Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

William, (Hugh) KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-QS) Pedigree

Born: Aft 1690 **Place:** , charlesont, , Ireland
Died: ca ~~Aft 1787~~/1793 **Place:** Pittsburgh, Allegheny co., Pa
Buried: **Place:** , , Pennsylvania
Married: 1723 **Place:** , , , Ireland

Father: William KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-NG) b, 1690 Scotland d. Ireld b. 1658 s/o Wm. + see Rootsweb. com/ gives 2 more gen. back Family
Mother: ~~Girl IRISH~~ ann ? (AFN:XP9N-BS) b. 1674

Wife's Name

Jane GRAY (AFN:KBS2-F8) Pedigree

Born: 1702 **Place:** , , , Ireland
Married: 1723 **Place:** , , , Ireland
DIED: 9 Sep 1781 Pittsburgh, Alleg. Co., PA
Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Robert KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-KX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1729 **Place:** , , Ireland

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Rebecca KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-L4) m. James Ryan b 1727 Ireld Pedigree

Born: ~~Abt~~ 1730 **Place:** , , Ireland
Died: 1807/~~1810~~ **Place:** Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA

---

3. **Sex Name**
M William KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-JR) m. ann ? Pedigree

Born: Abt 1727/~~1732~~ **Place:** , , Ireland

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Robert KENEDY (AFN:1Q9C-XFH) m. Polly Thompson Pedigree

Born: Abt 17~~22/1734~~ 1729 **Place:** , , ~~Pennsylvania~~ Ireland
Died: Bef 1 1802 Jan **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Isabelle KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-M9) m. 16 Dec 1759 Philadelphia, Phila. co., PA George C. Sill b. ca 1734 Delaware Co., PA d. 1831 Clermont Co., OH Pedigree

Born: ~~ca~~ 4 aug 1733 ~~1735~~ **Place:** , Chester co., Pa
Died: 1825/~~1830~~ **Place:** ~~Eliz Twp~~, Clermont Co, Oh

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Hugh KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-HL) Pedigree

*? Wm.

Born: 1725 **Place:** , , , Ireland
Died: 1814 **Place:** , Allegheny co., Pa

---

7. **Sex Name**
M James KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-GF) Pedigree

Born: ~~1728~~ 1723 **Place:** , , Ireland

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name Rev. War

* Rev. War - 2nd Battallion, Cumberld Co., PA
to USA 1742 disowned by his father for becoming a Methodist
* 2W+T over

? Wm. Hugh KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-HL) I — Pedigree

Born: 1725 **Place:** , , , Ireland
t? **Died:** 1814 **Place:** , Allegheny, Co. Pa
2ND **Married:** 1764 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania ~~2nd mar. bef 1740 PA~~
A

Father: William, ? Hugh KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-QS) — Family
Mother: Jane GRAY (AFN:KBS2-F8)

1st **Wife's Name** 2 wf Elizabeth Scullion b. 1720 PA

Catherine HUGHES (AFN:KBS1-XP) — Pedigree

Born: ca 1725 ~~1743~~ **Place:** , , Pennsylvania MD
Married: 1764 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania Butler Co.

Father: Martin HUGHES (AFN:1Q9C-WSL) John (RW) — Family
Mother:

✓ 12 **Children** 1st wf

---

for sn Wm. ✓ 1. **Sex Name** m. Ann?
M William KENNEDY (AFN:KBS1-ZV) II usually 1763 — Pedigree
12 aug ~~1765~~ ~~1765~~/1769 Butler Co.,
Born: Abt 1763/1769 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania
Died Place: Home farm Br. Co, OH

✓ 2. **Sex Name** m. Isaac Norton bd. BC, O.
F Mary KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-4P) — Pedigree
Born: Abt. ~~1773~~ 1756/1770 **Place:** <, Chester, Pa>

✓ 3. **Sex Name** m Isaac Webb c1765-27 Jan 1844
F Jane KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-5V) — Pedigree
Born: Abt. ~~1775~~ 1767 **Place:** <, Chester, Pa>
d. 15 Mar 1841

✓ 4. **Sex Name** m. Thomas Martin m. Absolom Monks bd.
F Catherine KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-62) — Pedigree
Born: Abt. ~~1777~~ 1750/1770 **Place:** <, Chester, Pa>
d. Butler Co, PA

✓ 5. **Sex Name** m. Elizabeth Bailelet
M James KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-2C) — Pedigree
Born: ~~Abt 1765/1779~~ ~~1745~~ 1750-79 **Place:** , , ~~Pennsylvania~~ d. BC, O.

✓ 6. **Sex Name** m. Sarah Isabel Still b. Chester Co, PA
M Henry Kennedy KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-16) — Pedigree
Born: ~~1765/1767~~ 176_ **Place:** , , Pennsylvania
sn Henry b. 1797

LW&T Hugh Kennedy Allegheny Co., PA 1814 names wf Elizabeth, chn: Wm., Rebekah, Martin, Jennet, Henry, Catherine, James, Isabella, Hugh, & David Kennedy. w 2Feb1814 p 9Mar1814.

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
F Rebecca KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-3J) m Joseph Edmunston d 19 Mar 1822 Eliz. Twp. Allegheny Co, PA Pedigree
Born: ~~1771~~ 1748 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania

LW+T over * ✓8. **Sex Name** m. 1786 Rebecca Sill b. 19 Nov 1768 Chester Co., PA
M Martin KENNEDY (AFN:KBS2-01) Butler Co., PA d. 11 Jan 1825 Butler Co., PA Pedigree

Born: 21 Aug 1765 **Place:** Chester County, Pennsylvania 12 chn
Died: 11 Sep 1820 **Place:** Butler County, Pennsylvania

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

✓9. Jennett Kennedy
✓10. Marinda " m. Joseph Kennedy
~~✓11. Jane 1767 15 Mar 1841 m. Isaac Webb b. c 1765 d. 27 Jan 1844~~
11.
12.

chn 2ND wf 3 chn
✓ * ① Hugh Kennedy Sr. b. 1750 Butler Co. PA d. 1837 m. Sarah Canada

✓ ② Isabel Kennedy b. ~~ca 1776~~ ca 1740/1790 PA
(Isabella)

✓ ③ David Kennedy b. ~~ca 1748~~ ca 1750 PA

LW+T Martin Kennedy w 4 May 1820 Bk 1: 87 names wf Rebecca, sn George. Wits: Henry + Isabel Kennedy.

all Kennedy

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Wm. & Elizabeth H. Boothby lic 4 apr 1837 F:45
Wm. & Hannah Simms 27 Feb 1846 G:69 Geo. Richardson JP
Martin & Sarah Paget 18 Sep 1834 D:119 John Beasley JP
James & Ivy Davis lic 25 Nov 1833 D:101
John (23) & Lucretia Lake (20) 30 July 1829 D:23 Tarpley Jones JP
David & Polly Jordan lic 28 Mar. 1820 B:53
Jacob (28) & Rebecca Harover (23) 6 Sep 1832 lic D:68
Barbara & Jacob Davis 5 apr 1840 F:86 Samuel Day JP
Cassa & David Ford 17 Mar 1836 E:25 Anderson Helm JP
Catherine & Charles Pagett 2 Jan 1837 F:80 John Rankin
Cynthia Ann & James Duncanson 3 Jan 1848 G:119 Wm. Brooks MG
Eleanor & Jonathan Cornell 16 Dec 1842 F:163 Moses Warden MG
Eliza & Thompson C. Belcher lic 21 Mar 1845 G:49
Elizabeth & James Still 21 Nov 1827 lic C:86 oath Michael Kennedy
Katherine & Samuel Grunn/Givin 4 aug 1842 F:154 Geo. Vandament ECC
Lydia & Moses Peters 6 May 1838 F:23 Moses Warden JP
Margaret & James McAfee 29 aug 1842 F:156 Wm. Buckner JP
Nancy J. & Wilford Reddick 26 Sep 1844 G:34 W. G. Fowler MG
Rose & John McGrinihan 1 Oct 1842 F:159 Cheymol RCC
Sarah A. & James Arnold 10 Nov 1849 Thos. Shelton JP
Sarah (20) & Jesse B. Dean (21) 18 Nov 1830 D:41 B. Westlake, pres. her fa James
? ~~Mary Ellen & Mortimer V. B. Flick 10 Jan 1858 I:118 Geo. C. Moore JP~~
Eleanor & John Tivis 27 July 1854 H:111 Wm. Brooks MG
Mary E. & Francis Adams 14 apr 1853 H:47 David Worth MG
Margaret & George Watson 18 Feb 1852 G:240 T. M. Gossard MG
Sally & Jeremiah Brumagin 5 July 1821

? Hugh & Eleanor Taylor 12 June 1828
Angeline & George Peters 18 Nov 1877 10:231 R. M. Wilson JP
Henry & Lizzie Smith lic 21 Jan 1880 11:234
~~J. P. & Elizabeth J. Davis 29 Oct 1872 8:92 S. T. Morris MG~~
H. W. & Ella B. Courts 24 Oct 1888 15:216 Rich Valentine
Dulle & L. Oldham 25 Dec 1883 13:163 G. W. Mefford, Elder
A. O. & Clara Johnson 4 Mar. 1891 16:250 W. W. Bagby, Elder
Jacob & Sophia Demaris 21 Mar 1894 17:489 J. F. Oursler JP
Jane & J. H. Hite 25 Mar 1891 16:258 P. R. Kincaid JP
Lena & G. W. Pangburn 6 June 1897 19:175 Walter S. Gray MG
Lee O. & Wm. A. Earhart 5 Oct 1898 19:518 J. D. Houston MG
Effie & Jesse Minnick 22 Sep 1900 20:201 Prather Malott JP
Elizabeth & Daniel Wallace 1866 he b. 29 Dec 1843 3 chn James W., Robt. H., John L.

Br. Co., OH DR

II:214/215 Mary d. 11 Nov 1881 ae 67 Clark Twp., typhoid fever, mar., b. Adams Co, OH ca 1814
III:152/153 John P. d. 17 May 1878 Clark Twp. ae 29-2-0 of colic, huckster, mar., b. ca 1849 see burial pg 2

Conf. Cem.
S/2 US Army WW II
Earl F. 21 Dec 1917 - 6 July 1953
Everette 1923-1992 (w/ Christine Blank)
Everette 4 Mar 1911 - 10 Nov 1966 Sgt 500
Bomb Sqd AA WW II
Jeremiah Fite 14 aug 1851 - 3 May 1928
s/o Jacob Fite & Catherine Kennedy 1 aug
1822 - 3 Feb 19—

1870 Jeff Twp. #227-231	1880 Jeff. Twp. #218-217
Martha 35 OH —	Martha W. 45 OH PA OH
Frank 7	Frank D. 17 so OH³
Jessamine 5 ↓	Jennie K. 15 dau ↓

1880 Green Twp.
#35-40
Asberry N. 28 ret merch OH MD Eng
Alice 24 wf OH Eng²
Clare 5 dau OH³

LW+T Martin Kennedy w 4 May 1820 Bk 1: B7 names w/ Rebecca, sn George. Wits: Henry + Isa

John b ca 1838 Gr. Co., OH & Martha Ann Boyd b. ca 1842

chn Elizabeth Jane b. ca 1864
David b. ca 1866
Harriett b. ca 1868
Robert b. ca 1870 Gr. Co., OH
Mary b. ca 1874
Abigail b. ca 1876
Winifred b. ca 1878

all Kennedy

b. 1813 MD d. aft. 1850
Eliza A. Harvey + Elias Kennedy chn m. ca 1838
John b. 1839 Clerm. Co., OH d. ca 1850
Mabina b. 1842 " " " Tate Twp.
Wm. H. b. 1845 " " "
Thomas H. b. 1847 " " "
Ann E. b. 1849 " " "

3:171 John T. Powell Ecc
Thomas b. ca 1815 New Richmd, OH m. 1 Jan 1839 Clerm. Co., OH Hila Ann Donham b. 28 Aug 1819 Clerm. Co., OH (d/o Singleton Donham + Elizabeth Ayers)

Jacob (s/o Isaac) b. 1805 Adams Co., OH m. 6 Sep 1832 Br. Co., OH Rebecca Harover b. June 1807 chn: (all b. Adams Co., OH) Sarah 1833, James 1837, Elmira 1838, Elizabeth 1840, Mehala 1843, Rebecca 1844

Mt. Orab Cem.
Walter Edgar 5 Feb 1907 - 1 Mar 1907
Cora Alice 1873-1920
Eugene A. 27 Oct 1868 - 26 Jan 1958
Louella C. 3 Sep 1875 - 28 Sep 1960

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Wm. W. b ca 1820 MD d. bef 1880 m. 19 June 1861 Sarilda Ann Wells

Hamersville Cem.
~~Lizzie 1887-1920~~
~~Della 1880-1898~~
~~Frank H. 1885-1954~~
~~George 1881-1959~~
~~Charles 1874-1906~~

John P. d. 16 Mar. 1878 ae 29-10-17 see DR pg1 b. ca 1849
Elizabeth d. 1891 ae 40-11-12 nee Davis 4029
m. 29 Oct 1872 8:925 T. Morris MG

Br. Co., OH Estate #7112 15 Aug 1818 Alexander Kennedy w/ Margaret, bros. Robert, Thomas + Gilbert Kennedy. Wits: John + Wm. W. Clark.

more not copied — Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Polly + John Ogden m③ 12 May 1825 2:131 Peter Hastings DMEC
b. 1794
he m. ② 10 Sep 1817 CC, O Lydia Utter + he was a widower

James Taylor b. 10 Dec 1869 Peebles, Adams Co., OH
James b. 1835 Adams Co., OH d. 2 Aug 1916 Ft. Wayne, IN bur. Lindenwd Cem. same place

Sardinia Cem.
Carrie Inez 1880 - 1896
Earl L. 1885 - 19—
Marie K. 1885 - 1945
Sarah M. illegible

1880 Clark Twp.
#197-216
Hannah 80 PA^{3}
Rose 49 dau OH^{2} PA
Rebecca 19 dau ↓ ↓

LW+

Isc

Hugh Kennedy Sr. (s/o Hugh Kennedy & 2nd wf Elizabeth Scullian)
b. 1750 Lancaster, Butler Co., PA d. 1837 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH
m. 1772 Lancaster Co., PA
Sarah Canada
b. ca 1751 Lancaster, Butler Co., PA d. 1832 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH

Lancaster, Butler ... of cholera
* ① Robert b. 26 Oct 1773 Co., PA d. 8 July 1849 Br. Co., OH m. 11 Jan 1801 Lancaster,
of cholera
Butler Co., PA Margaret White b. 3 Oct 1783 PA d. 9 July 1849 Br. Co., OH (both)
Hamersville Cem.

"Jonta" Jonathan ... ae 85-0-0 ... Br. Co., OH all 3
* ② John T. b. 16 May 1775 Lancaster, PA d. 12 Mar 1861 Br. Co., OH Hamersville Cem.
ae 45-0-0 Br. Co.,
m. ① Mary Catherine Bickerman b. 1777 d. 9 Aug 1822 OH
Br. Co., OH C:6 Francis Myers JP ... ae 81-0-0 Clarke Twp.,
m. ② 8 May 1823 Hannah Crumsgany b. VA d. 14 Jan 1879 Br. Co., OH

③ Wm. b. ca 1777 PA ? did he d. Br. Co., OH
did he m. Ann ?

④ Thomas b. ca 1779 PA

⑤ Catherine b. ca 1780 PA

5 chn
see Flick bk
⑥ Jane b. 30 Apr 1782 PA d. 11 Oct 1848
Butler Co., PA
m. 1806 George Flick b. 11 June 1785 d. 7 Oct 1868 Hamersville Cem.

⑦ Sarah b. 1784 PA

* ⑧ James B. b. ca 1789 PA d.
Br. Co., OH B:92 Wm. White JP
is she a 2ND wf? m. 9 May 1821 Eleanor Still b. ca 1804 OH

Westmoreld Co.,
* ⑨ Hugh Jr. b. 1796 PA d. 8 Jan 1845 Br. Co., OH
Adams Co., OH ... Adams Co., ... Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS
m. 20 June 1820 Margaret Jane Ralston b. 27 Oct 1800 OH d. 11 July 1887

LW+

Isc

to OH 1811 to Clerm.
o., OH 1812, a JP

Robert Kennedy (s/o Hugh Kennedy & Sarah Canada)
b. 26 Oct 1773 Lancaster, PA d. 8 July 1849 Br. Co., OH of cholera Hamersville Cem.
m. 11 Jan 1801 Lancaster, PA
Margaret White (d/o Thomas White
b. 3 Oct 1783-88 PA d. 9 July 1849 Br. Co., OH of cholera Hamersville Cem.

tate
1817 over
me chn

① Thomas White b. 6 July 1802 Lancaster, PA d. 12 July 1849 Hamersville, OH ae 40-0-0 of cholera bur. Hamersville Cem.
Br. Co., OH E:21 S. M. Blair, JP
m. ① 24 Jan 1836 Sarah Ann Dowdney
Br. Co., OH F:25 James Rose MG
m. ② 10 May 1838 Phoebe Bloom
Br. Co., OH F:80 James J. Smith JP
m. ③ 23 Jan 1840 Nancy White/Waite b. 15 Dec 1814 d. 12 July 1849 Br. Co., OH of cholera bur. Hamersville Cem.

hysician ② Dr. James Charles b. 11 Feb 1809 PA d. 1825 Br. Co., OH or 2 Dec 1890 Clerm. Co., OH
m. Mary Kirkpatrick
m. Nancy Chowning
sn Dr. John Locke d. 1866 m. ? Wayland 2 chn

ysician* ③ Dr. John W. b. 1813 Felicity, OH Clerm. Co., OH nr d. 1883 Clerm. Co., OH (both) Felicity Cem.
ruggist m. 28 Sept 1834 Martha R. Dowdney b. 1816 PA d. 1902 Clerm. Co., OH

④ Eleanor Jane b. 29 Jan 1819 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH d.
Br. Co., OH E:33 S. M. Blair, JP
m. ① 18 Sept 1836 Samuel Davis
m. ② Samuel Bernard Smith

⑤ Hugh b. ca 1821 Hamersville, Br. Co. OH d. ca 1832 Hamersville Br. Co., OH

*tors
over ⑥ Wm. H. b. ca 1805-07 PA d.
Br. Co., OH D:8 Jeremiah Lawson MECC pres. T. Moore
m. 3 Aug 1828 Mary S. Moore b. ca 1812 OH d. ? bef Mar 1844
?? m. Martha ? b. ca 1813-14 OH

probably more chn

LW+
Isc

1850 Clark Twp.
#1120-1125

Kennedy, Wm. H. 43 fa PA — 52 wagon maker PA
Martha 31 wf OH — 46 OH
DeWitt 18 shoe maker
Lucinda E. 15 — 26 OH
T. L. H. 13 — Thomas H. 23 carp.
Ulysses B. 12
Celestine 10
John 2 — John H. 12

1860 Clark Twp.
#606-642

? 1880 Clark Twp.
#145-156
Wm. 75 sexton PA^3
Mary S. 68 wf OH PA NJ

Br. Co., OH Estate #7877 Thomas W. Kennedy 1849 James C. Kennedy adm., secs. Robert Blair & Wm. H. Kennedy. Samuel M. Blair grdian of heirs: Robert ae 3 yrs, Andrew R. ae 1 yr., Mary Ellen ae 16 yrs.

Messers JP

physician & druggist

Clerm.Co., OH
Felicity

Dr. John W. Kennedy (s/o Robert Kennedy & Margaret White)
b. near Felicity, Clerm. Co., 1813 OH d. 1883 Clerm. Co., OH Felicity Cem.
m. 28 Sept 1834 Br. Co., OH D:120 Wm. Neal JP
Martha R. Dowdney
b. 1816 PA d. 1902 Clerm. Co., OH, Felicity Cem.

① Sarah A. b. Clerm. Co., 1839 OH d. Clerm. Co., OH 1891 OH Felicity Cem. NM

② Louisa b. ca 1854 OH

clerk dry gds store ③ Charles F. b. ca 1856

④ S. F. b. Clerm. Co., 1845 OH d. 1927 Clerm. Co., OH, Felicity Cem.

druggist ⑤ Frank F. b. ca 1849 OH
m. Rebecca E. b. ca 1855 OH

more chn probable

1880 Felicity, Clerm.
Co., OH pg 58C

Kennedy, John W. 66 druggist OH PA^2
Martha R. 63 wf PA NJ PA
Sarah A. 41 dau OH^2 PA
Louisa 26 dau OH^2 PA
Charles F. 24 sn clerk dry gds store ↓ ↓

1880 same
pg 44D

Kennedy, Frank F. 31 druggist OH^2 PA
Rebecca E. 25 wf OH^3
Don C. 1 sn ↓

Clark Twp.

War of 1812 PVT Capt. Samuel Black's Co. OH Militia
probate file #15,736 Jacob & F.M. Kennedy adms.

John T. (Jonta, Jonathan) Kennedy (s/o Hugh Kennedy & Sarah Canady)
ae 85-0-0
b. 16 May 1775 Lancaster, PA d. 12 Mar. 1861 Hamersville Cem.

m. ①

m. ② 8 May 1823 Br.Co, OH C: 6 Francis Myers JP

1st wf Mary Catherine Bickerman 2nd wf Hannah Brumagany (Brumagin)
b. 1777 b. ca 1798 VA
ae 45-0-0 Hamersville Cem. Clark Twp., Br.Co., OH DR II: 214/215 widow
d. 9 Aug 1822 Br.Co., OH d. 14 Jan 1879 ae 81-0-0 Hamersville Cem.
? July 1880

id he m. 3 Nov
44 Br.Co, OH
arah Bishop

Br.Co., ae 82-1-10
① Hugh Charles b. 10 Dec 1826 OH d. 20 Jan 1909 (both) Cherry Fork Cem.
m. Margaret ? b. 9 Oct 1833 d. 11 Aug 1910

"Rose"
② Rosanna b. ca 1828 Br.Co., OH
Br.Co., OH 3:285 James Redman, JP
m. 27 Dec 1865 George Washington Hines

③ Jeremiah b. 12 Feb 1831 Br.Co., OH
Br.Co., OH 2:172 J. H. Lockhart MG
m. 3 Oct 1861 Martha Porter

"Jack"
④ Andrew Jackson b. ca 1834 Br.Co., OH

* census over ⑤ George Washington b. ca 1835 Br.Co., OH
Br.Co., OH 2:293 J. T. Erwin JP
m. 17 Nov 1862 Pauline A. Poole b. ca 1838 OH d. bef 1880

* ⑥ Jacob b. ca 1837 Br.Co., OH
Br.Co., OH 2:251 R.M. Wilson JP (Courts) Pleas.Twp. ae 44 yrs. DR II: 144/145 of cancer
m. ① 29 June 1862 Martha E. Coates b. ca 1833 OH d. 6 June 1877 Hamersville, OH
Br.Co., OH 10:232 R. M. Wilson J.P.
m. ② 13 Nov 1877 Lucinda Shick b. ca 1845 OH

Br.Co., OH 2:15 J. Bothins MG
⑦ Eliza b. ca 1839 Br.Co., OH m. 19 July 1860 Wm. C. Kellum

Br.Co., OH (both) Hamersville Cem. Br.Co., OH 3:176 Robt. M. Wilson JP
* chn over ⑧ Francis Marian b. 1 Apr. 1842 d. 17 May 1924 OH m. 8 Oct 1865 Elizabeth Lindsey
Tate Twp. Clerm.Co.,
b. 19 Jan 18 OH d. 1 Jan 1891 ae 40-11-2

Br.Co., OH Br.Co., OH 5:20 James Redman JP
⑨ Jonathan b. ca 1845 m. 12 Sep 1867 Rachel Lindsey b. ca 1847 OH

(Melvina J.) Br.Co., OH Br.Co., OH 4:151 James Redman JP
* census over ⑩ Lavina J. b. ca 1847 m. 9 Aug 1866 Jeremiah Priest b. ca 1842 OH

1850 Clark Twp. #1170-1175	1860 Clark Twp. #529-561
Kennedy, John 68 fa PA	83 fa PA
Hannah 47 VA	57 VA
Jeremiah 18 fa OH	28 fa hd OH
Andrew J. 16 fa	
George F. 15 fa	24 fa hd
Jacob 13	22 fa hd
Eliza 11	20
Francis M. 8	18 fa hd
Jonathan 5	15
Lavina J. 3	Manerva 13
Hugh 24	

1870 Clark Twp. #23-22	1880 Clark Twp. #198-215
George 34 fa lab OH	45 carp. OH PA²
Paulina 32	
Andrew J. 6	16 sn
Frank 4	13 sn
Harry 1	Harry G. 11 sn

OH² PA

16:906 G. W. Swing Co., OH
m. 28 Aug 1890 Br.
Ida Kautz

J. D. Liming JP
Br. Co., OH 14:273

Andrew J. 22 Sept 1863 - 12 Aug 1937 m. 18 July 1886
Frances (Fanny) E. Peters 18 July 1869 OH d. 3 Aug 1940
(d/o George Peters & Sarah Penny) sn Wm. E.
b. Mar 1888 Br. Co., OH

1870 Clark Twp.
#59-60
Jonathan 25 day lab OH
Rachel 23
Mary E. 2 mo

? 1880 Clark Twp.
#197-216
Hannah 80 PA³
Rose 49 dau OH² PA
Rebecca 19 dau OH² PA

Frank Pugh b. 30 Apr 1866 d. 12 Jan 1950
m. 15 Oct 1895 Br. Co., OH 18:161 J. F. Oursler JP Bertha
Olive Duncanson b. 25 Nov 1872 d. 26 Sept 1953
Hamersville, OH
dau Florence 1893-1995 (both) Conf. Cem. m. George W.
Gray 21 Jan 1892 - 7 May 1942 (s/o Michael Gray &
Josephine Teeters)

Kennedy chn of ⑧ ⓐ Flora b. 14 Apr 1867 d. 21 Oct 1946

all b. Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

ⓑ Wilford b. 7 Apr 1868 d. 21 Jan 1950
ⓒ Emma b. 11 Oct 1869
ⓓ Sarah Malinda b. 19 Apr 1871 d. 8 Jan 1907
ⓔ Allie b. 6 Aug 1872 d. 5 May 1947
ⓕ Robert b. 6 Oct 1873 d. young
ⓖ Charles b. 27 Oct 1874 d. 1906 Hamersville Cem.
ⓗ Edgar b. 21 Sept 1875 d. aft 1947
ⓘ Wm. b. 9 Apr 1877 d. aft 1947
ⓙ Mary b. 7 May 1878 d. 23 Jan 1928
ⓚ Mary Eliza b. 4 July 1879 d. July 1879
ⓛ Della b. 30 Jan 1880 d. 1 Jan 1898 Hamersville Cem.
ⓜ George b. 6 Oct 1881 d. 1959 Hamersville Cem.
ⓝ Frank b. 17 Aug 1885 d. 1954 Hamersville Cem.
ⓞ Lizzie b. 28 May 1887 d. 27 Feb 1930 (20 or) Hamersville Cem.
ⓟ Ethyl b. 19 Aug 1889

1880 Clark Twp.
#196-215

Priest, Jeremiah 38 - OH³	John R. 2 sn OH³
Melvina J. 26 wf	James C. 2 sn
Wm. 12 sn	
Rosetta 8 dau	
Annie C. 7 dau	
George 5 sn	

Clark Twp.

Jacob Kennedy (s/o John Kennedy & 2ND wf Hannah Brumgary/Brumagin
b. ca 1837-40 OH
m. ① 29 June 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:251 L. M. Wilson JP
m. ② 13 Nov. 1877 Br. Co., OH Vol 10:232 L. M. Wilson JP (d/o Lewis Shick +
1st wf Martha E. Coates/Courts   2ND wf Lucinda (nee Shick) Shick Mary Higgins)
b. 1833 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH   b. ca 1845 OH
DR II: 144/145 of cancer Br. Co.
d. 6 June 1877 ae 44-0-0 Hamersville, OH   d.

1st wf ① Dilla Evaline b. ca 1863 OH

1st wf ② Rhueben b. ca 1872 OH

FS Nov Clark Twp. Br. Co.,
2ND wf ③ Jacob Jr. b. 10 Aug 1879 OH

hn by 2ND wf's ① Phelix Shick b. ca 1866 OH
st hsb

② Mary E. Shick b. ca 1870 OH

1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.

1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#143-139 #1-1
Kennedy, Jacob 33 fa lab OH — 40 lab OH PA OH
Martha E. 34 Lucinda 35 OH³
Dilla E. 7 — Evaline 17
Rhuebin 8
Jacob Jr. 9/12 aug
Shick, Phelix 14 step son
" , Mary E. 10 step dau

Clark Twp.

James B. Kennedy
b. ca 1789 PA d. 17 Feb 1876 Br. Co., OH
m. 9 May 1821 Br. Co., OH B: 92 Wm. White JP
he a 2nd wf? Eleanor Still (d/o Wm. Still &)
b. ca 1804 OH

① John b. ca 1834 OH

② Jane b. ca 1837 OH

③ Bruce b. ca 1841 OH

④ Mary E. b. ca 1845 OH

⑤ Wm. H. b. ca 1822 OH
Br. Co., OH G: 24 Wm. G. Fowler MG
m. 10 Mar 1844 Rebecca Tevis b. ca 1825 OH

LW+
Isc

1850 Clark Twp.
#1270-1275
Kennedy, James 61 fa PA
Eleanor 46 OH
John 16
Jane 13
Bruce 9
Mary E. 5

1850 Clark Twp.
#1271-1276
Kennedy, Wm. H. 28 wagon maker OH
Rebecca 25
John T. 5
James 3
America E. 1

* see xerox of Family Charts for Hugh's gdchn

#7102 Br. Co., OH prob. ct. Wm. B. Kennedy adm. of Hugh Kennedy, 26 Aug 1845, widow Margaret. Sale 25 Oct 1845. Apprs. Robert Kennedy, Joseph Ralston & Silas Cunningham.

Hugh Kennedy (s/o Hugh Kennedy & Sarah Canada)
b. 1796 Westmoreld Co., PA d. 8 Jan 1845 Br. Co., OH
m. 20 June 1820 Adams Co., OH
Margaret Jane Ralston (d/o Jonathan Joseph b 12 Jun 1793 & Eleanor Smith ? Ralston & Elizabeth Sitzer)
b. 27 Oct 1800 Manchester Adams Co., OH d. 11 July 1887 Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS bur. Kennedy Cem. S of Lawrence, KS

see FGS in iming file ① Mary Elizabeth b. 21 Apr 1821 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Sep 1853 Br. Co., OH ae 32-5-21 bur. Hamersville Cem.
Br. Co., OH F: 70 Wm. H. Kennedy
m. 3 Oct 1839 Abraham "Abe" Liming b. 1818 OH d. 19 Aug 1891

② "Capt." Wm. Bainbridge b. 16 Oct. 1822 Georgetown, Br. Co., OH Cin, Ham. Co.? d. 26 Nov 1887 Douglas Co., KS
m. 21 Mar. 1850 Schulyer Co., IL Elizabeth Jane Curless b. 27 May 1829 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Mar. 1916

lived CO ③ "Joe" Johnathan Ralston b. 19 Sep 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 11 Nov 1883 Montrose, CO
Br. Co., OH 6:55 m. ① lic 9 Aug 1845 Mary E. Neal b. 1833
m ② 1852 Mary E. Jones 4 chn → dau Emma Alice 1856-1914 KS m. Frank Haney 1852-1927
Astoria, IL
sn Oliver b. 1851 IL dau Matilda b. 1854, dau Kate b. 1857 KS
(both) Neal Fam. Cem.

④ "Sed" Sarah Jane b. 24 Nov 1826 Br. Co., OH d. Apr 1902 m. John Bainbridge
Neal b. 14 Dec 1828 Br. Co., OH d. 15 May 1899

lived MO, KS * over ⑤ "Nettie" Zannetta Olive b. 12 July 1828 Br. Co., OH d. 20 July 1911 Liberal, KS dau Josephine b. 4 July 1858 KS
Br. Co., OH 6:116 James Ross JP
m. 2 Dec 1847 Wm. Henry Curless b. 12 June 1827 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1909 s/o Joseph Warren Curless & Lucy Hood

⑥ Catherine Blackburn b. 18 Dec 1830 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Jan 1909 Douglas Co., KS
Br. Co., OH 6:237 Jacob V. Andament
m. 5 Feb 1852 Collins Holloway b. 18 Jan. 1832 Br. Co., OH d. 5 Oct. 1905 Douglas Co., KS 7 chn

ived Douglas .; KS ⑦ Thomas Hamer b. 4 25? Oct 1832 Br. Co., OH d. 16 Mar. 1890
m. Martha E. Nolan b. 1841 d. 1877

lived Douglas Co., KS ⑧ Oliver Perry b. 15 Apr. 1834 Br. Co., OH d. 25 Apr 1917
m. ① Louise Price
m. ② Martha M. Woodruff b. 1842 d. 1922

lived Douglas Co., KS ⑨ Leander Jackson b. 28 ? 21 Sept 1835 Br. Co., OH d. 1903
m. 29 July 1859 Amanda Ellen Todd b. 1841 d. 1926

hn cont'd over ⑩ Joseph Warren b. 3 Sep 1837 Br. Co., OH d. 13 July 1838

data on ⑤ Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 38 #163 Joseph Curless VS Wm. J., Caroline, John A.
Curless & Margaret Jane Kennedy 1856

chw cont'd from front

⑪ Mary Ann b. 19 May 1839 Br. Co., OH d. 1839

⑫ Matilda M. b. 4 Apr 1840 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Mar 1852 Br. Co., OH ae 11-11-0 bur. Hamersville
Cem. d/o Hugh & Margaret

⑬ Salina F. b. 9 Jan 1841 Br. Co., OH d. 1868
m. Alonzo Hindman b. 1840 d. 1914

W. H. Beers 1883
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH"
Pg 288-289

Wash. Twp.

(d/o Wm. Wardlow & Jane Harper)
James Kennedy (s/o Robert Kennedy & Margaret Wardlow)
o OH 1827 — ae 73-5-23
b. 1777 VA ? d. 1 June 1851 Br. Co., OH Sardinia Cem.
m. ca 1795 VA
Margaret Wardlow
ae 61-9-0
b. ca 1788 d. 22 June 1849 Br. Co., OH Sardinia Cem.

① John b.

② Wm. b.
Br. Co., OH C:8 Samuel Kerr JP
m. 26 June 1823 Maryann Jones ?

* ③ Andrew b. ca 1810
Br. Co., OH F:150 Benton Goldsberry MG
m. 12 May 1842 Hannah Coulter b. ca 1825 OH

augusta Co. now — ae 81-3-17
* ④ Hugh W. b. 15 Nov 1811 Rockbridge Co., VA d. 4 Feb 1893 Br. Co., OH (all 3 Sardinia
ae 34-10-9 Br. Co.,
Cem. m. ① 9 Nov 1830 Minerva E. Logan b. 6 Sept 1813 Ky d. 11 July 1848 OH
Br. Co.,
m. ② 24 July 1849 Caroline L. Clutter b. 5 Apr 1825 Ripley, OH d. 5 Oct 1887 OH

*see Graham Bk
⑤ Rachel b. 1805
Br. Co., OH D:21 Wm. K. Eshridge JP oath Francis Dunn, he 21 she 24
m. 30 June 1829 John Graham b. ca 1808

se Pittenger Bk
⑥ Margaret b.
Br. Co., OH G:172 Huston Lare JP
m. 23 Oct 1849 Wm. B. Pittenger

o McClean Co., IL
⑦ Mary b. 15 Jan 1817 VA d. 24 Dec 1884 McClean Co., IL Chenoa Cem.
*see Hays
Br. Co., OH D:89 Robt. Rutherford MG Presby. ch.
or 1893
k + FGS's printout
m. 2 July 1883 Abiel Hayes b. 2 Jan 1813 NY d. 10 July 1892 bur. Carlinville,
Dec
Macoupin Co., IL (s/o Warren Hayes & Clarissa Stark) he m. ② aft 1884
Katherine ? b. 1834 Germany d. 1927 Carlinville, Macoupin Co.,
IL 7 chn 1st wf 4 chn 2nd wf

Wash. Twp.

andrew Kennedy (?s/o James Kennedy & Margaret Wardlow)
b. ca 1810 OH
d. Sardinia, OH
m. 12 May 1842 Br. Co., OH F:150 Benton Goldsberry MG
Hannah Coulter
b. ca 1825 OH
d.

① Lucinda b. ca 1844 OH

② Lewis L. b. ca 1846 OH

③ Joseph R. b. ca 1849 OH

④ Brook L. b. ca 1854 OH

⑤ Henry H. b. ca 1859 OH

1860 Wash. Twp. #216²	1870 Wash. Twp. #74-75
Kennedy, andrew 50 lab OH	60 fa lab VA
Hannah 35	45 OH
Lucinda 16	23
Lewis L. 14	
Joseph R. 11	Joseph L. 10 fa lab OH
Brook L. 6	
Henry H. 1	8 OH

Wash. Twp.

Hugh W.?ardlow Kennedy (s/o James Kennedy & Margaret Wa?rdlow)
b. 15 Nov 1811 Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.) VA
d. 4 Feb 1893 ae 81-3-17 Br. Co., OH, Sardinia Cem. (all 3)
m.① 9 Nov 1830 Br. Co., OH D:42 Wm. K. Eskridge JP he 20 she 17
m.② 24 July 1849 Br. Co., OH G:163 S. G. W. J. Rankin

1st of Minerva E. Logan
b. 6 Sept 1813 Ky
ae 34-10-9
d. 11 July 1848 Br. Co., OH

2nd of Caroline L. Cutter (Clutter, Culter)
b. 5 Apr 1825 Ripley, Union Twp, Br. Co., OH
d. 5 Oct 1887 Br. Co., OH

w 1st of ① Wm. Hopkins b. 16 Dec 1831 Sardinia, OH d. 16 Jan 1898

② Margaret Jane b. 15 Sept 1833 Sardinia, OH d.
m. Isaac Mahon

19 ③ James Victor b. 14 Sept 1835 Sardinia, OH d. 29 Dec 1895
census over Br. Co., OH 5:192 N. McDonald MG
m. 14 Nov 1867 Frances Pettyjohn b. OH

④ Paulina A. b. 26 Jan 1838 Sardinia, OH d.
Br. Co., OH H:155 S. A. Vandype MG
m. 21 Aug 1855 John K. Richards

Wash. Ct. ⑤ Addison Adam b. 10 July 1840 Sardinia, OH (Co C 2nd OH Heavy Art. + 27 Regt. OVI
use 1881 (d/o Norvell Hamilton + Nancy ?)
nsus over * m. 6 Dec 1866 Anna E. Hamilton b. 20 Apr. 1845 Adams Co., OH

Br. Co., OH ae 19-10-3 d/o H.M. + M.E.
⑥ Lucy A. b. 10 July 1840 Sardinia, OH d. 9 Nov 1862 NM Sardinia Cem.

n 2nd of ⑦ George A. b. 9 June 1851 Sardinia, OH d. 1922
ensus over * (d/o Wm. Manker + Ann Liggett)
m. Nov 1875 Anna E. Manker b. ca 1853 OH

census over ⑧ Thomas Clutter b. 8 Apr 1855 Sardinia, OH d. 1916 OH (both) Sardinia Cem.
m. Sarah B. b. 1858 OH d. 1926

1850 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp. 1870 Wash. Twp. 1880 Wash. Twp. 1880 Wash. Twp.
#1520-1525 #270-270 #42-43 #224-238 #111-116
Kennedy, Hugh 38 fa VA — 48 fa VA — 58 fa VA — H.W. 68 fa VA^3 Thomas C. 25 fa OH VA
Caroline 25 OH — 34 OH — 40 OH — 55 wf OH PA MD Sarah 21 wf OH^3
Wm. H. 18 fa Ida 2 dau ↓
Margaret J. 16
James V. 13 1880 Wash. Twp.
Pauline A. 12 #132-139
Addison A. 9 — 20 fa James 44 hardware dealer OH VA OH
Lucy A. 7 — 16 Frances 34 wf OH^3
Logan, Elizabeth 64 VA George 8 — 19 fa lab OH Eugene 11 sn
Thomas 5 — 14 fa lab ↓ Charles 8 sn
23 VA Nellie 6 dau ↓

1870 Wash. Twp. 1880 Wash. Twp. 1880 Wash. Twp.
#13-13 #172-180 #114-119
Adam 29 dry gds merch. OH — Addison 39 hotel keeper OH VA OH George A. 29 OH^3
Anna 22 Annie E. 33 wf OH VA^2 Annie 27 wf
Iva 2 Iva L. 12 dau OH^3 Edith 1 dau ↓ — Edith Estela b. 3 Feb 1879
Watson, Geo. 17 clerk in dry gds store ↓ Guy H. 8 sn ↓ Ralph Augustus b. 11 May 1882 Sard. Cem.

Green + Pike Twp.

James B. Kennedy (s/o. Kennedy +)

census
b. 11 June 1811 OH / VA DRecord

ae 65-?-25 DR II 98/99 heart ds, carpenter
d. 7 Feb 1875 Green Twp., Br. Co., OH Five Mile Cem.

m. 14 June 1836 Br. Co., OH E: 28 S. M. Blair JP

Esther Moore

b. 18 Mar 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 1884 OH Five Mile Cem.

① Henry b. 20 Mar 1841 Mt. Orab, OH d. 25 Nov 1909 Fayetteville, AR

Mt. Orab, Juanita, Adams Co.,
m. 12 May 1864 Indiana Keithler b. 25 Dec 1840 OH d. 26 Feb 1933 NE

② Eliza b. ca 1844 Mt. Orab, OH

(both) Mt. Orab Cem.
③ Walter F. b. 1845 Mt. Orab, OH d. 1925 OH
Br. Co., OH 5: 116 A. H. Cook JP
m. 7 Oct 1867 Lydia M. Keithler b. 1848 OH d. 1931 OH

④ Robert b. ca 1848 Mt. Orab, OH

⑤ Lavina b. ca 1850-51 Mt. Orab, OH
Br. Co., OH 6: 133 Thomas Sheldon MG
m. 18 Sept 1869 Leonard Moon

*see Shrofe FGS + chn over

"Zed" Green Twp., Br. Co., Wmsburg Twp., Clerm. Co., (all 3)
⑥ Zedick Hezekial b. Dec. 1852 OH d. 1921 OH Mt. Orab Cem.
Br. Co., OH 9: 56 A. Brooks MG Bufford, Highld Co., (d/o John Shrofe + Nancy Callahan)
m. ① 20 Jan 1875 Lydia E. Shrofe b. 11 Jan 1854 OH d. 15 Feb 1888 OH
Highland Co., OH Highld Co.,
m. ② Margaret E. Moler b. 1853 OH d. 1914 OH

? any chn 1837 to 1840

1860 Green Twp. #151-151 | 1870 Pike Twp. #82-78 | 1870 Pike Twp. #157-146 | 1880 Green Twp. #64-69

Kennedy, James 47 falab OH — 55 daylab OH
Esther 43 — 52
Henry 18
Eliza 16
Walter 14 — Walter 24 falab OH — 32 — OH 3
Lydia 21 — Lydia M. 31 af
Henry E. 1 — 11 sn
Cora E. 9 dau
John L. 7 sn
1870-1887 Mt. Orab Cem.
Robert 12
Lavina 9
Hezekial 7 — Zedick 18 day lab OH
Moore, Lucetta 6

Henry Edgar b. 8 Nov 1868 d. 21 apr 1941
m. 19 aug 1896 Etta L. Kress b. 4 Dec 1873 d. 12 Dec 1957 (both) Conf. Cem.
(d/o George Kress & Minerva Hite) Inf. of E. H. & Etta
13 Sept 1897 - 30 Sept 1897 Conf. Cem.

Kennedy chn of ⑥ by 1st wf
ⓐ Martha b. Jan 1876 Highld Co., OH d. 3 Jan 1961 Middleton, Butler Co., OH (both) Calvary Cem. m. Marcus Cottmeyer 1875-1943
ⓑ Otis (Otice) b. Feb 1878 Mt. Orab, OH d. 19 June 1940 Middleton, Butler Co., OH Mt. Orab Cem. m. ① 15 May 1897 & divorced Anna Rebecca Butler 27 Dec 1881 - 8 Mar 1961 b. & d. Middleton, Butler Co., OH m. ② ? Stella ? m. ③ bef 1941 Margaret ?

chn 1st wf
all b. Middleton, Butler Co., OH
① Carl J. b. 6 Nov 1897 d. June 1976 m. X 2
② Emmett b. 1 June 1900 d. 5 July 1906 Middleton, OH
③ Raymond b. 19 June 1902 d. Mar. 1973 Cleveland, Cyahoga Co., OH
④ Gladys Marguerite b. 26 Jan 1904 d. 17 Sept 1977 Middleton, OH
m. Irvin Turney Sr. 10 Mar 1897 - 24 Aug 1963 7 chn
⑤ Harold J. b. 1906 d. ca 1990 MI m. ① Rhoda A. ?
1908-1953 m. ② bef 1912 Flora M. ? b. 29 June 1922
⑥

chn 2nd wf
ⓒ Stella B. b. 1887 Mt. Orab, OH d. 27 Feb 1888 ae 9 mo. Mt. Orab Cem. d/o Z. H. & Lydia
ⓓ Carey b. 8 Sept 1886 Mt. Orab, OH d. 1926 Mt. Orab Cem.
m. bef 1912 Flora M. ? b. 29 June 1922

1870 Pike Twp.
#145-136
Kennedy, Henry 39 lab OH
Indiana 39
Walter S. 5
John E. 2
Lou Ella 1/12 May

Geneva b. ca 1870
Walter S. b. ca 1865 m. 16 Nov 1893 Br. Co., OH 17:366 G. W. Fee MG
to Mary E. Wilson
John Edward b. 20 June 1868 Mt. Orab, OH
m. Sarah Jane Baugh
Lou Ella b. May 1870 Br. Co., OH
Maggie America b. 4 Feb 1876 d. 12 Jan 1969 Seattle, King Co., WA
m. 4 Dec 1888 Clinton Baugh
Otis Estel Guy b. ca 1880 Br. Co., OH
Oliver Morton b. 10 Jan 1878 Mt. Orab, OH d. 11 Sept 1947
Wash. DC m. Marie Lenz b. 28 Aug 1878 Lyman, Cass Co., KS 3 chn

Perry Twp.

Daniel Kennedy
b. ca 1805 Ireland
d.
m.
Eleanor Harbins (d/o Harbins & Isabella)
b. ca 1806 Ireland
d.

① Isabella b. ca 1841 PA

② Mary A. b. ca 1843 Ky

③ Katarina b. ca 1847 OH

④ Patrick b. ca 1849 OH

1850 Perry Twp.
#510- 513
Kennedy, Daniel 45 fa Ireld
Eleanor 44 Ireld
Isabella 9 PA
Mary A. 7 Ky
Katarina 3 OH
Patrick 1 OH
Harkins, Isabella 69 Ireld
" Hugh 14 PA

Pleas. Twp.

John H. Kennedy
b. ca 1838 OH^3 d.
m.
Mary E.
b. ca 1842 OH^3 d.

① Alfonso Seymore b. ca 1863-65 OH

② John Elfonzo b. ca 1868 OH

M ③ Ora A. b. ca 1871 OH

④ Tarlton B. b. ca 1874 OH

1870 Pleas. Twp. # 44-45	1880 Pleas. Twp. # 27-28
Kennedy, John H. 32 teamster OH	42 fa OH^{3}
Mary E. 27	38 wf
Seymore 7	Alfonzo S. 15 sn
Elfonzo 4	John E. 12 sn
John 3	Ora A. 9 sn
	Tarlton B. 6 sn

Hunt. Twp.

Elisha Kennedy

b. 11 Dec. 1822 OH 1880 VA^{2}

d. 6 Sept. 1884 bur. Charter Oak Cem.

m. ①

m ② 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:124 lic 3 Mar. 1848

2nd wf Deborah M^{c}Donald (M^{c}Daniel) (d/o Edward M^{c}Daniel + 1st wf Mary Watson) *see M^{c}Daniel ch

b. 7 Nov. 1816 Ky / OH census OH^{3} 1880 — 1st wf

d. 27 June 1889 bur. Charter Oak Cem. — b.

d. bef Mar 1848

① Emily b. ca 1845 OH

② Carlisle b. ca 1849 OH

Br. Co., OH Vol 9:436 M. Beasley JP

m. 19 June 1876 Jennie Bell b. 1856 OH d. 1923 bur. Charter Oak Cem. w/o c.

see Flaugher ch ③ Mary Jane "Jennie" b. 2 Oct. 1853 d. 13 July 1920

Br. Co., OH 7:133 M. Beasley JP

m. 24 Nov 1871 Ephraim W. Flaugher 6 chn

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1400-1424
K. Kennedy, Elisha 29 lab OH
Deborah 30 Ky
Emily 5 OH
Carlisle 8/12 OH

1880 Hunt Twp.
#13
Kennedy, Carlile 30 hotel worker OH^3
Jennie 23 wf OH^3
Elisha 58 carp OH VA^2
Debora 64 wf OH^3

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# pg 83B
Kennedy, Elisha 58 carp OH VA VA
Debora 64 wf OH^3

Wash. Twp.

Wm. Kennedy
b. ca 1816 VA
d. by 1860 census
m. 20 Nov. 1839 Br. Co., OH F: 74 James Shaw VDM
Mary Ann Goldsberry
b. ca 1815-17 OH
d.

① Elizabeth b. ca 1841 OH gone 1860

Thomas
② Benson b. ca 1844 OH

③ Keziah b. ca 1846 OH

④ Rachel b. ca 1848 OH gone 1860

⑤ Isaac M. b. ca 1853 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 11: 435 John Manker MG
mar. 11 Nov 1880 Lillie Abbott
Martha
⑥ Jane b. ca 1856 OH

1850 Wash. Twp. #1595-1600
1860 Wash. Twp. #252²
1870 Wash. Twp. #60-61
1880 Wash. Twp. #180-194 Sardinia, OH

Kennedy, W.M. 44 fa VA
Mary A. 33 OH — Mary Ann 45 seam-stress OH — Mary 50 OH — Mary Ann 62 OH VA²
Elizabeth 9
Benson 6 — Thomas 16 lab
Keziah 4 — 14
Rachel 2

Isaac 7 — 17 OH — Isaac M. 25 sn OH VA OH
Jane 4 — 14 OH — Martha J. 24 dau

Clark Twp.

estate #7880 1846 Eliza J. Kennedy adm.

Thomas B. Kennedy
b.
d. 1846 Br. Co., OH
m. 7 Jan. 1841 Br. Co., OH F:111 Wm. Neal JP
Eliza J. Hester
b. ca 1819 Ky
d.

① Thomas b. ca 1847 OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1080-1086
Kennedy, Eliza J. 31 Ky
Thomas 3 OH

Lewis Twp.

William Henry Kennedy
b. 1844 1880 OH^{2}MD d. 1923 bur. Rose Hill Cem.
m. 12Oct1872 Br.Co., OH Vol 8:79 S. P. Dillen MG b. ca 1812 OH
Narcissa Delia Norris (d/o Abraham W. Norris + Elizabeth Kendall)
b. 1843 1880 OH^{3} d. 1926 bur. Rose Hill Cem.

wspaper
itor, lived
ami, FL1920

① Olin Wood b. 9May1874 OH
m. 11May1895 Lovetta D. Stoner b. of Springfield, OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
# 222-228
Kennedy, W. H. 36 fa OH^2 MD
N. D. 36 OH^3
Olin W. 6 sn OH^3
Norris, A. W. 68 fa/ Stock Trader OH^2 Ky

Hugh Kennedy
b. ca 1811
d. 17 Sept. 1885 ae 74-2-13 bur. St. Martin's Cem.
m.
Mary
b. ca 1816
d. 20 Dec 1888 ae 72-10-9 bur. St. Martin's Cem.

? ① Thomas b. ca 1849 d. 31 Aug. 1884 ae 34-8-15 bur. St. Martin's Cem.

Byrd + Union Twps.

school teacher

Graham, $\overset{M.}{\text{Kennedy}}$

b.   1842 PA d. 4 June 1873 ae 31-0-0 bur. Decatur Cem.

m. 22 Dec 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 5:138 D. E. Pierce

Hester (Ester) Harding (d/o J. L. $\overset{VA}{\text{Harding}}$ + $\overset{PA.}{\text{Levina}}$)

b. ca 1845   OH

① Pierce b. ca 1869 OH

② Levina b. ca 1871 OH

1870 Byrd Twp.
#216-214

Kennedy, Graham 27 PA.
Hester 25 OH
Pierce 1 OH

1880 Union Twp.
Hesteria #2-2

Ester 33 widow OHVAPA
11 sn OHPAOH
Levina 9 dau OHPAOH

1880 Union Twp.
#1-1

Harding, J. L. 66 stone mason VA^3
Levina 64 wf PA Ireld^2
Louise 22 dau OHVAPA

Green, Pleas., Lewis Twps.

Robert Kennedy (s/o
b. 1847 OH d. 1923 Rose Hill Cem.
m. 15 Oct 1869 Br. Co., OH 6:155 A. Brooks MG
Indiana (Indianna) Hounmapes
b. 1848 OH d. 1918 Rose Hill Cem.
(8 chn 6 liv 1910)

① John E. b. ca 1870 OH

② Dallas b. 1873 OH d. 8 Feb 1900 NM Rose Hill Cem. s/o Robt. + Indiana

③ Lennia b. ca 1875 OH

④ Samuel b. ca 1877 OH

census over

⑤ Charles A. b. ca 1881 OH
m. ca 1905 Hattie A. b. ca 1886 OH

⑥ Bessie b. ca 1891 OH

⑦ Valerie b. ca 1882 OH
m. ? Holmes b. d. bef 1910

⑧ Walter S. b. ca 1875 OH

	1870 Green Twp. #137-129	1880 Pleas. Twp. #22-23	1910 Lewis Twp. #94-94
Kennedy, Robert	22 fa OH	32 fa OH^3	62 m'41 lab OH^3
Indiana	22 KH	Indianna 31 wf OH VA^2	61 wf m'41 8chn 6liv OH VA^2
John E.	3 AH	10 sn OH^3	
Dallas		7 sn	
Lennia		5 dau	
Samuel		3 sn	
Bessie			19 dau OH^3
Holmes, Valeria			23 wid 1-1
" , Albert			9 grdau

1910 Lewis Twp.
#93-94

Kennedy, Charles A. 29 m'5 fa OH^3
Hattie A. 24 wf m'5 2-2
Carl W. 5 sn
Edna L. 3 dau

Br.Co.,OH Estate
#9234 adm. George C. Moore

Clark Twp.

*see printout "Thimble of Soil" for chn & grdchn

Michael B. Kennedy

ae 47-6-11
b. 17 Feb 1800 Clerm. Co., OH d. 28 Aug 1847 Br. Co., OH Rounds Fam. Cem.

m. 7 Sept 1819 Br. Co., OH B: 28 Robert Allen JP

Hannah Rumery (d/o Moses Rumery & Elizabeth Boothby)

ae 45-8-0
b. 5 Sept 1804 Clerm. Co., OH d. 5 May 1850 Br. Co., OH Rounds Fam. Cem.

Clerm. Co., OH 3: 315 W.B. Utter JP (Derry) (d/o John Derroagh &
① Moses Hopkins 1821-1878 m. ① 13 Oct 1842 Phebe Derrough Abigail Ralston)
Br. Co., OH 6: 40 Robert Allen JP
m. ② 8 Dec 1844 Margaret Sroufe 1828-1878

*see Liming Leonard Bks

Br. Co., OH
② Mary Ann b. 8 Sept 1825 d. 19 Apr 1881 ae 55-6-23 Hamersville Cem.
Br. Co., OH lic 25 June 1845 6: 53
m. ① 1845 Wilson J. Leonard 1825-1852 IL 4 chn
m. ② Abraham Liming 1818-19 Aug 1881 7 chn

③ stillborn 1828

*see Leonard BK

twins

ae 20-9-12
④ Sarah Thompson b. Nov 1828 d. 28 Aug 1849 Br. Co., OH Rounds Fam. Cem.
Br. Co., OH 6: 159 Geo. C. Moore JP oath Wm. Kennedy
m. 10 May 1849 John Leonard

⑤ Elizabeth b. Nov 1828

⑥ Jeremiah stillborn 12 Feb 1831

Hamersville, Douglas Co.,
⑦ Wm. James b. 21 May 1832 OH d. 18 May 1903 KS m. 22 Mar 1857 Lucinda Shields 1839-1923

Strawn, Coffey Co. 1850-1945
⑧ Michael Washington b. Feb 1835 d. 29 Sept 1900 KS m. Catherine Crouse

1834 OH-
⑨ Hannah Caroline b. 1838 d. m. 25 Jan 1859 Oliver Perry Perkins

Strawn, Coffey Co.,
⑩ John Alonzo b. 8 Mar 1841 d. 23 Mar 1921 KS m. ① Anna Caroline Rumery
1849-1908 1853-1921 both given in history
m. ② Martha Mildred Strawn m. ③ Mary C. Wmson Eva L. Lamb

⑪ Margaret Jane b. 7 Mar 1847 d. 29 Sept 1882 Ottoman, Coffey Co., KS
m. 23 June 1864 James Monroe Pieratt 1844-1913

1820 Michael 1M16-26 1F16-26
1830 " 1M30-40, 1M5-10, 1F20-30, 2F0-5
1840 " 1M40-50, 1M10-15, 1M5-10, 1M0-5, 1F30-40, 1F10-15, 1F5-10, 1F0-5

1850 Clark Twp.
#1171-1176
Kennedy, Moses H. 28 fa OH
Margaret 26
Michael 4
Thomas 1/12
Wm. 18
John A. 8

Clerm. Co., OH CPC Law Record U: 32-4-72-79 heirs of Moses & Phebe Kennedy their only dau. Viola Antionette Kennedy b. 1843 OH d. 14 Sept 1858 ae 15-1-14 Br. Co., OH bur. Mt. Zion cem.

Br. Co., OH CP file #7100 John A. Kennedy ae over 14 yrs chose Wm. J. Kennedy grd. 21 Feb 1859, He also grd to Margaret Jane Kennedy under 14 yes.

John R. Curless VS Wm., John A., Margaret Jane Kennedy & Charles a minor Kennedy of IN Sheriff deed after order of partition Apr. term 1856 J 34:242.

15 Feb 1860 rec. of Joseph R. Curless late grd. balance in full $54.91 for Michael W. Kennedy #579 recorded pg 184 Vol 4

28 Aug 1860 rec. of Joseph R. Curless, Moses Rumery & Thomas Willis $400 bd he chosen grd of Wm. Kennedy 18 yrs, Michael W. Kinnedy 14 yrs.

28 Aug 1850 $600.00 bd for Hannah C. Kennedy ae 11
John A. " ae 8
Margaret Jane " ae 4
} chn of Michael Kennedy dec'd

To Br. Co., OH as a child

Clark Twp.

1865 chn 2, 3, 6 lived Clerm. Co., OH chn 1, 5, 7, 8, 9 lived Br. Co., OH

Wm. Kennedy (s/o Wm. Kennedy + Ann ?)
b. 10 Jan 1802 PA d. 19 May 1865 ae 63-0-0 Br. Co. OH Hamersville Cem.
Br. Co., OH C:15 James Rounds oath Michael Kennedy
(d/o James Rumery + Dorrell —) m. ① 8 Mar 1827 Nancy Rumery b. d. bef June 1840
Br. Co., OH F:92 James J. Smith JP
m. ② 25 June 1840 Drucilla (Davis) Smasher b. Clerm. Co., OH 1812 MD d. 6 Mar 1845 Br. Co., OH ae 32-5-5 Hamersville Cem.
Br. Co., OH 6:168 Geo. C. Moore JP
(d/o Aaron Leonard + Sarah Rounds) m. ③ 26 Aug 1849 Eunice (Emma) (Leonard) Liming b. 15 Sep 1808 d. 9 Dec 1890 Warner Cem.
widow of James Delaplane Liming * see Liming + Leonard Bks

chn 1st wf

① Jesse Stephenson b. 23 Sept 1827 OH d. 24 Jan 1888 Br. Co. ae 60-4-01 (both) Neal Fam. Cem.
Br. Co., OH 6:212 Z. D. Hickman
m. 2 Mar 1851 Sarah Neal b. 29 Apr 1832 OH d. 12 June 1924 Br. Co., OH (d/o Wm. Neal + Jane Brooks)

② Andrew Jackson b. ca 1829 Br. Co., OH

③ Elizabeth A. b. ca 1833 Br. Co., OH
m. Wesley Redman

not in final sec. 1865 Lee

④ Mary Ellen b. ca 1835 Br. Co., OH d. OH
Br. Co., OH 1:118 Geo. C. Moore JP
m. 10 Jan 1858 Mortimer Van Buren Flick

⑤ Wm. B. b. ca 1837 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH H:172 John Lawson JP
m. 23 Dec 1855 Elizabeth Neal

⑥ Lucretia J. b. ca 1839 Br. Co., OH

---

chn 2nd wf

⑦ Martin Van Buren b. 24 Feb 1843 OH near Georgetown,
m. 13 Sept 1871 Emma Caroline Hartwell

⑧ Matilda M. b. ca 1844-45 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Mar 1852 Br. Co., OH

---

chn 3rd wf

⑨ Nancy S. b. ca 1850 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 5:152 Wm. Brooks MG
m. 29 Dec 1867 Wm. P. Moss

⑩ John W. or P. b. ca 1851 Br. Co., OH

chn cont'd over

⑪ Jacob D. b. ca 1853 Br. Co., OH

chn cont'd from front

*see Brooks Bk

(12) Drucilla Kennedy b.ca 1852 Br.Co., OH
m. 20 Nov 1868 Dabid Brooks
Br.Co., OH 5:303 H.H. Jones JP

1850 Clark Twp. #1185-1190 — 1860 Clark Twp. #466-495 — 1870 Clark Twp. #124-121 — 1880 Clark Twp. #75-81

Kennedy, Wm. 48 fa PA — 58 PA
Eunice 42 OH — Emma 51 OH
Jesse 22 fa
Elizabeth A. 17
Mary E. 15
Wm. B. 13
Lucretia J. 11
Martin V. 7 — Van Buren 17 fahd OH
Hannah J. 2 — 11
Nancy S. 1 — 10
John W. 9
Jacob D. 7
Drucilla 8
Leming, Almelda 13 OH
James 11
Jane 9
Aaron 7 — 17 fahd
Eunice 5 — 15
Napoleon 4 — 13

chn by 3rd wf's 1st hb
*see FGS Lining Bk

Lining, Aaron 28 fa OH — 37 fa OH^3
Ellen 25 — Ellen C. 35 wf
Lewis 1 — Lewis 0.12 sn
Kennedy, Emma 63 helps DIL
" John W. 19 WOF
Cora Allice 10 dau
Franklin 8 sn
Clinton A. 6 sn
Namon D. 3 sn
Dallis 1 sn
Inf. sn 1/12 May
Kennedy, Eunice NY^2
see Reed

1870 Clark Twp. #128-125 — 1880 Clark Twp.? 3 #74-80
Jesse 42 fa OH — Stevenson 53 fa OH^3
Sarah 38 wf — 48 wf
Rufina 17 Hm
m. 23 Dec 1871 Br.Co., OH
Sanford O. 14 WOF OH — Orange 24 sn
d. 31 Aug 1898 a 42-10-20
7:170 R.E. South MG
T.F. Sperman
1856-1898 Neal
Fam. Cem.
s/o J.S. & S.

Br.Co., OH CPJ #10343 Aaron Lining grd John W. Kennedy #11299 he grd Drucilla Kennedy
" " " " #7885 minor chn of Wm. Kennedy dec'd John W. 16, Jacob D. 13, Drucilla 15
13 Sep 1866
Br.Co., OH Final Rec. Bk 3:125 John Early adm. 28 Oct 1865 names all chn except 4 & addresses

1870 Clark Twp.
#260-249
Flick, Mortimer Van Buren 34 carp. OH
Mary E. 30 KH
(F) Jessie M. 2 AH
Robert 1 AH

Elizabeth Rumery + Joseph Dorrell 27 Oct 1821 Br. Co., OH B:101 Francis Myers JP

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

The A(ngell), B(est), C(ooper) Family Tree

Entries: 7038 **Updated:** 2004-07-04 23:45:48 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Amy Rozelle Rozeal@Wingsisp.com

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

---

1 Moses RUMERY Sr. b: 4 July 1762 Biddleford, York Co., ME d: Abt. 1813 Clerm. Co., OH m. 5 Oct 1788 Hollis, York Co., ME
+ Elizabeth BOOTHBY b: ~~Abt.~~ (12 July 1769 christened) 1766 d: Bet. 1810 - 1860
2 Abigail RUMERY d: Bet. 1815 - 1885 m. 23 July 1815 Clerm. Co., OH
+ Benjamin Drake WHEELER d: Dec 1878 Fairfield Twp., Carroll Co., MO
2 Hannah RUMERY b. 5 Sept 1804 Clerm. Co., OH d. 5 May 1850 ae 45-8-0 (both) Rounds Fam. Cem.
*see Kennedy Bk + Micheal B. KENNEDY b. 17 Feb 1800 OH d. 28 Aug 1847 ae 47-6-11 OH m. 7 Sept 1819 Br. Co., OH B:28 Robt. Allen JP 11 chn
vorced? — 2 Jonathan Durrell RUMERY b: Bet. 1800 - 1810 d: Bet. 1849 - 1900
She m.② lic 1 aug 1835 D:140 Lewis Thompson
+ Nancy BROOKS b: 30 Oct 1812 Clerm. now Br. Co., OH d: 26 Jan 1855 Br. Co., OH m. 21 Feb 1828 Br. Co., OH James Rounds JP D:3
3 Elizabeth RUMERY b: 6 Apr 1828 d: Bet. 1828 - 1925
3 Jonathan Brooks RUMERY b: 1831 d: 11 Nov 1864
+ Azubah WILSON b: 1830 d: 18 Oct 1864
4 William RUMERY b: 5 Sep 1857
4 Nancy Elizabeth RUMERY b: 23 May 1859
+ George Washington LONG b: Mar 1858
5 Edgar Lee LONG b: 27 Sep 1870
5 Louella Eva LONG b: Oct 1883 d: 1972
5 William Miller LONG b: 6 Nov 1887 d: 22 Dec 1962
+ Harriett Elizabeth OIKLE b: 13 Apr 1902 d: 21 Feb
5 Orie M. LONG b: May 1890
4 Nora RUMERY b: 22 Apr 1861
+ Rachel Amanda DEAN d: Bet. 1849 - 1900 m. 24 May 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:160 Wm. Brooks JP
she 1st of his 3 wives 2 Nancy RUMERY d: bef June 1840 OH b.
*see Kennedy Bk + William KENNEDY b. 10 Jan 1802 PA d. 19 May 1865 ae 63 yrs. Hamersville cem. m. 8 Mar. 1827 Br. Co., OH C:75 James Rounds JP
2 Mary RUMERY b: Bet. 1785 - 1795 d: Bet. 1811 - 1880 m. 26 May 1811 Clerm. Co., OH
+ James ROUNDS d: Bet. 1811 - 1880
2 Sarah RUMERY b: 1787 ME d: Bet. 1811 - 1885 m. 19 Sep 1811 Clerm. Co., OH
+ Abraham PETERS d: Bet. 1811 - 1885
2 Josiah RUMERY b: 21 May 1794 d: 7 Oct 1849 Freemont, Sandusky, OH
+ Hannah UNKNOWN d: 29 Sep 1838 "
+ Louisa COCKRAN d: Bet. 1840 - 1890 m. 5 Dec 1840 Sandusky, OH
2 Elizabeth Boothby RUMERY b: ~~Abt.~~ 24 Jan 1800 d: 11 Jan 1867 Clerm. Co., OH
+ Thomas WILLIS b: 16 Jan 1796 d: 23 May 1861 Clerm. Co., OH m. 26 Dec 1816 Clerm. Co., O
3 Lucetta H.D. WILLIS b: 1818 d: Bet. 1849 - 1915
+ John R. HALL b: Abt. 1813 d: Bet. 1836 - 1910

4 William HALL b: Abt. 1837
4 Henry HALL b: Abt. 1841
4 Mary E. HALL b: Abt. 1843
4 Sarah A. HALL b: Abt. 1845
4 Thomas HALL b: Abt. 1847
4 Susanna HALL b: Abt. 1849
3 Henry R. WILLIS b: 6 Aug 1821 d: 8 Aug 1897
+ Ann Elizabeth DEAN b: Abt. 1821 d: 1899
4 Thomas D. WILLIS b: 20 Jun 1841 d: 18 Aug 1843
4 Rebecca WILLIS b: Abt. 1844
+ Augustus G. DAUGHERTY
4 Jonathan D. R. WILLIS b: Abt. 1846
+ Margaret A. HANNAH b: Abt. 1847
4 Mary E. WILLIS b: Abt. 1848
+ Franklin BRUSH b: Abt. 1845
3 Sarah D. WILLIS b: 15 Apr 1824 d: 25 May 1890
+ William H. DEAN b: 30 Oct 1824 d: 4 Sep 1900
2 Moses RUMERY OH b: 5 Sep 1803 OH d: 21 Sep 1861 Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH bur. same
+ Elizabeth BERRY b: 23 Jan 1804 OH d: 2 Jul 1854 Tate Twp. Clerm. Co., OH m. 21 June 1823 Bl. Co., OH D: 66 yrs. Stableton.
3 Margaret J. RUMERY b. ca 1845 OH
3 Mary Elizabeth RUMERY b: 1 Mar 1836 OH d: 1917
+ Issac DEAN
3 Josiah Berry RUMERY b: Abt. 1840
+ Mary WOODRUFF d: Bet. 1827 - 1866 m. 4 Aug 1824 Clerm. Co., OH
3 Jonathan David RUMERY b: 1827 Clerm. Co., OH
+ Rebecca DEAN
3 William E. RUMERY b: 1866 Clerm. Co., OH
+ Amanda Mae MOORE
+ Martha S. later LAWSON b: ~~Abt.~~ 14 Sept. 1804 VA d: ~~Bet. 1856 - 1900~~ 1887 m. 15 Apr. 1856 Clerm. Co., OH pg 439
data over —2 Phoebe RUMERY b: 1805 OH d: Bet. 1839 - 1900
+ John Wesley CURLESS b: 1801 OH d: ~~Bet. 1839 - 1900~~ before 1850 m. 13 May 1821 Bl. Co., OH B: 91 Francis Myers JP
3 James Rounds CURLESS b: 1821 d: 25 Sep 1886 Fulton Co., IL
3 Mary Louise CURLESS b: 3 Apr 1823 OH d: 17 Jan 1897 Fulton Co., IL
3 Nancy Jane CURLESS b: 10 Nov 1824 OH d. 12 Feb 1875 m. 25 Sep 1845 Marcus Leonard 5 Jan. 1814 - 5 Oct 1888 Br. Co., OH 6: 58 Wm. Brooks MG
3 Tracy CURLESS b: 1830 OH
Br. Co., OH
3 Jonathan Jackson CURLESS b: 8 Mar 1835 d: 25 Aug 1892 Fulton Co., IL 26 May m. 1859 Sarah Jane Lemons/Lemings ? she m. ② ? Kennedy
3 Samuel H. CURLESS b: 9 Sep 1839 OH d: 2 Aug 1916 Fulton Co., IL

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a

1850 Clark Twp.
#1168-1178
Curless, Phoebe 45 OH
Mary L. 18
Jonathan J. 14
Samuel H. 11
Kennedy, Margaret J. 3

Nancy Jane Curless b. 10 Nov 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Feb 1875 ae 50-3-2 m. 25 Sep 1845 Mark (Marcus) Leonard b. ca 1818-20 Clerm. Co., OH d. 5 Oct 1888 ae 74-9-0 (both) Leonard Fam. cem. Br. Co., OH (s/o Aaron Leonard + Sarah Rounds) *see Leonard bk

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

The A(ngell), B(est), C(ooper) Family Tree

Entries: 7038 **Updated:** 2004-07-04 23:45:48 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Amy Rozelle Rozeal@Wingsisp.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

chr. 4 July 1762

1. **Moses RUMERY** was born 1762 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Abt. 1813 in , Brown, Ohio. He was the son of **2. Jonathan RUMERY** and **3. Mary DURRELL**. He married **Elizabeth BOOTHBY** 5 Oct 1788 in Hollis, York, Maine. She was born Abt. 1766 in ,,Maine, and died Bet. 1810 - 1860. (d/o Josiah Boothby & Sarah Stuart)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Jonathan RUMERY** I was born 1 Feb 1731 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Abt. 1778. He was the son of **4. Edward RUMERY** and **5. Sarah DURRELL**.

3. **Mary DURRELL** was born Abt. 1732 in , York, Maine, and died Bet. 1769 - 1830. She was the daughter of **6. Nathaniel DURRELL** and **7. Hannah ELWELL**.

Children of Mary DURRELL and Jonathan RUMERY are:

chr 15 July 1759

- i. Jonathan RUMERY II was born 15 Jun 1759 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 4 Oct 1848 in Cambria, Niagara, New York. He married Priscilla DAVIS 18 Mar 1784 in Buxton Twp, York, Maine, daughter of Ezra DAVIS and Sarah EDGECOMB. She was born Abt. 1763 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 24 May 1848 in Cambria, Niagara, New York.
- ii. Aaron RUMERY was born Abt. 1771 in Pepperell, York, Maine, and died Bet. 1772 - 1860.

chr 27 Sept 1767

- iii. David RUMERY was born 9 Sep 1767 in Pepperell, York, Maine, and died Bet. 1791 - 1865. He married Jane STEPHENS 26 Mar 1785 in Sanford, York, Maine. She died Bef. 1792. He married Elizabeth ADAMS 25 May

1792 in Arundel, York, Maine. She died Bet. 1792 - 1860.

iv. Hannah RUMERY was born Abt. 1760 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 1820 in Waterboro, York, Maine.

chr 23 May 1757 Biddeford, York Co., Maine

v. Mary RUMERY was born 1757, and died 6 Mar 1844 in Waterboro, York, Maine. She married Enoch PARKER 26 Dec 1774 in Saco, York, Maine. He died Bet. 1775 - 1850.

chr. 4 July 1762

1. vi. Moses RUMERY was born 1762 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Abt. 1813 in , Brown, Ohio. He married Elizabeth BOOTHBY 5 Oct 1788 in Little Falls, Saco Valley Hollis, York, Maine. She was born Abt. 1766 in ,,Maine, and died Bet. 1810 - 1860.

* (chr. 12 July 1767) Scarborough, York Co.

vii. William RUMERY was born 19 Dec 1769 in Pepperrell, York, Maine, and died 15 Jun 1846. He married Peggy MCGRATH 16 Apr 1791 in Saco, York, Maine. She was born 22 Mar 1770, and died 8 Apr 1845.

chr. 30 Mar 1755 Biddeford, York Co., Maine

viii. Sarah RUMERY was born 1 Dec 1753, and died 6 Jan 1838 in Waterboro, York, Maine. She married William DEERING 3 Apr 1775 in Saco, York, Maine. He was born 25 Dec 1748 in Scarboro, York, Maine, and died 13 Dec 1829 in Warterboro, York, Maine.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Edward RUMERY** was born Abt. 1700 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Bef. 5 Apr 1762 in Biddeford, York, Maine. He was buried in Biddeford, York, Maine. He was the son of **8. Thomas Rummery <dit> ROMERILL**.

5. **Sarah DURRELL** was born Abt. 1690 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 28 Jun 1776 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She was the daughter of **10. Moyse Le Vavasseur DURRELL** and **11. Sarah SAMPSON**.

Children of Sarah DURRELL and Edward RUMERY are:

2. i. Jonathan RUMERY was born 1 Feb 1731 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Abt. 1778. He married Mary DURRELL 18 Jul 1754 in Biddeford, York, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel DURRELL and Hannah ELWELL. She was born Abt. 1732 in , York, Maine, and died Bet. 1769 - 1830.

ii. Thomas RUMERY was born 27 Dec 1733 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 21 Jun 1813 in ,York, Maine. He married Charity EDGECOMB 28 Jan 1758 in Biddeford, York, Maine, daughter of Robert EDGECOMB and Sarah ELWELL. She was born 6 Oct 1735 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Bef. 1801.

iii. Edward RUMERY was born 27 Jul 1730 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died

chn cont'd from front

14 Aug 1809 in Pepperellborough, York, Maine. He married Elizabeth HOOPER 1 Apr 1760 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She was born Abt. 1737, and died 21 Mar 1820 in Saco, York, Maine.

iv. William RUMERY was born 3 Feb 1737 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 21 Nov 1764 in Biddeford, York, Maine. He married Rebecca AUSTIN Abt. 8 Aug 1758 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She was born Abt. 1738, and died Aft. 1790.

v. Thomas RUMERY was born 20 Dec 1733 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died 21 Jun 1813.

6. **Nathaniel DURRELL** was born Abt. Aug 1703, and died Bet. 1732 - 1900. He was the son of **12. Moyse Le Vavasseur DURRELL** and **13. Sarah SAMPSON**.

7. **Hannah ELWELL** was born 25 Jan 1694 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Bet. 1732 - 1790. She was the daughter of **14. Robert ELWELL** and **15. Sarah GARDNER**.

Child of Hannah ELWELL and Nathaniel DURRELL is:

3. i. Mary DURRELL was born Abt. 1732 in , York, Maine, and died Bet. 1769 - 1830. She married Jonathan RUMERY 18 Jul 1754 in Biddeford, York, Maine, son of Edward RUMERY and Sarah DURRELL. He was born 1 Feb 1731 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Abt. 1778.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Thomas Rummery <dit> ROMERILL** died 1692 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **16. George ROMERILL**.

Child of Thomas Rummery <dit> ROMERILL is:

4. i. Edward RUMERY was born Abt. 1700 in Biddeford, York, Maine, and died Bef. 5 Apr 1762 in Biddeford, York, Maine. He married Sarah DURRELL 1729 in Biddeford, York, Maine, daughter of Moyse Le Vavasseur DURRELL and Sarah SAMPSON. She was born Abt. 1690 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 28 Jun 1776 in Biddeford, York, Maine.

10. **Moyse Le Vavasseur DURRELL** was born Abt. 1662 in St Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, and died Abt. 1753 in Biddeford, York, Maine. He was the son of **20. Moyse Le Vavasseur DURRELL** and **21. Elizabeth LE GALLAIS**.
m. Sarah Sampson b. 18 June 1668 Beverly, Essex Co., Mass. d. ca 1736 5 chn

more not copied

Pleas. Twp.

Jacob Liming (parents b. NJ
b. 1830 OH d. 1909 bur. Conf. Cem.
m.
Elizabeth V.
b. 1832 OH d. 1906 bur. Conf. Cem.

① Mary J. b. ca 1859 OH

② George M. b. 1862 OH d. 1931 bur. Conf. Cem.

③ Edward J. b. 1869 OH d. 1931 bur. Conf. Cem.

chn cont'd from front

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH
301-304

1870 Pleas. Twp.
369-317

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH
314-317

Liming, Jacob-50 fa OH NJ^2 -40 fa lab OH ↓
Elizabeth V. 48 wf OH^3-37
Mary J. 21 dau -11
George M. 17 son -7
Edward J. 10 son -1

Liming, Franklin 27 lab-OH^3
Anna B. 25 wf ↓

lived OH then
IN then OH

andrew jackson Leming (s/o Gabriel Leming + Phebe Stills)

b. 1832 OH d. 1914 Conf. Cem.

m.① 11 June 1857

m.② 14 Dec 1871 Br.Co., OH 7:158 Irwin L. Canton MG

1st wf (Mary) census Martha (mar. rec.) Jane Blair
b. ca 1833 Br.Co., OH
d. 7 Mar 1871 ae 38-2-17 Geo., OH (old Geo. cem.)
DR I : 38/39 dropsy, mar.

2ND Sarah Bell Parker (d/o John Parker + anna Evans) ★see Parker bk
b. 1842 Br.Co., OH
d. 1919 Conf. Cem.

1st wf ① Laura Belle b. 28 May 1858 OH d. 9 Sep 1931 Wmsburg, OH (Wmsburg cem.)
Br.Co., OH 14:148 S.A. Vandyke MG "Frank"
m. 2 Mar. 1886 Francis W. Parker b. ca 1853-54 OH

ⓐ Lawrence G. b. 10 May 1872 Pleas. Twp., BC, O.

lived amelia, OH 1931 — ⓑ "Daisy" Francis Belle b. OH m. Charles Leslie

ⓒ Raymond b. 25 Dec 1886 OH d. 9 Sep 1931 NM Wmsburg Cem.

ⓓ Lee b. 22 Oct 1888 Geo., OH d. 27 Apr 1928

1st wf ② "Fanny" Fannie E. b. 17 Jan 1870 OH d. 14 Dec 1933 NM Conf. Cem.

1st wf ③ Martha Jane b. ca 1871 OH d. 1906 Conf. Cem.
m. 1 June 1878 Trinity Church (N Y city, NY) John L. Huggins

2ND wf ④ "Mattie" Mary Elizabeth b. 1873 OH d. 1918 Conf. Cem. (as Parker "mother")
m. Stoneman

2ND wf ⑤ Louella b. 1878 Scott Twp., BC, O. d. 13 May 1878 ae 0-3-16 Scott Twp., BC, O. DR III : 192/193 d/o A. J. + M. J.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH
#301-304

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#369-377

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#25-27

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#77-83

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#70-71

Lining, Andrew J. 25 master BSM OH — 38 BSM OH — 48 fa OH NJ[2]
Mary J. 28 — 38 — Sarah B. 36 wf OH KY OH
Laura B. 2 — 12 — 20 dau OH[3]
Mary E. 6 — 15 dau
Fanny 1 — 11 dau
Martha 9 dau
Parker, Lucinda 43 sister I Law OH KY OH

Isaac Liming
b. ca 1826 OH d.
m. 28 Aug 1847 Br. Co., OH 6:107 H. H. B. Spencer ECC
Elizabeth Laycock
b. ca 1827 OH d. 5 Oct 1892 ae 65-4-27 w/o Isaac Old Geo. Cem.

*see Spires & Hill bks ① Anna Mary b. 15 Nov 1848 OH d. 1910 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Lafayette Spires b. 24 Nov 1844 OH d. 10 Apr. 1909 (s/o
John Spires & Rebecca Hill)

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 1098 News Dem. obit 28 Oct 1937 ② Frank b. 3 Dec 1852 Geo., OH d. 16 Oct 1937 ae 84-9-3 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 7 Aug 1878 Anna B. Campbell b. 31 Oct 1854 OH d. 20 Aug 1930
3 chn ① Henry C. b. 23 July 1888 d. 24 Feb 1928, Mack D., Bessie m. ? Myers
(Mack D. m. Mary Francis Myers sn Mack Paul Liming Jr. 4 June 1824-5 Dec
1944 killed WW II Bergstein, Germany)

③ George b. ca 1852 OH

④ Moses b. ca 1854 OH

⑤ Melvina b. ca 1858 OH

⑥ Charles b. ca 1862 OH

⑦ John b. ca 1864 OH

⑧ Lafayette b. ca 1870 OH

1870 Wash. Twp.
#53-53

Liming, Isaac 44 fa OH
Elizabeth 42
George 18 fa lab
Moses 16 " "
Melvina 12
Charles 8
John 6
Lafayette 2/12

2 A

1 C

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Henry

This information Obtained From:

Henry had brothers:
John
William
Thomas
Sam K. Leming's Book
added children 9 & 10
p. 21

M. D. Liming
Thompson 522
Beers 524
Brown Co. Will Book
p. 152 Thomas Lemings
Typed by Richey W. Liming
Compiler Margaret Burbage
Address 2188 Starling Rd
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Date 1984

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1721			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	ca 1820		Brown	OH	
Burial		Logan's Gap nr Ripley	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence NJ, PA, possibly KY, Brown OH

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. s/o John Liming & Prudence ? from Dover, Eng. to NJ

His Father LIMING, John II Mother's Maiden Name DeWILDE, Dinah

Wife's Full Maiden Name DELEPLAINE, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1725	near Philadelphia			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Logan's Gap nr Ripley	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 LIMING, Joseph	Birth	1745	near Philadelphi in New Jersey			
		Marr.	1759			NJ	see 2A & 2B
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1819				
	APPLEGATE, Alice	Burial	Liming Fam. Cem. Clark Twp. Br. Co, OH here)				
M	2 LIMING, Jonathan	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 LIMING, Abraham	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 LIMING, Samuel	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 LIMING, Deleplaine	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 LIMING, Sarah	Birth		Clermont Co., Vol I p. shows a			
		Marr.	?	Sarah Liming Marr. 15 Mar. 1816			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		to Mordica Lambert			
		Burial					
* M	7 Lemings LIMING, Thomas	Birth					Son: John,
		Marr.		"Will of 1830" see p. 36 & over			other chn over
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1830		Brown	OH	
	, Sarah	Burial					
M	8 LIMING, James	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 LEMING, Benjamin	Birth					
		Marr.	Note:	Another son came to Brown Co. I had			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		a reference that James came - mis-			
		Burial		placed my source MB			
M	10 LEMING, Henry Jr.	Birth		Early records show a "Samuel"			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Br.Co., OH LW+T Bk 1:152 Thomas Leming w 12 Oct 1830 p 1 Nov 1830 wits: James Leming, Thomas Stewart + Thomas L. Hamm. Names wf Sarah, sn John, sw I law Thomas Hunt.

Leming chn of ⑦ ⓐ John C. b. ca 1808
b. ca 1810
he 22 she 20 Br.Co., OH D:27 Richard Blair JP
m. 19 Nov 1830 Mahala Petticord

ⓑ Nancy b.
m. 27 May 1822 BC, O. B:113 Jos. Stableton JP pres. her father Thomas Leming to David Brown b.

ⓒ Mary b.
m. 19 Aug 1828 BC, O. D:9 John Shepherd JP pres. Thos. Leming to John Bennington b.

ⓓ Elizabeth b.
m. 28 Jan 1823 BC, O. C:3 Jos. Stableton JP oath Wm. Hunt to Thomas Hunt b.

JOSEPH LIMING

Joseph (son of Henry and Sarah Deleplaine Liming) has part of his story told in Beer's book, p. 524 and in Thompson's book, p. 522. Joseph was born about 1745 near Philadelphia, PA. In New Jersey, 17$\overset{59}{95}$, Joseph married Alice Applegate who was born in 1745 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Her father was Hugh Hartshorne. In 1772 Joseph was in Allegheny Co., PA. He served in the Revolutionary War from 1778 - 1783 as a Pennsylvania Ranger from Westmoreland County in Thomas Moore's Company. (Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Volume 23 pp. 224, 327, Joseph LIMON, LENNON). Joseph was in several severe battles. In 1779 he moved his family near Lexington, KY where he stayed for four years. He then went to Mason Co., KY and later to Johnson Co., KY (from M. D. Liming). In 1806 Joseph came to Clark Township, Brown Co., OH and settled near his father and two brothers. Enroute to a permanent location, the family camped at White Oak Creek near a spring where later the C. G. and P. (Cincinnati, Georgetown, and Portsmouth) Railroad Iron Bridge spanned the creek. (A grandson, Abram Jr., and his son Wesley Liming, later owned land in this area). The Liming families later purchased large tracts of land between White Oak and Hamersville.

Joseph and Alice had 8 children (listed on p. 2 B) Joseph died in 1819 and was buried "under an apple tree" on his own farm in Clark Township. (Thompson's book p. 522). The old Liming family cemetery is approximately 3 miles northwest of Georgetown on Gillette Station Road. It was reported there once were 12 or more inscribed stones in this cemetery, but all were destroyed, leaving only field stones as markers. (from Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown Co., OH, p. 59, Vol. I, 1976, by Linda H. Wilson).

Since there was no stone for Joseph Liming, Virginia Lipps and Ethel Watson requested from the DAR a Revolutionary War monument for Joseph Liming. Being a decendant of Joseph Liming, Kenneth H. Liming signed the application. When the monument came in at the Mt. Orab depot, Kenneth hauled the monument from the station to near the old Liming cemetery off Gillette Station Road. Elmer Watson, and son Delmer Watson, Kenneth Liming and son Neal Liming loaded the monument on a wheelbarrow, along with a bag of sackrete and a shovel. The four pulled and pushed the load about 500 ft. east from Gillette Station Road and approximately 50 feet south over the old C. G. & P. railroad bed and set Joseph Liming's monument in the old Liming family cemetery.

1994 — RWL

Note: Kenneth and Neal Liming are the 6th and 7th generation of Joseph Liming.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Joseph

This Information Obtained From:
M.D.Liming's Story; Ora Neal Liming; Thompson 522 1019; Beers 524, 526; Beers Part II 43, 44; "Roster Rev. Soldiers Buried in Ohio." Vol. 2, 216 War 1812 Records 3rd Series Vol. 23 - 224, 322; Brown Co. Census Records, Probate Records, Will Book 2, 249 "William Liming.", and Cemetery Records. Burned Court Records Found by Buckley O'Day.

Typed by Richey W. Liming
Compiler Margaret Burbage
Address 2188 Starling Rd.
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Date 1983 and Revised 1987

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1745	near Philadelphia		PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1759			NJ	
Death	1819	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Liming Cem.	off Gillet Sta. Rd.	Brown	OH	Clark Twp.
Places of Residence	PA - KY - Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War 1778 - 1783 as a PA Ranger from Westmoreland Co. in Thomas Moore's Company.

His Father LIMING, Henry plc Mother's Maiden Name DELEPLAINE, Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name APPLEGATE, Alice

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1745	Windsor	Mercer	NJ	see p5 of MDL pages
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1832	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial		Logan Gap ? Union Twp	Brown	OH	
Places of Residence	NJ - KY - Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father HARTSHORNE, Hugh Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) (Uncertain)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1775			PA	Fought
M	LIMING, Jonathan (1)	Mar.	17 Sept 1800	See top page 38			Indians
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					(over) census
	, Jane b. PA 1784	Burial		Jane bur. Old Eden d. 25 Sep 1872		OH	age 88-3-11
over	2	Birth	1779			PA	War 1812
* M	LIMING, Abraham "Abram"	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795-98 NY-	Death	12 Feb. 1863	ae 85-0-0	Brown	OH	see p3
	BLOOM, Mary	Burial		Old Eden Cem. Lewis Tp	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth				PA	Fought In-
M	LIMING, Samuel	Mar.					dians under
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Wayne
	, Catherine	Burial					
over	4 LEMMING	Birth	1786	?		PA	
* M	LIMING, Joseph (2)	Mar.	20 Mar. 1807	nobborpg Levi Rogers MG	Clermont	OH	War 1812
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1787 MD-	Death	1846		Brown	OH	
	LAMBERT, Margaret	Burial					
	5 LEMING	Birth	1790			PA	
M	LIMING, William	Mar.					War 1812
	Full Name of Spouse* Sept 1792 Cranbury, NJ - 16 June 1876, Br. Co, OH	Death	4 May 1849	ae 59-0-0	Brown	OH	data over *
	d/o Conley McFadden → McFadden, Anne Smith	Burial		Old Eden Cem Levis Twp	Brown (both)	OH	
	6 (3)	Birth	1795		Alleghany	PA	War 1812
* M	LIMING, James D.	Mar ①	27 June 1815	(1st m.) Bk 1-058	Clermont	OH	see p6A
	Full Name of Spouse* Christina	Death	1846	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	" p6B
	① WRASLER, "Fanny" Jane	Burial	on home farm	(Esther Liming King's)	Brown	OH	" p6C
	7 Alvira "Ahira"	Birth					
M	LIMING, Deleplaine	Mar.	16 Sept 1819	Bk B - 32	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Sold a lot in Georgetown for church.			Thompson1019
	WHITE, Violette	Burial		Had sawmill on Indian Run - 1830.			Beers 526
	8	Birth					
F	LIMING, Sarah	Mar.		1st believed to have m. William Thompson			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1765- 1840	Death		may have m. 1816 Mordica Lambert Clermont Co.			
	John Thompson	Burial	Zion Cem.	may have m. 1822 John Larkin Brown Co.			
	9	Birth					
		Mar.	(1) Son: Walter G. Lemming b. ca 1816 m. 1849 to Jane Wilson.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Lived next door to Jonathan 1850.				
		Burial	(2) Partial burnt records of Brown Co. Court show that their				
	10	Birth	dau. Sarah m. 1829 William Thompson - see p5B. * over				
		Mar.	Joseph and Margaret also had a son Joseph.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	(3) James m. 2nd time 28 May 1830 Eunice Leonard				see p6C
		Burial					

Br.Co., OH LW+T Bk) 1:15 Thom

1850 Clark Twp.
#1102-1108
Leming, Jonathan 75 fa PA
Jane 67 PA
their sn

#1850 Clark Twp.
#1101-1107
Leming, Walter G. 34 fa OH
Jane 29 née wilson
Reuben W. 6/12

a Reuben mar. Br.Co., OH Vol 8:182 R.A. Higgins JP 27 Feb 1873 Sarah Hancock

Rev. Walter G. Leming m. ① 1 May 1845 6:51 Br.Co., OH Joseph Gassner to Indian Wall
b. d. 10 Dec. 1847 ae 30-8-0 bur. Wall Cem. consort of Rev. Walter
sn Wm. M. Leming b. 1840 d. 6 Oct. 1846 ae 6-2-0 bur. Wall Cem.
s/o W.G. & I. ? mar. 1845 ? is it ae 0-2-0 ?

1880 Clark Twp. #320-341
Leming, Abraham 47 fa OH NY2
Mary Elizabeth 34 wf OH3
Ema Belle 20 dau O3
Anna Eliza 18 dau
Edward L. 15 sn
Martin 3 sn
Eugene 12 sn O3
Westley 11 sn
Loucella 8 dau
Allice 6 dau

Mary 82 mother NY3

chn of ④ ⓐ Sarah Leming b. 1810 OH d. 16 Mar. 1844 ae 34-2-10 bur. Eden Chyrd m. 15 Oct. 1829 Br.Co., OH D:26 Moses Warden MG pres. Joseph Leming he 28 she 19 to Wm. Thompson b. 5 Oct. 1800 PA d. 9 July 1869 ae 68-9-4 he m ② 8 Jan. 1846 Annie Lemon b. 1827 OH d. 29 Apr. 1892 ae 64-4-4 (both) bur. Eden Chyrd.

⑤ Wm. Leming LW+T Br.Co., OH Bk 2:249 w 19 Jan. 1835 p 16 Aug. 1849 names wf Anna Liming, wits Reuben Fight & James McCoy.

Ann Smith (McFadden) Liming DR II:148/149 b. NJ d. 16 June 1876 ae 83-8-18 Scott Twp., of chills, widow, boarding

1850 Clark Twp.
#1108-1113
Leming, Anne 57 NJ
Tucker, Sarah 66 NJ
(née McFadden)
bur. Eden Chyrd
d 12 May 1870 ae 89-0-0

1860 Clark Twp.
#404-430
68 fa mgr NJ
78 Ky
Hiler, Franklin 32 fa OH
Elizabeth 38
Sarah J. 13
Nancy E. 12
John R. 10
Granville A. 8
Barbary A. 6
George M. 3
Mary R. 1

1850 Clark Twp.
#1060-1066
Leming, Joseph 64 fa PA
Margaret 63 MD
Joseph M. 19 fa OH
?, dau Jane

1850 Clark Twp.
#1111-1116
Leming, Abraham 71 fa PA
Mary 55 NY
Elizabeth 20 OH
Abram 16 fa
Collins 14
Wesley 11

1860 Clark Twp.
#400-425
82 PA
62 NY
21 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#401-427
Collins 25 fa
Mary E. 23
Luella 1/12

1860 Clark Twp.
— 426
Abraham Jr. 26 OH
Nancy J. 22
Adda 1/12

1850 Clark Twp
#1055-1061
Pitzer, Jane 38 OH
Samuel J. 9
Geo. W. 6
John L. 3
Joseph S. 9/12

1860 Clark Twp.
— 641 Ham., OH
48 OH
16 day lab OH
13 OH in
10 OH
Margaret 72 VA
#623-660

m. 13 Nov 1839 BC, O. F:74 Wm. H. Kennedy JP to George W. Pitzer d. 1847 Hamersville, OH *see Pitzer Bk

Leming chn of ② ⓐ Elizabeth b. ca 1830 OH

ⓑ Abraham Jr. b. 28 May 1833 OH d. 20 Apr 1905 OH Eden Chyrd. (he & 1st wf) m. ① 1859 Nancy Jane Montgomery b. 1 July 1838 OH d. 26 Oct 1868 OH 7 chn Emma Belle, Anna Eliza, Edward, Eugene, Wesley) He m. ② 13 Sep 1871 BC, O, 7:69 Thos. Sheldon MG to Mary Elizabeth Reddick (d/o Martin Reddick & Matilda Creager) 2 chn Mary Elizabeth, Martin Reddick (he s/o Richard Reddick & Mary Milles)

"Hist. of BC, O" pg 186 BS & Loucella, Alice, *census above

ⓒ Collins b. ca 1835 OH m. Mary E. ? b. ca 1837 OH

ⓓ Wesley b. ca 1839 OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1112-1117
Jessie B. 26 fa OH
Elizabeth 25
Mary M. 3
Alonzo 1

ⓔ Jesse Bloom b. OH b. ca 1825 OH m. 22 Oct 1846 Elizabeth Margaret Courts BC, O. 6:84 Moses Warden MG (d/o Joseph Bennett Courts & Margaret Berry)
sn Alonzo Warden b. 4 Aug 1849 Clark Twp., BC, O. d.
m. 19 Nov 1879 Scioto Co., OH Lydia Holt b. 18 Dec 1857 9 chn *see Berry Bk
(Lettie Alice, Maude Omey, Elizabeth, Grove, Anna, Lewis, Clara, Commodore Dewey, ?)

data on ④ Br.Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 36 #43 Joseph Liming late Br.Co., OH heirs: widow Margaret, Wm., Annie Thompson, Hugh & Jane Lemon; Redman & Margaret Hanley; John, Jos., Jesse, Margaret Jane, Bascom & James Thompson of Br. Co., OH; John & Debbrah Stewart of IN.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 6 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, James Deleplane (1st Marr.) 6 B

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Same as Previous Sources	Birth	1795		Alleghany	PA	
Beers p 250, 524, 521	Chr'nd					7 children
Thompson 1134	Marr.	27 June 1815	1st Vol I p.058	Clermont	OH	John Lindsey JP
Family Records	Death	24 Sept 1846	Clark Twp. Age:51	Brown	OH	
Probate Records	Burial	Sept 1846	Esther Liming King's Farm	Brown	OH	
Esther Liming King	Places of Residence	Alleghany, PA Clark Twp. ca 1802 (see p. 6 C)				
Truman King	Occupation	Farmer & Nurseryman (see p. 6 A 1)		Military Rec. 1812 189 OH V		
Brown Co. Docket 7870	Other wives, if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	2nd. Eunice Leonard see p. 6 C				
Brown Co. Docket 7871	His Father	LIMING, Joseph p. 2 B		Mother's Maiden Name APPLEGATE, Alice		

Wife's Full Maiden Name WRESTLER, Christina Jane "Fanny"

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	15 June 1796				(Wrastler)
	Chr'nd					
	Death	11 Mar. 1830	Clark Twp. Age:33-8-26	Brown	OH	
Typed by Richey W. Liming	Burial	Mar. 1830	Esther Liming King's Farm	Brown	OH	Liming Farm, a/o J.D.
Compiler Margaret Burbage	Places of Residence					
Address 2188 Starling Rd	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State Bethel, OH 45106	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Date 1983 - 1990	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Uncertain	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
*	M	1 LIMING, Abraham "Abe"	Birth	ca 1818		Brown	OH	see p. 8 A
			Marr.	30 Oct. 1839	1st.	Brown	OH	2nd m p.8B
		Full Name of Spouse 21 Apr. 1821 - 21 Sept. 1853	Death	19 Aug. 1881				
		KENNEDY, Mary Elizabeth	Burial	Aug. 1881	Hamersville cemetery	Brown	OH	(both)
	F	2 LIMING, Jane	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		PITZER,	Burial					
	F	3 LEMING, Caroline W.	Birth	ca 1821				*census/over
			Marr.	5 June 1844	Brown Co. Book G. No. 7 p. 115			
*see Curless Bk		Full Name of Spouse ca 1822	Death					
		CURLESS, Joseph L	Burial					
	M	4 LIMING, Uriah *	Birth					
			Marr.		His heirs received money from			see p. 35
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	by 1847	the estate of James D. Liming.			
			Burial		Brown Co. Docket # 7880			
	F	5 LIMING, Delilah *	Birth		She was named in the Estate of James			
			Marr.		D. Liming Docket # 7870 p.35			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	by 1849				
			Burial		Her estate in Docket # 7871			see p. 36
*	M	6 LIMING, Jasper	Birth	29 Mar. 1827		Brown	OH	
			Marr.	29 Jan. 1851		Brown	OH	see p. 7 A
		Full Name of Spouse 3 Aug 1829 - 24 Apr. 1910	Death	6 May 1890		Brown	OH	
		REDMON, Margaret Jane	Burial	May 1890	Warner Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	(both)
	F	7 LIMING	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth	* Family History knew of 2 girls and 1 boy - unnamed				
			Marr.	the Probate Dockets gave us these 2 names -				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	I do not know child No. 7 MB				
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.	Note: From the "Tri State Trader" Jan. 9, 1984				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	"Uriah" means "God is light" the names appears				
			Burial	in some old families as a female MB				
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1169-1174
Curless, Joseph 28 fa OH
" Caroline 29 OH
Honey, Cynthia A. 9 AR
Leming, Jane 63 PA

FAMILY GROUP NO. 6 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, James Deleplane (2nd Marr) 6 C

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Same as Previous Pages	Birth	1795		Alleghany	PA	
	Chr'nd					
Thompson p 794	Marr.	28 May 1830	2nd Book D No 4 p.34	Brown	OH	lic 28 May 1830
Beers p 524	Death	24 Sept 1846	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Beers part II p 250	Burial	Sept 1846	Liming Farm (Esther King's) Clark Twp Brown Co.			
Richey W. Liming	Places of Residence	2 miles N Hamersville SR 774 (see p.6A1 & p6 of M. D.				
Ogden Story p 32 - 33	Occupation	Farmer and Nurseryman		War 1812		\ Liming Sty.)
Leonard Files	Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr	1st. Jane Wresler see p.6 B				
Redmon Files	His Father	LIMING, Joseph p2A & 2B	Mother's Maiden Name	APPLEGATE, Alice		
Truman L. King						
Ora Neal Liming	**Wife's Full Maiden Name**	LEONARD, Eunice Emma				
Probate Records	Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Census Records	Birth	15 Sept 1808-07		Clermont	OH	p. 27
Health Dept. Records	Chr'nd					p. 24
	Death	9 Dec. 1890				
Typed by Richey W. Liming	Burial	Dec. 1890	Warner Cem SR 774 Clark Tp Brown OH			
Compiler Margaret Burbage	Places of Residence					
Address 2188 Starling Rd	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State Bethel, OH 45106	Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr	2nd. William Kennedy - 26 Aug. 1849 - see p. 24				
Date 1983 - 1990	Her Father	LEONARD, Aaron p.27	Mother's Maiden Name	ROUNDS, Sarah		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	
F	LIMING, Christina	Marr.	2 Dec. 1847	Book G No. 7 p. 115	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	BOWDEN, Isaac	Burial		Brooks Cemetery Clark Tp	Brown	OH	
	2	Birth	ca 1841	Neal Liming's record saya she married			
F	LIMING, Sarah Jane	Marr.		a KENNEDY			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Brown Co. Vol. I p.296 shows Sarah Jane Liming			
	KENNEDY	Burial		married Jonathan CURLISS - 26 May 1859			
	3	Birth	ca 1837		Brown	OH	
F	LIMING, Almeda	Marr.	25 Nov. 1852		Brown	OH	"Almanda"
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					"Landen"
	LANDEN, Henry Jack	Burial		Warners Cem Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
*see Derry Bk	4	Birth	1839		Brown	OH	*census over
M	LIMING, James D. **	Marr.		(L.O.LIMING papers state that they			
	Full Name of Spouse "Darrie"	Death		are burried at Alva, Oklahoma)			CIVIL WAR
	DERRY, Martha Jane	Burial		Alva	Woods	OK	
	5	Birth	1842		Brown	OH	CIVIL WAR
M	LIMING, Aaron	Marr.	1 Dec. 1867	Vol. 5 p.115	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse 1845-6 June 1914	Death	4 Apr. 1915	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Family p.11
	17 aug REED, Ellen Caroline	Burial	Apr. 1915	Warner Cemetery (both) Clark Tp	Brown	OH	Reed p.25
*see Redmon Bk	6	Birth	31 May. 1844	According to death Cert.	Brown	OH	
F	LIMING, Emma Eunice	Marr.	22 Nov. 1866	Vol 4:250 Morris Huston VDM	Brown	OH	Family p.17
	Full Name of Spouse 1844- 15 aug 1892	Death	6 Apr. 1918	ae 73-10-13	Brown	OH	
	REDMON, Lafayette Jr.	Burial	(both)	Warner Cemetery Clark Tp	Brown	OH	
*see Hawk Bk	7 Bonaparte	Birth	1846		Brown	OH	Liming
M	LIMING, Napoleon	Marr.	13 June 1869	Vol. 6 p.85 H. Ellis JP	Brown	OH	Family p.18
*	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 Dec. 1921				(both)
	HAWK, Bertha Arminda	Burial		Confidence Cem Georgetown	Brown	OH	CIVIL WAR
	8	Birth					
M	LIMING, Stephen	Marr.		His name is listed in family records			need Info.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth		** daughter b. 19 July 1869 Pike Twp.			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Burned rec. Box 42 #64 Abraham Liming vs Delilah, Jasper, Christiana, Amanda, James D., Aaron, Sarah Jane, Eunice & Napoleon, widow Eunice Liming heirs of James D. Liming dec'd 1847.

1860 Clark Twp.
#429-457
Leming, James 21 fa OH
Martha J. 19 OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#25-26
James 42 fa OH^3
Martha J. 35
George M. 13
Charley 11
Frank 6
Jessie L. 2

1850 Clark Twp. — 1860 Clark Twp.
#1185-1190 — #466-495
Kennedy, Wm. 48 fa PA — 58 fa PA
Eunice 42 OH — Emma 51 OH
Jesse 22 fa
Elizabeth A. 17
Mary E. 15
Wm. B. 13
Lucretia J. 11
Martin V. 7 — Van Buren 17 fahd OH
Hannah J. 2 — 11 OH
Nancy S. 1 — 10
Leming, Almelda 13
James 11
Jane 9
Aaron 7 — 17
Eunice 5 — 15
Napoleon 4 — 13

1870 Clark Twp. — 1880 Clark Twp.
#124-121 — #75-81
Lemons, Aaron 28 fa OH — 37 fa Liming OH^3
Ellen 25 — nee Reed 35 wf
Lewis 1 — Lewis 0.12 sn
Kennedy, Emma 63 helps dau
" , John 19 WOF
Cora Allice 10 dau
Franklin 8 sn
Clinton A. 6 sn
Namon D. 3 sn
Dallis 1 sn
Inf. sn 1/12 May
Kennedy, Eunice 73 OH NY ^{2}

FAMILY GROUP NO. 18 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Napoleon Bonapart 18

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth records	Birth	1846		Brown	OH	
Death records	Chr'nd					"Pole"
Marriage records	Marr.	13 June 1869	Vol. 6 P 85			
Cemetery records	Death	31 Dec. 1921	Brown Co. Death Cert. age 75 - 9mos. 16 days			
1880 Clark Twp. Census	Burial	Dec. 1922	Confidence Cem. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH			
	Places of Residence		Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Florence Tuckers papers	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					

His Father LIMING, James Deleplane Mother's Maiden Name LEONARD, Eunice

Wife's Full Maiden Name HAWK, Bertha Arminda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1850				"Aranda"
Chr'nd					
Death	1930				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					

Her Father HAWK, Amos b. 1816 Mother's Maiden Name HILER, Caroline

Typed by Richey W. Liming
Compiler Richey W. Liming
& Compiler Margaret Burbage
Address 2188 Starling Rd.
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Date 1994

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 "Callie" LIMING, Caroline	Birth	12 Dec. 1869			OH	2nd marr.
		Marr.					Edward
	Full Name of Spouse 1869 - 1913	Death	26 Mar. 1935				Boothby
	WATSON, Joseph H	Burial					25 Oct. 19
M	2 LIMING, William Addison	Birth	7 Jan. 1872		Brown	OH	2 daughters
		Marr.	7 Dec. 1892		Brown	OH	Ferne b.189
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1943				Doris b.190
	WARDLOW, Eva	Burial		Mt. Orab Cemetery	Brown	OH	
F	3 LIMING, Carrie A	Birth	5 Dec. 1873			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 June 1963				
	SWALLUM, Lewis	Burial	1963	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	"Schwallum
F	4 LIMING, Louella "Ella"	Birth	1876			OH	son: Edgar
		Marr.	22 Feb. 1900				b. 1902
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1945				
	STUMP, John F	Burial					
F	5 LIMING, Maude	Birth	6 Apr. 1879			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 Aug. 1929				
	MOORE, John	Burial					
L	6 LIMING, Stella	Birth	Apr. 1880			OH	
		Marr.	19 June 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse 1875 - 1930	Death	1909				
	HALL, Robert H	Burial		Mt. Orab Cemetery	Brown	OH	
F	7 LIMING, Emma	Birth	10 Mar. 1882				moved to
		Marr.	1904				Indianapolis
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Indiana
	PIERCE, John H	Burial					
F	8 LIMING, Edna	Birth	23 June 1884				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	McCallum	Burial					
F	9 LIMING, Bertha Leona	Birth	18 Aug. 1888				
		Marr.					died before
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Callie
	Unmarried	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Clark Twp.
330-352
Liming, Napoleon 34 OH³
Armunda 32 wf
Caroline 10 dau
Wm. 8 sn
Carrie 6
Ellie 4 dau
Maud 2 dau
Infant 2/12 dau
apr.

23

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Abraham "Abe" 1st Marr.

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Previous Sources	Birth	ca 1818			OH	"Abram"
Brown Co. Census Record	Chr'nd					
Neal Story p.19	Marr.	30 Oct. 1839	1st Marr. Bk F No 6 p.70	Brown	OH	Wm. H. Kennedy
Hamersville Cemetery Bk	Death	19 Aug. 1881	* Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Ora Neal Liming Files	Burial	Aug. 1881	Hamersville cemetery	Brown	OH	
Brown Co. Death Records	Places of Residence	Lived next door to brother Jasper in 1860 **				
Brown Co. Birth Records	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Brown Co. Marriage "	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	2nd 6 Apr. 1854 Mary Ann Kennedy Leonard P.8 B				
Need more information	His Father	LIMING, James D. Liming	Mother's Maiden Name	Wresler, Jane		

Wife's Full Maiden Name KENNEDY, Mary Elizabeth +

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	21 April 1821		Brown	OH	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	21 Sept 1853	age 32-5-21			
Typed by Richey W. Liming	Burial	Sept 1853	Hamersville cemetery	Brown	OH	
Compiler Margaret Burbage	Places of Residence					
Address 2188 Starling Rd	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State Bethel, OH 45106	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Date	Her Father	Hugh Kennedy	Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Jane Ralston		

*census over

census over

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) See P. 8 B 1	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 LIMING. Raymond D.	Birth	27 Feb. 1842		Brown	OH	"Raman"
		Marr.	1 Sept 1862	Br. Co, OH			Raymond M.
	Full Name of Spouse 1845 – 31 May 1905	Death	4 Aug. 1918			OH	see p. 22
	PITZER, Nancy Jane	Burial	Aug. 1918	Farmers Chapel (both)	Brown	OH	census over *
F	2 "Jenny" LIMING, Virginnia A.	Birth	ca 1844	(census)	Brown	OH	daughter:
		Marr.	10 Jan 1861	Br. Co, OH 2:81 J. H. Lockhart MG			Anna Lee, w
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					abraham L. boa
	HAYS, "Charley" Wm. Charles	Burial					1864 OH
F	3 (amanda) Mid LIMING, Armilda Jane	Birth	ca 1846	(census)	Brown	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	GRANT, Henry	Burial					
M	4 ton LIMING, George Washing-	Birth	7 June 1848	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	p.8 A 1
		Marr.	18 Oct. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:211 O. P. Ralston JP			(d/o Jonas Wm.
	Full Name of Spouse see p. 8A1 5 Apr. 1849 – 26 May 1932	Death	22 Mar. 1937	Kirk	Yuma	CO	Murphy & Eliza-
■	MURPHY, Hannah Melvina	Burial	Mar. 1937	Kirk Cemetery (both)	Yuma	CO	beth Neal)
F	5 Matt LIMING, Matilda	Birth	ca 1852	(census)			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	NICHOLS,	Burial					
M	6 1840 – 17 July 1840 OH Fernande Z.	Birth	Abe's 1st child d. 17 July 1840 see p. 6 A 2				
		Marr.					
	~~Full Name of Spouse~~	Death	* According to Liming Story "Abe accidently fell into				
	bur. Liming Fam. Cem.	Burial	a fence - caught his neck and wrists and died there."				
	7	Birth	Ora Neal Liming				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	+ Mary Elizabeth Kennedy was a cousin to Mary Ann				
		Burial	Kennedy Leonard who was Abe's 2nd wife - see next page				
	8	Birth					
		Marr.	There were many Kennedy families in early Brown Co.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	History I have not studied them.				
		Burial					
	9	Birth	** His brother Jasper lived with Abe in 1850				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	■ Melvina was a sister to Wm. W. Murphy - and				
		Burial	d/o Jonas Murphy and Elizabeth Neal.				
	10	Birth	Neal Story p.19 Liming Story p.14A				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

1880 Clark Twp.

chn of ① ② Thomas Jefferson Liming b. 8 May 1866 near Hamersville, OH d. 26 Jan. 1948 ae 82-8-18
m. 24 Dec. 1888 Bettie Alice Colther d. 5 Sept. 1914 b. ca 1873

2 chn ① Mollie M. Liming b. 1894 OH
② Liming b. bef 1894 OH d. bef 1910 census

1850 Clark Twp. #1279-1284	1860 Clark Twp. #451-480	1870 Clark #165-159
Leming, Abraham 32 fa OH	42 fa OH	52 fa OH
Elizabeth 27	Mary A. 35	OH-44 OH
Raymond 8	Raman 18 fahd	
Virginia 6	16	
Armelda 4	Armilda J. 14	
George W. 1	12	
Jasper 23	Matilda 8	
	Franklin P. 5	15 WOF OH
	Elizabeth 4	13
	Jasper 1	11
	Warren 2/12	Abram 10 OH
	Walter 2/12	Mary H. 8
	Wilson 9	Margaret 4

1880 Clark Twp.
#35-36
over to back of 8B

1880 Clark Twp.
#5-5
Liming, George W. 32 fa OH^3
Hannah M. 31 wf
Mary J. 13 dau
Wm. B. 11 sn
Matilda 8 dau
Elizabeth 5 dau
George 7/12 Oct. sn

1870 Clark Twp.
#166-160
Leming, George W. 22 fa lab OH
Hannah M. 21
Mary J. 3
Willie 1 KS
Leonard, Wilson 18 WOF OH

1880 Clark Twp. #12-12	1870 Clark Twp. #160-154
Liming, Raymond 38 fa OH^3	28 fa lab OH
Nancy 35 wf	25
Clement 16 sn	Clement V. 7
Thomas J. 14 sn	4
Nancy J. 11 dau	1
Raymond M. 9 sn	
Katherine 6 dau	
Minnie 3 dau	
Charles E. 2 sn	

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Abraham "Abe" 2nd Marr 8 B

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Previous Sources	Birth	ca 1818			OH	"Abram"
Brown Co. Census Records	Chr'nd					
Neal Story p. 8'- 19 & 4	Marr.	6 Apr. 1854	2nd Marr Bk H #8 p97		OH	
Ora Neal Liming Files	Death	19 Aug. 1881	Clark Twp Br Co Deaths Bk 2		OH	
Beers PP 186, 250, Part II	Burial	Aug. 1881	Hamersville cemetery	Brown	OH	
McCall Files	Places of Residence					
Health Dept. Records	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Florence Tucker's Murphy	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	1st 30 Oct. 1839 Mary Elizabeth Kennedy P. 8 A				
-Wrasler Files	His Father	LIMING, James Deleplane	Mother's Maiden Name	Wrasler, Christina Jane		

Wife's Full Maiden Name KENNEDY, nee LEONARD, Mary Ann B of

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca 1825				was sister
	Chr'nd					to Sarah
	Death	19 Apr. 1881	age 55-6-23			Kennedy who
Typed by Richey W. Liming	Burial	Apr. 1881	Hamersville cemetery	Brown	OH	m. John
Compiler: Margaret Burbage	Places of Residence					Neal.
Address: 2188 Starling Rd	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	(Neal Sty p4)
City, State: Bethel, OH 45106	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	1st LEONARD, Wilson * J. 1825-1852				
Date: 1983 - 1984	Her Father	Michael B. Kennedy	Mother's Maiden Name	Hannah Rumery		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 LIMING, Franklin Pierce	Birth	28 Feb. 1855	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Teacher &
		Marr.	26 Oct. 1876		Brown	OH	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse 12 Sept. 1923 ae 65-5-27	Death	18 Mar. 1891	d. of Typhoid Fever ae 36-0-20			see p.9 * over
	NEAL, Emily Jane	Burial	Mar. 1891	Neal cemetery Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	(both)
F	2 LIMING, Elizabeth	Birth	21 Sept 1857	Son: W. Arlie Stratton (1893-1947			
		Marr.	1892	Vol. 17 p.179 bur. Bloom Rose			Tabitha J. ?
	Full Name of Spouse 13 June 1854 - 8 Jan. "Doy" 1937	Death		Dau: Irene m Roy Jones			25 Mar. 1858 - 23
	STRATTON, Roderick R.	Burial	he & 2nd wf -	Confidence cemetery	Brown	OH	Nov. 1936 2nd of ?
M	3 LIMING, Jasper Warren	Birth	18 Oct. 1859	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	see Beers
		Marr.	8 July 1883	Had male child b. and d. May 1884			PartII p186
	Full Name of Spouse 1867- 1937	Death	1928	Had son LeRoy b Scott Tp 24 Dec 1885			has wrong
	TATMAN, Anna M	Burial		Hamersville Cem. (both)	Brown	OH	birth date
M	4 "Abe" LIMING, Abraham R	Birth	22 Apr. 1860	Owned "White Oak Springs Summer			Son: John B.
		Marr.	1 Nov. 1882	Resort" near White Oak Creek Vol 13:146 Geo. H. Guild			1885 - 1886
	Full Name of Spouse 6 Dec 1856 - 28 June 1931	Death	17 Feb. 1931	McCall Rd. Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	bur. same
	McCALL, Lillie B	Burial	Feb. 1931	Myers Fam. cem. Scott Twp. (both)	Brown	OH	see p. 310
M	5 LIMING, Walter **	Birth	22 apr. 1860	twin to Abraham			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 July 1860	at the age of 2 months 28 ds			
		Burial		Hamersville Cem. s/o A. & M.A.	Brown	OH	
F	6 "Maggie" LIMING, Margaret Jane	Birth	12 Mar. 1868		Brown	OH	Children:
		Marr.	5 Mar. 1888	Moved to Kansas			Guy, Ora, Ina,
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1925				Melvin
	Wrestler, Charles ***	Burial					
F	7 LIMING, Mary Ann	Birth	1862				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1919				
	PIERATT, Marian	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

census
velyn

(Fogarty)

*see Wrestler bk

* Mary Ann's Son: George Wilson LEONARD b. Brown Co. 9 Aug. 1851 lived Abraham, Mary, and family 1860 census. See Beers Part II p.250 George W. d. 28 Jan. 1925 burial Confidence cemetery

** 1860 Census lists Warren & Walter both 2 Mos. old ? Perhaps Walter had a twin

*** Charles WRESLER b. 12 March 1867-68 d. 31 Jan. 1942 in California s/o Henry Phillip WRASLER & Nancy Jane MURPHY.

chn of ① ⓐ Lee Liming m. Elizabeth Pearl Earhart 1875-1957 (d/o George Earhart & Mary Ellen
or Colthar 1849-1904 - she d/o Henry H. Colthar 1824-1908 + Aschah Derry 1828-1907)

① Ora Neal Liming 1902-1984 m. Rosamond Smith 2 sns
② Franklin Liming 1904-1981 m. Noami Adrian 2 chn
③ Wendall Liming 1907-1989 m. Johanna Van Derbys 5 sns
④ Mary Elizabeth Liming 1909- m. Gwynne McPeak 2 chn
⑤ Mac Liming 1916-1982 m.① — Hargrove m.② — Bochert 2 chn dec'd

1880 Clark Twp.
35-36
Liming, Abraham 62 fa OH PA OH
Mary Ann 55 wf OH^3
Elizabeth 23 D
Jasper W. 21 S
Abraham 20 S
Mary Ann 17 D
Margaret J. 14 D
Hays, Abraham L. 16 grdsn ↓

1880 Clark Twp.
34-35
Liming, Franklin 25 fa OH^3
Evelyn 22 wf
Ora Lee 3 sn ↓

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Jasper Page 1 of 2 7 A

This information Obtained From:
Previous Sources Listed
Brown Co. Census Records
Brown Co. Probate Records
Health Department Records
d/o ③ — Mayme Neal - Robinson Walter Howard
1886-1985 Family Bible
OrRa Neal Liming Files
Murphy Files
McCall Files
Neal Story 15A - 1513
Redmon Files
Robinson Story p. 14
Charles Schoner
Thompson p. 1134
Beers Part II 186 - 219
Cem. Recs.- Neal Sty. p.3

Compiler Margaret Burbage
Address 2188 Starling Rd.
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Typed by Richey W. Liming

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Mar. 1827	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 Jan. 1851		Brown	OH	
Death	6 May 1890	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	May 1890	Warner Cem Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Lived w/brother Abe in 1850 - lived next door in 1860
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Mt. Nebo Clark Twp.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father LIMING, James D. p. 6 B Mother's Maiden Name WRESTLER, Christina Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name REDMAN, Margaret Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Aug. 1829	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	"Redman"
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Apr. 1910	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	see p. 23
Burial	Apr. 1910	Warner Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Clark Twp.
Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist at Mt. Nebo
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father REDMON, "Colonel" James p. 23 Mother's Maiden Name CRAWFORD, Jane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1983 - 1990	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 LIMING, Izora Olive	Birth	16 July 1853	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	"Isora"
		Marr.	21 May 1874	Vol.8 p.491	Brown	OH	"Isonra"
	Full Name of Spouse 20 Mar 1846 - 3 Aug 1932	Death	3 Nov. 1915				
	MURPHY, William W	Burial	Nov. 1915	Confidence Ce. Geo'tn	Brown	OH	Family p.14
M	2 LIMING, James Orange	Birth	6 July 1855	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	see p.16A
		Marr.	18 June 1881		Brown	OH	Wm. H Charles)
	Full Name of Spouse 25 Nov. 1862 Geo, OH -	Death	27 Mar. 1908	Clark Twp East Side Rd	Brown	OH	Oursler
	OURSLER, Sabrah Jane	Burial	Mar. 1908	Confidence Ce. Geo'tn	Brown	OH	
F	3 "Aunt Dell" LIMING, Rosella Lavon	Birth	16 Sept 1857	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	"Rosalie"
		Marr.	18 Apr. 1877		Brown	OH	"Aunt Dell"
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Mar. 1950		Brown	OH	
	NEAL, Randolph Butler	Burial	Mar. 1950	Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	Family p.15
F	4 LIMING, Sarah B.	Birth	ca 1859-60	According to the 1860 census she was			
		Marr.		6 months old at that time, her name			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		is not in the family Bible.			
		Burial					
F	5 Loduska LIMING, Elizabeth	Birth	22 Dec. 1859	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Xover
		Marr.	16 Sept 1885		Brown		James
	Full Name of Spouse 1849-1939	Death	11 Oct. 1924	Cemetery Book			1849-1939
	WHITEMAN, James Fay	Burial	Oct. 1924	Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	(both)
F	6 LIMING, Euretha Bell	Birth	13 Feb. 1862	Son: John 1892-1958			"Ruthie"
		Marr.	16 June 1883	Dau: Mayme			
	Full Name of Spouse m. 9 Jan 1884 13:177 T. J. Bowman MG	Death	14 Mar. 1922	Retired Teacher			McCall p.37
	M.A.D.D.L. McCall	Burial	Mar. 1922	Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	
M	7 LIMING, Chilton Allen	Birth	27 July 1864				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Oct. 1882	Stabbed at Excelsior School Clark Tp.			
		Burial	Oct. 1882	Clark Twp. Warner Cem	Brown	OH	Continued
F	8 Marilda LIMING, Loueffie	Birth	10 Mar. 1867	James d. 21 July 1896			1st 16:248 E.E.
		Marr.	1st. 4 Mar ~~ca~~ 189	Effie m. 2nd 28 Jan ~~8 Oct. 1896~~ 1898 Fred SHAFER			Lindsey J.P.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1933	Son: Joseph Newel SHAFER 1901-1910			2nd 19:366 J.R.
	McCALL, James B. p.31C	Burial		Son: Harold SHAFER b. 1910			Robertson J.P.
M	9 LIMING, Oscar Dupree	Birth	22 Feb. 1869		Brown	OH	
		Marr.	24 Dec. 1892	Vol. 17 p.135	Brown	OH	Family p.20
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 July 1959				
	SHERMAN, Elsie	Burial	July 1959	Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	
M	10 LIMING, Gustavus Bevins	Birth	7 Mar. 1871		Brown	OH	
		Marr.	25 July 1894	Vol. 17 p.563	Brown	OH	Family p.2
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Apr. 1956		Brown	OH	
	THOMPSON, Hattie M.	Burial	Apr. 1956	(both) Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	(Continued

*see Murphy Bk

*JP Clark Twp.

s/o Benj. Whiteman & Phoebe Pusdum

1860 Clark Twp.
#450-479
Leming, Jasper 32 fa OH
Margaret J. 30
Isora 7
James P. 5
Resella L. 3
Sarah B. 6/12
Penny, Joshua 19 fahd OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#88-95
53 fa OH³
51 wf OH³
Orange 22 sw
Elizabeth C. 19 D
Martha B. 17 D
Chilton A. 15 S
Lue Effie 13 D
Oscar D. 11 S

1870 Clark Twp.
169-163
43 fa OH
40 KH
Isora 17 H M
James 0.15 W F
Rosella 12 A S
Elizabeth 10 A S
Urithara 8 A S
Chilton A. 5 A H
Effie 3 A H
Oscar 1 A H

⑤ James Fay Whiteman mar. ② Ethel Louise Waterman May 1892-1970 Conf. Cem.
chn 1st wf ① Whitney Lynn Whiteman 1895- 8 Apr 1969 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 7 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Jasper 7 A Continued

Wife's Full Maiden Name REDMON, Margaret Jane

Sex	Children's Data		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	11 * Clarence LIMING, Darling	Birth	11 June 1873	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	"Darl"
		Marr.	10 June 1893		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 June 1922		Brown	OH	Family p 20
	BAUER, Elizabeth C.	Burial	June 1922	Geo'tn Confidence Cem	Brown	OH	
	12 INFANT	Birth	25 Mar. 1874	Brown Co. Birth Book 1 p. 202			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth		Copied from the Ripley Bee 28 October 1882			
M	LIMING, Chilton Allen	Marr.		Charles Irvin age 16, and Chilton A. Liming			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Oct. 1882	age 18, Clark Twps at Excelsior School stabbed			
		Burial		each other resulted in Limings's death.			
		Birth		First cut coat of M. H. Earley.			
		Marr.		Chilton A. Liming son of Jasper Liming,			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Charles Irvin son of George Irvin.			see p. 7 A
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					

* Family of Darling Clarence "Darl" LIMING (1873-1922) and Elizabeth Bauer

		Birth	27 July 1895				
M	LIMING, Overton B.(Ova)	Marr.	28 July 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	POTTS, Mary B.	Burial					
		Birth	30 Nov. 1896				
F	LIMING, Ada	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	"Katie"	Birth	19 Aug. 1899				
F	LIMING, Katherine	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ELLIS	Burial					
		Birth	17 Dec. 1902				
F	LIMING, Ruth	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth	2 Apr. 1905				
M	LIMING, Kermit R.	Marr.	24 Nov. 1926				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					daughter of
	FITE, Sarah Jane	Burial					John Fite
		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. 16 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, James Orange

This Information Obtained From:

Previous Sources
Probate Records
Cemetery Records
Clermont - Brown Co.,
History p. 587, 588
Beers Part II p.186, 188

Lucie Liming
Joseph Morris Liming

Typed by Richey W.Liming
Compiler Margaret Burbage
Address 2188 Starling Rd.
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Date 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 July 1855	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 June 1881	Vol. 12 p. 31	Brown	OH	see p.7 A
Death	27 Mar. 1908	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	see p.16 B
Burial		Confidence Ce Geo'tn	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence East Side Rd. Clark Twp. Brown OH
Occupation see p. 16 B Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father LIMING, Jasper p. 7 A Mother's Maiden Name REDMON, Margarett Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name OURSLER, Sabrah Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Nov. 1862				see p. 28
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Apr. 1943	Hamersville Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
Burial		Confidence Ce Geo'tn	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence East Side Rd., Clark Twp. Brown OH
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father OURSLER, Charles P.28 Mother's Maiden Name JONES, Margaret

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 LIMING, Melville Darst	Birth	10 Dec. 1883	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	20 July 1916	Jamaica Plains Boston	Suffolk	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 July 1968	Marblehead	Essex	MA	
	ODLIN, Marjorie	Burial		Exeter	Rockingham	NH	
F	2 LIMING, Fanny B. *	Birth	26 Sept 1886	Brown Co. Book 2A *	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Sept 1888	Brown Co. Book 2 - Family Record 21 Aug. 1888			
		Burial		Confidence Ce Geo't'n	Brown	OH	
M	3 LIMING, Walter Scott SR.	Birth	23 June 1887	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	30 Oct. 1922	Pricetown Salem Twp.	Highland	OH	WW I
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Jan. 1962	Christ Hosp. Cinti.	Hamilton	OH	see p.16 B
	ROADES, Lucie	Burial		Mt. Orab Cemetery	Brown	OH	
F	4 Margaret ? LIMING, Marguerite Mabel	Birth	23 Feb. 1890	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.		Nurse WW I Base Hospital in France			see p.16 C
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Nov. 1927	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Unmarried	Burial		Confidence Ce Geo't'n	Brown	OH	
M	5 LIMING, Jasper Oursler	Birth	15 Aug. 1892	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.		Lodge Brother to Ray Burbage and Mack King			see p.16 C
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 June 1978				
	Unmarried	Burial		Confidence Ce Geo't'n	Brown	OH	
F	6 LIMING, Lelia Laurie	Birth	20 Oct. 1895	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					see p.16 C
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Mar. 1980	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	Unmarried	Burial		Confidence Ce Geo't'n	Brown	OH	
F	7 LIMING, Nelva Naomi	Birth	27 Feb. 1899	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					see p.16 C
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Oct. 1918	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Unmarried	Burial		Confidence Ce Geo't'n	Brown	OH	
M	8 LIMING, Richard Homer	Birth	16 Aug. 1902	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	1 daughter:
		Mar.	8 Oct. 1929	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Dorothy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Oct. 1974	Georgetown BCG Hosp.	Brown	OH	Estellene
		Burial	29 Oct. 1974	Mt. Orab Cemetery	Brown	OH	ZUCKERBERG
	9	Birth					b. 7 Oct.1930
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	*	Brown Co. Book lists the name as			
		Burial		Frank B. Family says it is Fanny			
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

21 A

FAMILY GROUP NO. 21 **Husband's Full Name** LIMING, Ora Emmett

This information Obtained From:
O. E. Liming and Family Knowledge

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	14 Oct. 1888	Straton Rd. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Oct. 1907	Augusta	Bracken	KY	
Death	9 Nov. 1987	Villa Georgetown	Brown	OH	
Burial	12 Nov. 1987	Georgetown Confidence Ce	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Lewis Twp. - Clark Twp. - Hamersville - Georgetown
Occupation Farmer - Livestock Dealer - Grocery Store Proprietor - Auctioneer - Farm Machinery & active at age 98 in Hardware Shop.
His Father LIMING, Louis Orange   Mother's Maiden Name COWDREY, Dora Elsie

Wife's Full Maiden Name RICHEY, Elizabeth Marie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Jan. 1891	Fenton Rd. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Aug. 1976	Brown County General Hospital		OH	
Burial	25 Aug. 1976	Georgetown Confidence Ce	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Lewis Twp. - Clark Twp. - Hamersville OH
Occupation Homemaker   Church Affiliation Hamersville Bible Chapel
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father RICHEY, Joseph DeCamp Hatfield   Mother's Maiden Name GOSLIN, Florence

Typed by Richey W. Liming
Compiler Richey W. Liming
Address P O Box 192
City, State Hamersville OH
Date 1987 - 1994   45130

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
F	1 LIMING, Aurelia Lavon	Birth	26 Mar. 1908	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	20 July 1929	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	see p 21 B
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Dec. 1985	Bethesda North Hosp.	Cincinnati	OH	
	BURGETT, Lynn (nmn)	Burial	21 Dec. 1985	Rest Haven Mem. Park	Cincinnati	OH	
M	2 LIMING, Adrian Lewis	Birth	28 Aug. 1911	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	2 Apr. 1933	Mt. Washington	Hamilton	OH	see p 21 C
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	KRESS, Mary Ruth	Burial					
M	3 LIMING, Harley Joseph	Birth	2 Sept 1913	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	13 Feb. 1932	Covington	Kenton	KY	see p 21 D
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Dec. 1991	Cincinnati Hospice	Hamilton	OH	
	ROBINSON, Margaret Olive	Burial	21 Dec. 1991	Bethel-Tate Cemetary	Clermont	OH	
M	4 LIMING, Emmett Durward	Birth	21 Nov. 1915	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	16 May 1937	Flemingsburg	Fleming	KY	see p 21 E
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	MILLER, Mary Louise	Burial					
M	5 LIMING, Richey Wallace	Birth	20 Feb. 1920	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	12 Oct. 1946	Lexington	Fayette	KY	see p 21 F
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	BOWMAN, Evelyn Gertrude	Burial					
M	1 BURGETT, Lynn (nmn)	Birth	31 May 1905	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	20 July 1929	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 KRESS, Mary Ruth	Birth	9 Oct. 1909	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	2 Apr. 1933	Mt. Washington	Hamilton	OH	
		Death	23 Mar. 1993	Villa Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Burial	25 Mar. 1993	Confidence Cem. Georgetown	Brown	OH	
F	3 ROBINSON, Margaret Olive	Birth	25 Dec. 1912	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	13 Feb. 1932	Covington	Kenton	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 MILLER, Mary Louise	Birth	19 Sept 1917	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	16 May 1937	Flemingsburg	Fleming	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 BOWMAN, Evelyn Gertrude	Birth	30 Oct. 1923	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Marr.	12 Oct. 1946	Lexington	Fleming	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

DISCOVER MORE >

University of Phoenix Thinking ahead. – ONLINE PROGRAMS –

ASSOCIATE'S DEGREES
Associate of Arts in Accounting
Associate of Arts in Business
Associate of Arts in Health Administration

BACHELOR'S DEGREES
Bachelor of Science in Business/Management
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology
Bachelor of Science in Management

MASTER'S DEGREES
Master of Business Administration
Master of Arts in Education
Master of Information Systems

DOCTORAL DEGREES
Doctor of Business Administration
Doctor of Education in Educational Leadership
Doctor of Health Administration

LEARN MORE →
OR
Click Here to Call Us

kennedyroots

Entries: 8722 **Updated:** 2007-03-11 08:45:18 UTC (Sun)

Contact: chris tuttle kennedyroots07@yahoo.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Stacy CURLESS was born 1796 in Monmouth co, NJ, and died 7 Oct 1869 in Paoli, Brown Co, Ohio. He was the son of **2.** Asher CORLIES and **3.** Sarah OSBORNE. He married Margaret L. COATS Abt 1819 in New Jersey. She was born 14 Oct 1799 in New Jersey, and died 6 Nov 1862 in Paoli, Brown Co, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Asher CORLIES was born 1763 in New Jersey, and died 1830 in Brown Co, Ohio. He was the son of **4.** William CORLIES and **5.** Ann COX.

3. Sarah OSBORNE was born 1773 in New Jersey, and died 1832 OH (d/o Samuel Osborne + Elizabeth Cook)

Children of Sarah OSBORNE and Asher CORLIES are:

* over 1. i. Stacy CURLESS was born 1796 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth co, NJ, and died 7 Oct 1869 in Paoli, Brown Co, Ohio. He married Margaret L. COATS Abt 1819 in New Jersey. She was born 14 Oct 1799 in New Jersey, and died 6 Nov 1862 in Paoli, Brown Co, Ohio.

* over ii. Joseph Warren CURLESS was born 18 Jul 1801 in New Jersey, and died 6 Apr 1851 in Bluff City, IL. Louderback Cem. Fulton Co, He married Lucy (Hood) CURLESS 13 May 1824 in Clermont co, Ohio. She was born 25 Dec 1807 in Maryland, and died 25 Dec 1877 in Bluff City, IL. 2:88 Thomas Lindsey JP

* chw over back of pg 2 iii. John Asher CORLIES was born 22 Jan 1803 in New Jersey, and died 29 Aug 1873 in Fulton co, Il. He married Jane P. GOULD 22 Jan 1825 in Brown co, Ohio. lic C:32 present Joseph Gould

* see Brooks bk iv. Nancy CORLIES was born 23 Jul 1804 in New Jersey, and died 23 Jan 1879 in Brown co, Ohio. She married John BROOKS 16 Nov 1826 in Clermont co, Ohio. 2:181 David Smith MG

* over – v. Byard CORLIES was born 8 May 1808 in New Jersey, and died 28 Dec 1873 in Brown Co, Ohio. he 22 she 20 Eliza Ann Hall m. 23 July 1848 Br. Co., OH G:133 James Lindsey JP

vi. William CORLIES was born 1809 in New Jersey.

vii. Rebecca CORLIES was born 25 Oct 1811 in New Jersey, and died 11 Jan 1887 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She married Moses DUTTON 1831. He was born 1811 in Maine, and died 1874 in Fulton Co, Illinois. s/o Asa Dutton + 1st w Eunice Townsend

she + he 21 Br. Co., OH 8 Dec 1831 D:57 Wm. Neal JP

* viii. Samuel B. CORLIES was born 20 Mar 1813 in New Jersey, and died 26 Feb 1895 in Brown co, Ohio. He ae 85-11-18 Crammer Cem., Perry Twp.

1850 Perry Twp.
542-545
Curless, Stacy 54 fa NJ
Margaret L. 50 NJ
Samuel 30 fa NJ
Eliza 17 OH
America 15
Nancy J. 12 ↓

chn ① Samuel b. 1820 NJ.
② Rebecca b. 9 Jan 1824 OH d. 23 July 1899 Orange Co., IL m. 14 Dec 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:60 Wm. Reed JP to James Morrison b. 14 Feb 18 Ireld 7 chn *census below
③ Joseph M. b. 24 Feb 1825 OH
m. 25 Dec 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:145 Jacob Ernick MG to Lucy A. Coue (Core) b. ca 1832 OH
*census below
④ Hannah b. 23 Jan 1829 Clerm. Co., OH
? m. 31 May 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:160 G. W. Carrier JP to Moses Eichelberger Jr. b. ca 1829 OH (s/o Moses Eichelberger Sr. + Rachel ?) *census below
⑤ Wm. C. b. 6 Mar 1831 OH d. 26 Mar 1904

1850 Perry Twp.
432-435
Morrison, James 30 carp Ireld
Rebecca 27 OH
Sarah J. 5 ↓

⑥ Eliza b. 1833 OH
m. Oliver Nixson Hollowell
⑦ America b. 1835 OH
m. James McCarthy b. 1831 PA 7 chn

1850 Perry Twp.
#543-546
Curless, Joseph 25 fa OH
Lucy A. 18
Wm. H. 1/12 July 1850

⑧ Nancy J. b. 21 Oct 1837 OH d. 13 July 1856

1850 Perry Twp.
568-571
Eikelberger, Moses Jr. 21 fa OH
Hannah 19 ↓

⑨ Elexander b. 1858 Wisconsin

1850 Wash. Twp.
1570-1575
Curless, Bynard 42 fa NJ
Eliza 38 OH
Mary A. Nancy 17
Morris 12
d. 26 May 1862 - Samuel B. 6
Arthur E. Elliott 4 ↓

1860 Wash. Twp.
363-363
— 52 fa NJ
— Eliza A. Ann 49 OH
— Morris L. Orenzo 22 — 29 Aug 1838
— 16 b. 1844
— 14 b. 17 Jan 1846 d. 21 Jan 1917 m. ada Emeline Hite b. 1847
Eliza Ann 4 — 19 Mar 1856 ↓

Vance Cem. chn of Bynard + Eliza A.
Ellen J. d. 14 July 1850 ae 11 ds
Wm. A. — —
Elizabeth — —
Samuel — —
Patrick d. 29 June 18_3

1870 Wash. Twp.
151-154
Bynard 62 fa NJ
Elizabeth 59 K H OH
Eliza 14 H K H ↓

"History of Fulton Co., IL"
pg 948 Willand Twp. Moses Dutton + wf Rebecca Curless (she d/o John Archer Curless + wf Jane P. Gould)
(Jane P. d/o Joseph Gould Jr. + Marinda Rounds - d/o James Rounds + Rachel Clay)
Joseph Warren Curless + Lucy Hood chn:
① John Washington b. 22 Apr 1825 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Oct 1905 Bluff City, Schuyler Co., IL m. 10 Nov 1852 Fulton Co., IL Mary Jane McIntire b. 18 Feb 1836 Br. Co., OH 12 chn
② Wm. Henry b. 12 July 1827 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1909 Liberal, Mo m. Zannetta "Nettie" Olive Kennedy b. 7 Oct 1828 Br. Co., OH or Mo d. 20 July 1911 Liberal, KS
③ Elizabeth Jane b. 19 May 1829 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Mar 1916 m. 21 Mar 1850 Schuyler Co., IL "Capt." Wm. Bainbridge Kennedy b. 16 Oct 1822 Georgetown, OH d. 26 Nov 1887 Douglas Co., KS
④ Edmund b. 10 Mar 1831 Br. Co., OH
⑤ Joseph b. 5 June 1833 Br. Co., OH
⑥ Moses Lafayette b. 26 Dec 1836 Br. Co., OH m. Aramintha McDaniel
⑦ Martha b. 1840 OH
⑧ Mary Melvina b. 31 Jan 1842 OH
⑨ James H. P. b. 1844 OH
⑩ Sarah J. b. 4 Nov 1847 Fulton Co., IL
⑪ James K. Polk b. 18 Oct 1849 IL
⑫ Thomas L. H. b. 25 Apr 1850 IL
dau Josephine b. 4 July 1858 Lawrence, KS d. 20 Jan 1940 m. Albert R. Scoville b. 30 Aug 1855 Chillothe, Peoria Co., IL

Crammer Cem.
Nancy Brown-d. 8 June 1846 ae 27-7-2
m. 23 Feb 1840 Br. Co., OH F:82 Gideon Dunham JP
2ND 6 sep ae 48-1-22 Crammer Cem.
? D:113 John Chamberland, Elder
*over 12 June 1834 Longshore 14 May

married Hannah ~~BROWN~~. She was born 1814 in Virginia, and died 1862 in Brown Co, Ohio. He married 3RD Mary CURLESS 16 Jun 1864. She was born 1840 in Ohio, and died ~~Aft 1880~~. 1904 Crammer Cem. (Tedrick)

ix. Mary CORLIES was born 1814 in New Jersey. She married Robert FOX. Br. Co., OH 14 May 1835 D:137 Nathan Bishop

x. Margrete CORLIES was born 1816 in New Jersey.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **William CORLIES** was born 1719 in Shrewsbury, Burlington Co., New Jersey, and died Aft 1805. Burlington Co., NJ. He was the son of **8. William CORLIES** and **9. Jerusha WEST**.

5. **Ann COX** was born 1723, and died Aft 1775.

Children of Ann COX and William CORLIES are:

- i. John CORLIES was born Bet 1752 and 1759 in New Jersey.
- ii. Ann CORLIES was born 1757 in New Jersey, and died 15 Apr 1846.
- * 2. iii. Asher CORLIES was born 1763 in New Jersey, and died 1830 in Brown Co, Ohio. He married Sarah OSBORNE in New Jersey. She was born 1773 in New Jersey, and died 1832.
- iv. Rebecca CORLIES was born 1766 in New Jersey.
- v. Samuel CORLIES was born 28 Feb 1771 in Burlington, New Jersey, and died 27 Mar 1851. He married Lydia CRANE.
- vi. Sarah CORLIES was born 1773, and died 18 Nov 1841.
- vii. Lucy CORLIES was born 10 Mar 1775 in Monmouth co, New Jersey, and died 26 Feb 1847 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **William CORLIES** was born 15 May 1689 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He was the son of **16. George CORLIES** and **17. Exercise SHATTOCK**.

9. **Jerusha WEST** was born 1696. Monmouth Co., NJ (d/o John West + Jane Wing)

Children of Jerusha WEST and William CORLIES are:

- *over 4. i. William CORLIES Jr. was born 1719 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, and died Aft 1805. Burlington Co., NJ He married Mary FARNSWORTH Abt 1730. She was born Nov 1713, and died Bef 1756. He married Ann COX 6 Mar 1756 in NJ. She was born 1723, and died Aft 1775.
- ii. Mehitable CORLIES was born Bet 1719 and 1723 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.
- iii. Exercise CORLIES was born Abt 1721 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, and died 1812. m. Wm. Shinn
- iv. Jane CORLIES was born Abt 1725 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.
- v. Urish Corlies was born 1727

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **George CORLIES** was born 7 Feb 1654 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 10 Jul 1715 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He was buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, Shrewsbury, NJ. He was the son of **32. Jean CORLIES** and **33. Elizabeth SYNNOTT**.

more not copied

1850 Perry Twp.
#550-553
Curless, Samuel 37 fa NJ
Hannah 35 VA
Nancy J.ane 14 OH
Asher 12
James 11
Elizabeth 9
Mahala 8
b. June 1844 - Marion S. Francis 5 - m. Mary Angeline Covalt b. Jan. 1849
Sarah F. 4
Hannah 2/12
sn Wm. d. 22 Apr 1837 ae 2-1-0 Cramer Cem. s/o Samuel & Hannah
dau Mary b. 1852
sn John b. 1854

Joel Curless b. 1788 NJ m. ① Rachel Crammer b. 10 Dec 1795 NJ
chn ① ca 1810-20 ② ca 1810-20 ③ Samuel b. 1813 OH d. 30 July 1873 Adams Co., IL m. ① or 2 19 Nov 1846 BC, O. 6:86 A.A. Halstead JP to Elizabeth Cox b. 1826 OH m. ② or 3 4 Dec 1864 Adams Co., IL Flora Hughes b. July 1837
chn Joel b. 1843 OH, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1842 OH, Joseph b. 1847 OH, John b. 1848 IL, Wm. "Bill" b. 1849 OH, Hannah b. 19 Sep 1850 IL, Francis b. 1855 IL, Richard b. 1855 IL, Nancy b. 1856 IL, Samuel b. 1861 IL, Wm. b. 1862 IL by 2nd/or 3rd Matilda b. 1864 IL, Lucinda b. July 1865 IL, Phebe N. b. 24 Jan 1867 Adams Co., IL, James b. 15 Jan 1871 Adams Co., IL
④ Abiah b. 19 Dec 1820 OH d. 16 Oct 1876 Pike Co., IL m. "Ann" Andisire Hill b. 26 Apr 1826 OH d. 25 Nov 1886 " " "
⑤ John A. b. 31 Dec 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Dec 1913 Pike Co., IL m. 1 June 1848 BC, O 6:127 Nicholas Halpen JP Elizabeth Girton b. 30 July 1828 OH d. 30 Jan 1881 Pike Co., IL
⑥ Hannah b. 1831 OH ⑦ Mary b. IL
chn: George M. b. Nov 1849 OH, Timothy B. b. Nov 1852 OH, Sarah b. 1855 OH, Wm. b. 1858 IL, John E. b. Nov 1862 IL, Stephen G. b. Mar 1865 IL, Thomas D. b. 1866 IL, Jesse R. b. Jan 1869 IL

John Asher Curless & Jane P. Gould chn:
① Wm. T. b. 3 Dec 1827 Br. Co., OH d. 28 Aug 1860 m. Jane O'Donnell 3 chn
② Calista Ann b. 25 Dec 1828 d. 24 June 1848 m. John Wm. Farwell 15 June 1807-25 Sep 1900
③ Adeline b. 31 Dec 1829 Harrison, OH d. 5 Dec 1910 m. Fielden Barnett
④ Lorenzo Dow b. 31 Jan 1838 " " m. ① Hester O'Donnell m. ② Susan?
⑤ A. Elizabeth b. ca 1840 m. Leander H. Towne b. 1837
⑥ Patience Amina b. 1843 Fulton Co., IL

Wm. Curless & Mary Farnsworth 3 chn:
① Abiah b. c1744 d. 1812 m. Sarah Soper b. ca1772 ② Wm. b. 1742 NJ m. Ann Davis
③ Jerusha b. 28 Sep 1746 Burlington Co., NJ d. Dec 1805 Burlington Co., NJ
ⓐ Wright Soper m. Rosanna Ashton
① Samuel Ashton b. 12 May 1827 Br. Co., OH d. Jan 1850 CA
ⓑ Joseph b. 1794 NJ d. ① m. 1 Dec 1815 Monmouth Co., NJ Rebecca Dunham m. ② Elizabeth (Johnson) Gillum
ⓒ Job ⓓ Rhoda * ⓔ Joel m. ① Rachel Crammer * see above m. ②?

Wright Soper Curless b. 1 Jan 1802 NJ d. 7 Apr 1871 Wi (s/o Abiah Corlies & Sarah Soper)
m. Rosanna Ashton b. 26 Nov 1804 PA d. 26 Feb 1857 IA
chn ① Briar b. 22 Jan 1834 IN d. 3 Sep 1911 Blocksburg, CA m. 11 Sep 1855 Cedar Rapids, IA Lovina Shaw b. 10 Oct 1836 NY d. 4 Feb 1912 Eureka, CA
② John Morgan b. 5 Oct 1831 OH d. 29 Apr 1916 m. Cedar Rapids, IA Sarah Shaw
③ Wm. b. 23 Jan 1823 Clerm. Co., OH d. 26 Jan 1898 Truckee, CA
④ Samuel b. 12 May 1827 Br. Co., OH d. Jan 1850 CA
⑤ Sarah b. 26 Jan 1825 Br. Co., OH d. 18 Dec 1853 m. Jacob Snipe
⑥ Henry Powel b. 7 Feb 1829 d. 21 Dec 1854
⑦ Charles Harryman b. 28 Oct 1839 d. 13 Oct 1851
⑧ Geo. Wash. b. 20 Mar 1845 Clinton Co., IN d. 24 July 1919 Blocksburg, CA
⑨ Mahala Ann b. 3 Feb 1848 d. 17 Mar 1864

July 20, 1999

Dear Linda,

Thanks so much for your letter. I have been stuck on the Ralston line for some time. Orpha (Ralston) Bingamon Grisham was my husband's gggrandmother.

The census listing you include from Scott Twp. 1850, I have also. Orpha and Richard Collins Grsiham were neighbors although he was quite a bit younger than she was. I do have an estate listing for James Bingamon (Brown Co., OH - Probate Court Records Case # 7681). The Estate Settlement record lists - "...Orpha Bingaman having intermarried with one Collins Grisham." The final account of his estate was filed 1 Feb. 1855.

The census records I have from IL include:

1860 Schuyler Co. IL - Hickory Twp.

Grisham,	R.C.	27	OH	
	Orphia	39	OH	
	Viola A.	8	OH	
	Lilla B.	4	IL	
	Eugene	2	IL	(Twin)
	Florence	2	IL	(Twin)
Bingham,	Joseph	19	OH	
	A. B.	17	OH	
	John	14	OH	

1870 Fulton Co., IL - Woodland Twp.

Grisham,	Collins	37	OH
	Ortha	47	OH
	Lillie	14	IL
	Eugene	12	IL
	Florence	12	IL
	Victoria	6	IL

A little background on the Curless/Kennedy connection - Hugh and Margaret (RALSTON) Kennedy had a son, William Bainbridge "Bridge" who married Elizabeth Jane Curless. Their daughter Zanetta Olivia also married a Curless - William Henry. Both of these Curless children's parents were Joseph and Lucy (HOOD) Curless. Joseph and Lucy were my husband's g-g-grandparents. The Curless family came from Brown Co., OH to IL sometime around 1846.

There is a wonderful book I have found by a Linda K. Hubalek entitled "Thimble of Soil". It is in narrative from and is based on her research of Margaret (RALSTON) Kennedy and also Lucy (HOOD) Curless. If you don't have this book, but would like it, let me know and I can give you the address to order one.

In the book, it describes the three widows - Margaret, Lucy, and Phoebe Curless (whose husband John was somehow a cousin to Hugh).

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Curless, John & Mary J. Chambers 17 Feb 1856 H:182 A P Thompson MG
Wm. & Nancy A. Jones lic 25 Dec 1851 6:236
David & Lulu Altman 2 aug 1888 15:150 A. Brooks MG
James & Cloria Covalt 16 apr 1865 2:335 Rev. E. Burdsall MG
Absolem & Jennie Carter 22 Dec 1884 13:430 Wm. Hight JP
Wm. & Catharine Fox 11 July 1862 2:260 James Campbell JP
John & Delia Garrison 12 Feb 1868 5:207 Uriah Butler MG
Arthur E. & Ada Emeline Hite 13 July 1865 3:105 V M King MG
S.H. & F.M. Jones 26 July 1871 7:14 James P McBeth JP
Jonathan L. & Sarah J. Lining 26 May 1859 1:296 O P Dunlap MG — d. 26 Oct 1869 ae 22-0-10 Eden chyrd w/o S.H.
Samuel H. & Elizabeth McBeth 11 Oct 1866 4:207 James Redman JP
Samuel & Emma Lou Martin 6 aug 1893 17:288 J W Burdsall MG
John & Sarah N. Rishforth 3 Feb 1877 10:25 John Reeves JP
Joseph S. & Eliza E. Watson 11 mar 1883 12:555 G W Fee
John & Roxinna Hayes/Hays 13 Sep 1836 E:33 John Lindsey JP
James & Caroline Leonard 23 July 1848 6:133 James Lindsey JP
Mary & Joshua Fox 8 June 1834 D:113 John Chamberlin, Elder
Nancy & Ezra Allen 28 Feb 1822 B:109 Jacob Claypool JP
Sarah & Joseph Reed 6 May 1844 6:29 A.A. Halstead JP
Rhoda & John Joseph 26 apr 1841 F:120 Cheniah Covalt JP
Samuel & Mary Crank 29 Mar 1853 H:45 lic
Etta T. & Stephen Teeters 6 Jan 1885 sn Joseph Harvey Teeters) 28 Dec 1889 – 26 Oct 1908 conf. Cem.

John Curless + Phebe Rumery m. 13 May 1821 B:91 Francis Myers JP

Hugh had died in 1845, Joseph warren Curless died in 1851, and Phoebe Curless was also a widow at the time. Margaret's son Bridge decided to head out west to Kansas and inspired several related families to make the trek out to the frontier in hopes of making a new life.

Margaret agreed to join the party , as did Lucy Curless, but Phoebe made the choice to stay in OH. Margaret arrived in Bluff City, Schuyler Co.,, IL around 1855 and after some months of planning, Margaret - Lucy - children - grandchildren packed up and went to Kansas. They settled there during the roughest time in history for Kansas (Bleeding Kansas) where there was constant battles with different factions over the slavery issue and the Indian issues. Lucy returned, as well as most of the Curless clan, to IL by 1870, but the Kennedy's stayed in Kansas - Douglas Co., around Lawrence, KS.

Linda states in her book that she was able to find a picture of Margaret in a museum in Lawrence, KS. - One of her in front of the homestead in Brown Co., OH and one of her in her old age.

All of this brings me to this:

I can't find Richard Collins and Orpha after the 1870 census in IL. But when I came across a bio in The History of Fulton County on Collins brother, Jerome:

> *J.B. Grisham of Astoria born in Brown Co., OH in 1840. His father Richard Grisham was born 7 Mar 1802 in SC. He married Laura Reynolds in OH and they were parents of 19 children. He died in 1879, Mrs. G. is still living in Kansas With the exception of a short residence in KS, Mr. Grisham has been a permanent resident of this township. The family moved from OH in 1855.*

I think that the Grishams came west about the same time as Margaret and settled around Bluff City, IL. When the other group headed to Kansas, I think they decided to wait and see what the others would find, And although Jerome stayed in IL. Collins & Orpha, and possibly others headed out to Kansas in 1879 after Richard Sr. died. and they took his mother with them.

Orpha Grisham's son John Bingamon named one of his daughters Orpha (my husband's grandmother). She married John S. Curless, who was a grandson of Joseph and Lucy (HOOD) Curless.

I would very much like to find out more on Orpha's Ralston ancestors, but also I would like to find out when and where she died. I can't find the Grishams listed in the Cemetery records I have of either Fulton or Schuyler Co., IL and have not had the time to investigate where in Kansas they may have gone.

I also have not been able to find where in Brown Co. that James Bingaman would have been buried - in case you might happen to know.

Looking forward to hearing from you,

Kathe Curless

Kathe Curless
Email - Kat1021@aol.com

Curliss Bible Rec. BCGS Newsletter Fall 1995 Vol 18

John " d. 16 May 1864
Thomas M. " d. 4 apr. 1865 s/o John & Mary J.
Emma Alice " d. 22 Mar 1871 d/o " " "
Lyda Quigley d. 16 aug 1898
Ruth Wilson d. Nov 1910
Mary J. Hill d. 18 Dec 1913
Martha J. Waits d. 28 May 1936
James C. Hill d. 6 apr. 1866 s/o James & Mary J.
S. J. Curlis d. 28 May 1887 w/o J. C.
Amos H. Hill d. 4 Mar. 1893 183rd Regt Co 6
Martha J. " b. 1872 d. 25 Feb 1896
Charles A. " b. 1876 d. 8 apr. 1900

bible found bet Mt. Orab & Sardinia - White Oak Station

DRI: 16/17 Curless, Inf. d. 2 Mar 1870 ae 3-0-0 Inflam. brain b&d Wash Twp.
Burned rec. Box 38 #163 Joseph Curless vs Wm. J. Caroline, John A. & Margaret Jane Kennedy 1856.

Timothy Curless b. ca 1759 Monmouth Co., NJ d. Clerm. Co., OH m. Deborrah ?

chn ① Samuel b. 1790 d. 18 Sep 1828 m. 1813 OH Patience White b. 27 Sep 1796
d. 1876 (d/o Nathaniel White + Hannah Finch)

- ⓐ Harbless Carl b. 8 Jan 1826 Batavia, Clerm. Co., OH d. 24 Oct 1886 Finley Co., KS
  m. Unity Shin Burdsell b. 29 Mar 1832 Clerm. Co., OH d. 2 Sep 1874 Adams Co., IL
- ⓑ John Ray b. 10 Sep 1823 Clerm. Co., OH d. 15 Oct 1888 Adams Co., IL
  m. Rachel Seals 10 chn
- ⓒ Deborrah b. 10 Mar 1819 Clerm. Co., OH d. 16 Dec 1894 Adams Co., IL
- ⓓ Samuel
- ⓔ Rachel

John Wesley Curless b. 1801 OH m. Phoebe Rummery b. 1805 OH
* see (Moses Rummery printout for chn)

1850 Clark
#1188-1193-23?
Wm. 30 fa OH
Nancy 22 — Warren
John W. 7/12
nee Leonard m. 31
May 1849 Geo C Moore
JP 6:161

1880 Sterling
#95
Edward 33 fa lab OH
Mary 32 wf OH PA
Thomas 12 sn OH
Louisa 9 dau
Laura 7 dau
Floria 1 dau
Belle 4 dau

1850 Perry Twp
#534-537
Fox, Joshua 38 fa OH s/o Daniel & Nancy
Mary 37 NJ nee Curless
Elizabeth 15 OH
Daniel 13
Asher 12
Nancy 10
John 9
Marion 5
Charity 3
Milton 1

1850 Clark
1169-1174
Joseph L. 28 fa OH
Caroline W. 29
nee Leming m. 5 June
1844 6:30 C R Jones MG
Leming, Jane 63 PA

August 6, 1999

Dear Linda,

Thanks for all the information that you sent. It was a GREAT help. I did not make the connection with your name until I read your second letter. You are the one who published the Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown County. I want to say 'Thank you' for your efforts to help preserve our Brown Co. heritage. From my own cemetery visits, I can appreciate what an arduous task cataloging that number of cemeteries was for you. I do have your book.

Do you have any other records (not in the book) for Perry Township or Washington Township in Clermont Co.? It has been passed around among the Curless researchers here in Illinois that 'Someone' (no one can give me a name) visited Brown Co. in the 1960-70s and found the grave of Asher Curless, Sr. and his wife Sarah Osborne. Asher supposedly died ca. 1830 and is the father of Joseph Curless (b:1801 in NJ). I am still looking to find what cemetery Asher lies in - to prove or disprove this fact as well as the name of his wife.

Thank you for the group sheets and census data. In regards to Orpha's brother - Andrew Jackson Ralston - I can not find in Brown Co. census or in Fulton Co., IL census in 1850. Do you know where he was in that census year? dau Josephine b. 15 Oct 1849 OH dau Mary Eugena b. 1 Feb 1851 Fulton Co., IL Kerton Twp.

I am including what I have on the Kennedys, also an excerpt from the Thimble of Soil book that explains the connection between Margaret Ralston Kennedy and Margaret Jane Kennedy (age 3 in the 1850 census and living with Phoebe Rumery Curless).

My interest in the Grishams is a collateral research one in order to try to locate further information on our Orpha. But as to the other 12 children of Richard and Laura Grisham (Grissum) - in the 1850 census, Laura is 45 years old with an 11 mo. old child. I doubt she had more in Illinois at that age. I have them in the 1870 census in Fulton Co. living alone. Next time I am at the library, I will check the 1860 microfilm and see what children were listed in that year. The Jesse (in Scott Twp.) could be a son based on his age, but not the Samuel (Green Twp.)

Some data on Jerome Grisham (s/o Richard and Laura):

1870 Census - Astoria Twp., Fulton Co., IL

38/42	Grisham, Jerome		29	OH
		Elisabeth	28	VA
		John N.	7	IL
		Charles E.	3	IL
		Tolar (male)	1	IL
	Owen,	Elisabeth	73	MD
		B. F. (male)	38	PA

I'm not sure who Elisabeth Owen is. . . if she is related to Jerome or Elisabeth.

© Flavia Publishing, Inc. Kinko's - The Paper Center DS611-0010

Astoria Cemetery
GRISSOM Betty Elizabeth (Wonderly) b: 10 Apr 1842 - VA d: 28 Jan 1930
d/o Philip Wonderly - w/o Jerome (ref. d.c. - no stone)
GRISSOM John Noah b: 6 Feb 1863 d: 20 Jun 1948
s/o Jerome and Elizabeth (Warderly) (ref. d.c.)
Elizabeth (Trone) w/o John
GRISSOM Orley B. b: 15 Mar 1876 d: 28 Nov 1934
s/o Jerome and Elizabeth (Wonderley) (ref. d.c. - no stone)
Woodland Cemetery
GRISSOM Edward b: 12 Oct 1873 d: 24 Apr 1950
s/o Jerome and Elizabeth (Wonderlick)
h/o Nola Clemmens (ref. d.c. and obit)

I imagine Jerome is probably buried in Astoria, also, as I can't find him elsewhere.

In my marriage CD from Ohio I found these Grishams:

Jesse Grisham m: Lucinda Pool	30 Jul 1842	Brown Co.
Mary Ann Grisham m: Andrew R. McNeil	15 Nov 1836	Ross Co.
George Grissim m: Julia Ann Bowen	25 Jun 1835	Darke Co.
Simeon Grissim m: Mary Pile	17 Feb 1835	Brown Co.
Cynthia Grissum m: George Stansberry	26 Sep 1841	Brown Co.

These could be the older children of Richard and Laura, especially the Cynthia since there are two Stansberrry households near the Grishams - 885/890 Moses and 883/893 John.
mo

In my 1840 Census abstract for Brown Co., I see Richard still resides in Scott Twp. I checked the 1830 census and did not find a Richard Grisham. If you have access to the actual data for 1830, you might want to check - there are these individuals listed: James Gibson, Andrew Gibson, Samuel Gibson, and RICHARD GIBSON. I wonder if it was a name error. Gibson and Grisham could sound alike, depending on how pronounced. Between the 1830 - 50 census might bear out the truth or not that they had 19 kids.

Thanks again,

Kathe Curless

© Flavia Publishing, Inc. Kinko's – Paper Center DS611-0010

Guillford Twp. no apartments

Mrs. Kathe Curless
1021 E. Fairoaks Ave.
Peoria, IL 61603-1407

Descendants of Orpha Ralston

1 [3] RALSTON, Orpha Born: Abt. 1821 in Ohio Died:

+BINGAMAN, James Born: Died: Bef. 1850 Married: 09 October 1839 in Brown County, Ohio d. ca 1849 OH

2 BINGAMON, John Born: 10 September 1848 in Ohio Died: 31 January 1926 in Bluff City, Illinois Cause of death: 1) Broncho Pneumonia 2) Grippe Place of Burial: Bluff City Cemetery - Bluff City, Schuyler Co.,IL

+PARKER, Anna Eliza Born: 30 October 1848 in Illinois Died: 11 October 1922 in Bluff City, Illinois Married: 03 October 1872 in Schuyler Co., Illinois Cause of death: Paralysis Place of Burial: Bluff City Cemetery - Bluff City, Schuyler Co.,IL

3 BINGAMON, Leona Born: 1872 Died:

+CURLESS, Tad Born: Died:

4 CURLESS, Mae C. Born: 06 May 1895 in Bluff City, Schuyler Co., Illinois Died: Place of Burial: Swan Lake Cemetary - Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

+WYNN, George E. Born: Died: 06 June 1955 in Peoria, Peoria Co.,Illinois Married: 28 May 1919 in Peoria, Peoria Co.,Illinois

5 WYNN, Earl E. Born: Died:

3 BINGAMON, Charles Victor Born: 1875 Died:

3 BINGAMON, Daniel Born: 1878 in Illinois Died:

+SACKMAN, Dora Born: 1881 in Illinois Died:

4 BINGAMON, Anna Maye Born: 1910 Died:

5 BINGAMON, Glenwood Born: 21 February 1933 in Bluff City, Schuyler County, Illinois Died: 13 April 1998 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois Place of Burial: Bluff City Cemetery

+GRAPEVINE, Clara Born: Died: Aft. April 1998 Married: 13 February 1959 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

5 BINGAMON, Jack Born: Died: Aft. April 1998

4 BINGAMON, Fern Born: 1913 Died:

4 BINGAMON, Dwight Born: 08 August 1914 in Bluff City, Schuyler Co., Illinois Died: 08 September 1990 in Peoria, Peoria Co.,Illinois Place of Burial: Swan Lake Cemetary - Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

+POLLITT, Hester Marie Born: 29 July 1915 in Banner , Fulton Co., Illinois Died: 03 October 1995 in Morton , Tazwell Co., Illinois Married: 22 April 1950 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois Place of Burial: Swan Lake Cemetary - Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

4 BINGAMON, Donahue Born: 28 June 1916 Died: January 1969 in Illinois

4 BINGAMON, Harry W. Born: 1920 Died:

3 [2] BINGAMON, Orpha Born: 30 June 1882 in Bluff City, Schuyler Co., Illinois Died: 17 October 1935 in Peoria, Illinois Cause of death: Acute nephritis Place of Burial: Parkview Cemetery - Peoria, Peoria Co.,IL

grdson Joseph Curless) + Lucy Hood

+CURLESS, John S. Born: 01 April 1866 in Schuyler Co., Illinois Died: 25 August 1909 in Bluff City, Schuyler Co., Illinois Married: 25 December 1898 in Bluff City, Schuyler Co., Illinois Cause of death: Acute milliary tuberculosis Place of Burial: Bluff City Cemetery - Schuyler Co., IL

4 CURLESS, Hildred Born: 08 May 1900 in Bluff City, Illinois Died: 12 May 1964 in Gulfport, Florida Place of Burial: Memorial Park - Gulfport, FL.

4 CURLESS, Grace Betty Born: 07 October 1902 in Bluff City, Illinois Died: 08 September 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin Cause of death: Arteriosclerotic disease Place of Burial: Parkview Cemetery - Peoria, Peoria Co.,IL

4 CURLESS, Malcolm Augustus Born: 11 February 1906 in Bluff City, Illinois Died: 09 June 1976 in Trivoli, Illinois Cause of death: Heart attack - (died while fishing) Place of Burial: Parkview Cemetery - Peoria, Peoria Co.,IL

+SYFERT, Vera Irene Born: 09 July 1917 in Webster City, Iowa Died: 08 February 1968 in Peoria, Illinois Married: 30 May 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri Cause of death: Pneumonia Place of Burial: Parkview Cemetery - Peoria, IL

5 CURLESS, John Edward Born: 28 August 1943 in Peoria, Illinois (St. Francis) Died: 29 August 1943 in Peoria, Illinois Cause of death: Prematurity/ Abruptio Placenta Place of Burial: Parkview Cemetary - Peoria, IL

5 CURLESS, JoAnn Born: 09 October 1944 in Peoria, Illinois Died:

+WHETSTONE, Virgil Eugene Born: 31 December 1942 in Peoria, Illinois Died: Married: 02 June 1961 in Peoria, Illinois

5 CURLESS, Thomas Duane Born: 10 July 1947 in Peoria, Illinois Died:

+GANION, Marsha Born: 12 April 1949 in Moline, Illinois Died: Married: 29 June 1984 in North Pekin, Illinois

5 [1] CURLESS, Richard Alan Born: 02 December 1950 in Peoria, Illinois Died:

+BOLTON, Shirley Born: Died: Married: 13 December 1972 in Peoria, Illinois

*2nd Wife of [1] CURLESS, Richard Alan:
+BELL, Kathleen Susan Born: 16 May 1954 in Esslingen , Germany Died: Married: 13 November 1976 in Peoria, Illinois

*2nd Husband of [2] BINGAMON, Orpha:
+WHITED, Willard Born: Died: Married: Aft. 1909

4 WHITED, Harry Raymond Born: 15 October 1921 in Peoria, Illinois Died: 23 April 1984 in New Orleans, Louisianna

3 BINGAMON, Mary Born: June 1885 Died:

2 BINGAMAN, Joseph Born: Abt. 1841 in Ohio Died:

2 BINGAMAN, Orange B.ruce Born: Abt. 1843 in Ohio Died:

*2nd Husband of [3] RALSTON, Orpha:
+GRISHAM, Richard Collins Born: Abt. 1834 Died: Married: Abt. 1852 in Ohio

2 GRISHAM, Viola A. Born: Abt. 1852 in Ohio Died:

2 GRISHAM, Lilla B. Born: Abt. 1856 in Illinois Died:

2 GRISHAM, Eugene Born: Abt. 1858 in Illinois Died:

2 GRISHAM, Florence Born: Abt. 1858 in Illinois Died:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name "John" "Henry" Johann Heinrich Vandament (Van Deman, Vandamon, Van Dieman)

This Information Obtained From:
1799 Fayette Co, PA lg tract of ld sold & 3 bros moved. John to Ross Co, OH, Frederick to OH & soon died, Henry to Fleming Co, Ky a few yrs. then Br Co, OH 1806 Clark Twp.

s/o Frederick Herman Vandament/Van Deman

*chn & data over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1752			PA	
Mar.	ca 1779			PA	
Death	27 Apr. 1820		Brown	OH	LW & T over *
Burial					

Places of Residence Fayette Co, PA, Fleming Co, Ky, Br. Co., OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Gemunder Phillip Vandament Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Sprout

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1754		Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1820				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Little Bk	F	1 Mary	Birth	ca 1780		Fayette	PA	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* - 1845	Death					
		George M. Little	Burial					
*	M	2 ② Margaret Schultz	Birth	1782		Fayette	PA	
		Jacob	Mar.	25 Jan 1803	Fleming Co, Ky	? ② 14 Sept 1841		
		Full Name of Spouse* 11 Mar 1780 - 17 Aug 1840	Death	aft 1850-60		Brown	OH	
		① Sarah Callahan	Burial	Sanders Fam	Cem she)(he			
	F	3 Catherine	Birth				PA	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
*see Pitzer Bk	M	4 Daniel	Birth				PA	(d/o John W. Pitzer &
			Mar.	27 Aug 1824	Br. Co, OH C:25 S. G. Spurey JP			Catherine LaFabre)
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1806 - bef 1834	Death					*chn over
		Eliza Pitzer	Burial					
*	M	5 John C.	Birth	ca 1779-82			PA	she m. ② Richard H.
			Mar.	1817	Highland Co, OH			Kinner *see Kinner
		Full Name of Spouse* 23 Aug 1803 PA - 25 Nov 1871	Death	1830				Bk
		Catherine Easther	Burial	Hendrixson	Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he			
*see Shick Bk	F	6 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1790		Fayette	PA	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* Fayette Co. - 11 Mar 1783 PA - ca 1855 Lawrence Co., IL	Death	bef 1850				
		John Shick	Burial	Briar Cem.	Lawrence Co, IL he)(she			
*	M	7 ② Sarah Plummer b. ca 1790 d. aft 1850 OH	Birth	14 Aug 1793		Fayette	PA	
		Benjamin	Mar.	① 29 Dec 1812	Clerm. Co, OH 1:32 Wm. White JP	② aft 1829 Rush Co, IN		
		Full Name of Spouse* 12 Dec 1793 MD - 14 Dec 1826	Death	Apr. 1831		Brown	OH	
		① Susannah "Sarah" Shick	Burial					
*	M	8 ① Barbara Bostler	Birth	19 Dec 1795		Fayette	PA	3rd wf to IL w/chn after
		George	Mar	① 26 Dec 1815	Clerm. Co, OH ② 12 Sept 1816 Clerm. Co, OH	③ 23 July 1827		hsb's death
		Full Name of Spouse* ② Hetty (Ibby) Wahl	Death	22 Sept 1847			OH	
		③ Ivy Whitaker 1806 WVA - 27 Aug 1891	Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

Gemunder Phillip Vandament chn

① Frederick Vandament d. 1813 Fayette Co., PA m. Susannah —

② John Vandament b. ca 1757 Stauton Co., VA d. 17 Jan 1840 Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH m. 4 May 1786 Fayette Co., PA Mary ——

ⓐ John Jr. b. 1789 PA d. aft 1830 possibly Marion Co., IN m. 1817 Ross Co., OH Mary Heizer

all in war of 1812 except

ⓑ Joseph
ⓒ Conrad
ⓓ Mathias
ⓔ Henry - Presby. Minister, Delaware, OH 1824-1850
ⓕ Charles

③ Johann Heinrich Vandament b. ca 1752 PA

*over

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:38 Henry Vandament p Oct 1820 wits: Thomas Ross, James Peddicord + John Ross. Names w/f Catherine, sons: Daniel, John, George, Jacob + Benjamin Vandament, daus Catherine Vandament, Mary Little, Elizabeth Shick, Extrs: Jacob Vandament + James McKinney.

chn of ④ ⓐ Amanda Vandament

ⓑ Malinda Vandament b. 21 Dec 1825 OH d. 13 Jan 1899 ae 73-0-22 m. 4 July 1844 Br. Co., OH 6:31 James Ross JP to Joseph Hiler b. 6 May 1819 d. 8 May 1890 (s/o John Hiler + Barbara Ely) 7 chn *see "Who's Who In Our Tree" pg 19+25.

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Ellen + Leroy Wilson 28 Feb 1884 13: 224 N.H. Jones JP
Lydia + Edward C. Ross 9 Apr 1840 F: 87 Geo. Vandament MG

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jacob Vandament

This Information Obtained From:
Preacher new Light church
then methodist then
campbellite church

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1782		Fayette	PA	
MAR①	25 Jan 1803	Fleming Co, Ky			
Mar.②	14 Sept 1841			Ky?	
Death	bet 1850-60		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer + Preacher see left Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. "Henry" see left
His Father Johann Heinrich Vandament Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sprout

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Callahan

she is given also as w/o
Abraham below (2)
2ND Margaret Schultz
b. 12 Dec 1803 Ky
d. 23 Nov 1880 ae 77-11-11
Scott Twp, Br. Co, OH
(d/o C. Schultz + M. Perry)
DRbb III: 226/227 of paley
widow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar. 1780				
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Aug 1840				
Burial	Sander's Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Catherine	Birth	5 Feb 1804			Ky	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Rush Co., IN	Mar.	17 June 1824		Fleming	Ky	
	30 Mar 1805 Ky - 17 Nov 1876	Death	23 July 1881		Madison	IN	
	Wm. S. Hilligoss	Burial	Goddard Cem	(both) Walker Twp.	Rush	IN	
M	2 Abraham	Birth	3 Aug. 1805			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Pine Grove, Ama-	Mar.	17 June 1826	Br. Co., OH G:61 George Vandament oath Willis Burt			
	1804 NJ - dor Co., CA	Death	bf 1860		Brown	OH	
	Mary (Polly) Blount (Burt)	Burial					
F	3 Mary C.	Birth	ca 1807			OH	(s/o John W. Hilligoss
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec 1825	Br. Co. OH C:50 R. Kennedy JP			+ Nancy Shockey)
	Fleming Co. 11 Feb 1807 Ky - 13 Jan 1878 IN	Death					*chn over
	George B. Hilligoss	Burial					
M	4 John Sprout	Birth	11 Dec 1812		Clermont	OH	9 chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse* same as hus	Mar.	28 May 1833	Br. Co., OH D:137 George Vandament MG			
	Clerm. Co. 24 Apr 1815 OH - 17 July 1899	Death	10 Feb 1892	Carls Junction	Jasper	MO	
	Rachel Loverguire Gould	Burial		Carls Junction	Jasper	MO	
F	5 Cythia Ann	Birth	ca 1821			OH	(s/o John W. Hilligoss
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					+ Nancy Shockey)
	ca 1818	Death					Inf. s/o b.+d. Rush Co, IN
	James S. Hilligoss	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Scott Twp.
#1000-1005
Vandament, Jacob 68 PA
Margaret 50 Ky
Lydia 11 OH
Sanderson, Jackson 21 fa Ky

1850 Clark Twp.
#1113-1118
Helligoss, Geo. B. 40 fa Ky
Mary 43 OH
Samuel E. 18 fa
Sophia B. 16
W.M. C. 6

Helligoss
Chn of ① ⓐ Josephine b. 1828 ⓑ Amanda M. b. 1830 d. CA m. 26 Dec 1850 Rush Co., IN James Plummer
ⓓ Anderson C. b. 5 June 1838 ⓒ Collins B. b. 6 Aug 1840, ⓒ Wm. I. b. 1833 d. 16 Nov 1848
ⓖ Emily b. ca 1834 d. 2 Oct 1841 Rush Co., IN ⓗ Hannah d. 24 Aug 1840 Rush Co., IN + (both Goddard Cem.) ⓕ James Samuel Edward b. 1 July 1846 Rush Co., IN d. 26 Jan 1927 Rush Co., IN m. 20 Oct 1869 Polly Arbuckle 1846-1913

Vandament
Chn of ② ⓐ John Bacon b. 3 Apr. 1825 Br. Co., OH d. 16 Feb 1908 Hannibal, Marion Co., MO (both) bur. Riverside Cem. m. Charlotte Redford b. 12 Feb 1825 Ky
ⓑ Jacob b. ca 1828 Brown Co., OH d. 20 Aug 1911 Amador Co., CA
m. ② 1867 Julia Tanner b. ca 1826 NY d. 3 Sept 1896 NY 1 child
m. ① Annie Tophan b. N. Ireld ↑ d. 1865 Amador Co., CA 4 chn } *census + data below

Helligoss
Chn of ③ ⓐ Samuel E. b. 1832 OH
same person? ⓑ Edward C. b. 7 July 1831 Br. Co., OH m. Nancy A. Spires b. 14 Nov 1831 (d/o John Spires + Rebecca not given)
ⓒ Sophia B. b. 1834 OH
ⓓ Wm. C. b. 1844 OH

1860 Scott Twp.
#76-76
Sanders, W. J. 31 fa Ky
(nee Pitzer) Rebecca 23 OH
Matilda 6
Barbara 4
Joseph A. 2
Vandament, Margaret 58 Ky widow

1870 Scott Twp.
#48-48
41 fa Ky
32 OH
Matilda J. 11
14
12
Charley F. 9
Wm. L. 7
John 4 OH
Lucian 2
67 Hw Ky

1880 Scott Twp.
#48-48
Sanders, Mary L. 43 OH³
Barbara B. 24 dau OH Ky OH
Joseph A. 22 sn
Charles F. 19 sn
Wm. C. 17 sn
John L. 14 sn
Lucian R. 12 sn
Nettie 5 dau
Samuel 3 sn
Vandament, Margaret 78 mother Ky VA²

1880 Amador Co., CA pg. 90c
Vandament, Jacob 52 fa OH³
Julia A. 54 wf NY² PA
Eli 11 sn CA OH NY
John T. 20 fa hd CA OH NY

Vandament
chn of ④ all b. IL ⓐ Jasper N. ⓑ Marshall ⓒ Clinton ⓓ Wm. ⓔ Daniel Gould ⓕ Thorton ⓖ Sylvester
Ⓗ Robert Ⓘ Martha Ann

Vandament
chn of (2-b) above
ⓐ Mary Ann b. 14 Nov 1858 Pine Grove, Amador Co., CA d. aft 1900 Sutter Crk., Amador Co., CA
m. Thomas Howry b. 23 Feb 1856 Aqueduct City (Pine Grove), Amador Co., CA 5 chn
by 1st wf ⓑ George Wm. b.
ⓒ John T. b. ca 1860 CA
ⓓ Elizabeth "Lizzie" b.
by 2nd wf ⓔ Eli b. ca 1869 CA

1880 Hannibal, Marion Co., MO pg 274A
Vandament, John 55 carp OH³
Ellora 25 KH dau MO OH Ky
George 20 carp sn
twins — W.M. 18 cooper sn — d. 31 Dec 1901 MO
— Carl Edwin 18 cooper sn
b. 23 Mar 1862

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John C. Vandament Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"History of Br. Co, OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pg 560

Johann Heinrich ←

2nd hsb Richard H. Kinner (nee Lewis, adopted, s/o Wm. Lewis
b. 23 Dec. 1805
d. aft 1882

He 1st m. 23 Feb 1836 Br. Co, OH C:55 John Allen JP Sarah Ellis
chn: Wm, Sanford, Sylvanius, Hezekial, Noah, Sarah. Data over * & see Ellis, Flowgher bks

compiler Linda Wilson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1779-82			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1817	Highland Co, Ky			
Death	1830			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Henry Vandament Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sprout

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Easther

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Aug 1803	(cal. d. ae)		PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Nov. 1871	ae 68-2-3	Brown	OH	
Burial	Hendrixson Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
a Reverend 6th child * over + FGS	M	1 John C. Sr.	Birth	27 Oct. 1828		Highland	OH	chn/census over *
		Full Name of Spouse* 23 Dec. 1831 OH - Deliverance Boothby	Mar.	27 Apr. 1854	Br. Co, OH H:102 George Hendrixson JP			(d/o Josiah Boothby + Deliverence (Hannah) Hamilton)
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	2 George	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ¾ Clarenda Wilson	Mar.	30 Oct. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:200 James Allen JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
lived IL after 1880 Clark Co	M	3 Oliver Perry	Birth	1825			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* Nov 1828 OH - Sarah Ann Kinner	Mar.	16 Apr. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:72 James Allen JP			d/o Richard H. Kinner + 1st w/ Sarah Ellis
			Death					* census over
			Burial					
* see Brown bk	F	4 Lucinda	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ? Andrew Jackson Brown	Mar.	7 Jan. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:14 John Allen JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
?		5 ?	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
?		6 ?	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
?		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

chn possible ca 1818, 1820, 1822 + more did one (F) m. a Bingamon?

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

8100 84321 Form A1 Copyright by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pike Twp.
#1300-1305
Kinner, Richard 47 fa OH
Catherine 49 PA
Hezebial 22 cooper OH
Noah 20 fa
(Wm.) Sanford 15 fa
Martha A. 13
Vandament, John 23 fa
" , George 20 fa

1860 Pike Twp.
New Hope #64-64
R.H. 54 fa OH
58 PA
Bingamon, Cyntha B. 6 OH
" , Catherine 4 OH
Brown, Jackson 18 lab OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#65-65
Kinner, Noah E. 26 cooper OH 3 Apr. 1830 - 27 June 1905 Co. F 175th O.I. Co
Mt. Orab Cem. Sect. D
Viola 23 domestic - 2 Feb 1835 - none
Martha 3
Wm. 2
Thomas E. 2/12 - 29 May 1860 - 31 Jan. 1923 Sect. 6
of Mariah A. ← 4 May 1856
25 Feb 1907

1860 Pike Twp.
#63-63
Kinner, Hezebial 35 OH
" Margaret 25
Winters, Medora 3
Kinner, Wm. N. 8/12

1870 Pike Twp.
#205-191
Kinner, Richard 64 fa OH
Catherine 69 PA
Samantha 16 OH
Catherine 14
note were Bingamen 1860

1860 Pike Twp. #67-67
Vandament, Perry 33 fa OH
Sarah 27
Amanda 13
Viola 7
George 4
Jackson 3
Hellen 1

1850 Pike Twp.
#1299-1304
Vandament, Perry 25 fa OH
Sarah 23
Amanda S. 3
Mary 1

b. Green Twp. 1857
d. 27 Feb 1871 ae 13-11-19 Sardinia, OH of fever, of Oliver + Sarah
DR I: 30/31

1849-1888 m. 25 July 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10:393 A. Brooks to Samuel R. Grisham 1856-1922 (both) Mt. Orab Cem.

Hezebial Ellis estate Apr. 1853 names grdch Wm. of IL, Sylvanius, Hezebial, Noah Kinner of Br. Co., OH
chn of my dau. Sarah (Ellis) Kinner dec'd.

b. 8 Mar. 1833 OH d. 6 Apr. 1908 m. 6 Mar. 1853 J.P. Bloomhuff JP
to Nancy Flaugher (d/o Henry Flaugher + Rachel Wallace)
b. 1833 OH d. 1916 both bur. Martin Fam. Cem. 8 chn

* see Ellis + Flaugher bks

1850 Hunt. Twp.
house of Hezebial Ellis
Kinner, Sylvanus 19 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#446-475
Vandemen, John 30 fa OH
Deliverance 27
Josiah 9
John F. 5
Asadora 3
George C. 4/12

* see Boothy bk

1870 Green Twp.
#3-3
John C. 42 MC OH
38
Josiah B. 18 fa lab
15 fa lab
Isadora A. 13
10
Lorinda 8
Wm. S. 4
Rachel M.ary 1

1900 Scott Twp.
#59-59 non fruit tree agent
Dec. 1828 72 M49 0-0-0
wf Dec. 1831 68 M49 7/4 OH^2 MD
Lorinda E. Apr 1862 dau dressmaker OH^3
Clepatry June 1890 9 grdau OH^3
Rachel Bingamen May 1879 31 mar 9 2/2 1 living OH^3 dau
Edward L. " Mar 1867 33 mar. 9 OH^3 son in law
Walter J. " Oct. 1891 8 OH^3 grdsn

Rachel Mary + E.L. Bengamon m. 11 Feb 1891 16:231 Geo. H. Guild MG Br. Co., OH
he m. ① 24 Dec 1890 Br. Co., OH Vol 16: 119 J.P. Daugherty MG to Drucilla Varley

1870 Scott Twp.
#44-45
Kinner, Noah 35 fa OH
Viola 32
Martha 13
Wm. 12
Thomas 10
Amanda 8
Mary 6
Noah 4
Josephine 2

1880 Pike Twp.
#56-56
50 fa OH^3
Viola A. 42 wf OH VA OH
Wm. R. 22 sn OH^3
Thomas E. 20 sn
Amanda J. 18 dau
Mary C. 16 dau
Noah C. 14 sn
Lily J. 12 dau
Maggie E. 8 dau
Emma G. 5 dau
Fannie L. 2 dau OH

1880 Green Twp.
#331-340
Vandament, O. Perry 56 fa lab OH^2 Germ.
Sarah 54 wf OH^2 Del
John R. 18 sn OH^3
Joseph W. 13 sn
Flora Belle 11 dau
Viola M.ary 27 dau

1870 Green Twp.
#153-145
45 fa OH
43 KH
8 sn AH
4 sn AH
1 dau
17 dau
Mary E. 20 WO
Viola M. 17 WO
George O. 15 fa lab OH
Timothy J. 13 HM
Lucinda E. 10 AH

? did he m. 30 Mar 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:403 Wm. Pierce JP to Becca Wardlow

1880 Pike Twp.
#53-53
Keinner, Richard H. 74 fa OH VA^2
Bingamon, Catharine 21 grdau OH^3
Adiel L. 3 "
Charles 1 grdsn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John C. Vandament Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Br. Co, OH Hist." pg 257

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Dec 1828		Highland	OH	
MAR ①	ca 1850				
Mar. ②	27 Apr 1854	Br. Co, OH H:102 George Hendrickson JR			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister, teacher Church Affiliation Christian Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John C. Vandament Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Easther

1st wf

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Deliverance Boothby

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Dec 1831	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Josiah Boothby Mother's Maiden Name Deliverance Hannah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st wf lived Spfld, OH M	1 Josiah Solomon	Birth	ca 1850-51		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2ND wf chn M	2 John F.	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Isadora A.	Birth	ca 1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Aug 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:531 A. Brooks MG			
		Death	bef 1883				
	Alfred Swigart	Burial					
M	4 George Collins	Birth	ca 1859	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			DR II: 98/99
	—	Death	20 July 1874	ae 14-5-0 Green Twp.	Brown	OH	of spotted fever
		Burial					
M	5 Alfred	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	bef 1860?		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	6 Lorinda Ellen	Birth	Apr 1862		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never?				
		Death	not by 1900				
		Burial					
M	7 Wm. Sherman	Birth	ca 1866		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Bingamon [illegible] F	8 Rachel Mary	Birth	May 1879		Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* Mar. 1867 OH-	Mar.	11 Feb 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:231 Geo. H. Guild MG			
	Edward L. Bingamon	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Clark Twp. #446-475	1870 Green Twp. #3-3	1880 Scott Twp. #82-82	1900 Scott Twp. #59-59
Vandament, John 30 fa OH	John C. 42 MG OH	52 fa OH^3	Dec. 1828 72 m 49 OH^3 fruit tree agent
Deliverance 27	38 KH	48 wf OH ME MD	Dec 1831 wf 68 m 49 7chn 4 liv OH^2 MD
Josiah 9	Josiah S. 18 fa lab	27 sn	OH^3
John F. 5	15 fa lab	23 sn	
Asadora 3	Isadora A. 13 HM		
George C. 4/12	10 chores		
	Lorinda 8 AH	Lavininda E. 18 dau	Lourinda E. Apr 1862 38 single dressmaker OH^3
	Wm. S. 4	15 sn	Clepatry June June 1890 9 grdau
	Rachel M. 1	11 dau	Bingamen, Rachel May 1879 dau 31 Mar. 9 2chn 2 liv OH^3
			" , Edward Mar. 1867 SIL 33 mar. 9
			" , Walter J. Oct 1891 grdsn 8

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Vandament

This Information Obtained From: LW&T Br.Co, OH Bk 1:164 w 6 Feb 1831 p 5 May 1831 wits: Robert Kennedy, Lewis Shick, Jacob Vandament. names w/ Sarah extx, sn Daniel, other chn. (not named).

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	14 aug 1793		Fayette	PA	
MAR①	29 Dec 1812	Clermont Co, OH 1:32 Wm. White JP			"Clerm. Co, OH Mar. 185
Mar.②	aft 1827	Rush Co, IN			1824"
Death	Apr. 1831		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Johan Heinrich "Henry" Vandament Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sprout

2nd w/ Sarah Plummer
b. ca 1790 MD
d. after 1850 OH

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah "Sarah" Shick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec 1793			MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Dec 1826				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Ludwig "Lewis" Shick Mother's Maiden Name Anna Marie Frederick

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 Daniel M.	Birth	18 Sept 1813		Clermont now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec 1853	Br. Co, OH H:79 G.C. Moore JP			
		Death	3 May 1886				
	Mary E. Halfhill	Burial	Unity Cem. (both)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Mary Ann	Birth	2 Mar 1816		Clermont now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	young			OH	
		Burial					
*see Chapman Bk M	3 John M.	Birth	27 July 1820		Brown	OH	(d/o Samuel H.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 July 1853	Clerm. Co, OH 6:164 Wm. Stevenson he 34 she 19			Chapman & Sarah
	10 Dec 1834 OH – 13 Nov 1904	Death	5 Aug 1897	Bethel	Clermont	OH	Trisler)
	Fanny Chapman	Burial					*chn over
M	4 Wilson D.	Birth	1823		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1823		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
Methodist Minister M lived Rush Co., IN	5 ① Sarah Matchett	Birth	10 Feb 1826		Brown	OH	no chn either wf
	Barton Warren Stone	Mar.①	24 Oct. 1850	Rush Co. IN ②			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840	Death	ca 1916	ae 90-0-0	? Rush	? IN	
	② Sarah Ann Joice	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Green Twp 1880 Scott Twp 1900 Scott Twp

1850 Clark Twp.
#1068-1074
Vandament, Sarah 60 MD
Daniel 36 OH
John 29
Barton 24 ↓

Vandament chn of ③ ⓐ Sarah b. 29 Dec 1855 d. 12 Nov 1885 m. 16 Jan 1878 John R. Davis
① Edward Davis postal employee in IN
② Ona Davis m. ① — Smith 4 sns Lee, Herbert, Buryl & Jesse RR men in Cin., OH
ⓑ Bertha
ⓒ Martha b. 10 Feb 1858 nr Hamersville, OH d. 17 Mar 1947 Amesville, Athens Co., OH
m. 17 Feb 1878 Nelson Dawson Jones
ⓓ Warren Stone
m. ① 13 Feb 1896 Katherine McChesney no chn m. ② Hattie Allen no chn
ⓔ Clement L. m. 31 Jan 1889 Br. Co, OH 15:288 J. B. Lawwill MG to Ella Jones (d/o Joel Jones & Margaret Davis)
① John NM
② Cyrus d. ae 40 yrs. NM
③ Fannie m. Dailey Renfron of IN 4 chn: Esther, Everette, Zelpha, Rosella
he & 2nd wf were ordained ministers at Maple Christian Nat. Ch. ⓕ Daniel H. b. 1860 d. 1918 m. ① Addie Day (d/o Martin Day & Nancy Coffman) 1 dau Cloe d. young m. ② 2 Feb 1902 Nettie (nee) Pursley 1 dau Elsie Pursley
① Hiram Paul b. 11 Aug 1903 m. Mary Watkins
② Gladys Irene b. 12 May 1906 d. 12 Sept 1988 m. 17 Sept 1931 Louis H. Courts b. 26 Sep 1903
ⓐ Eunice L. Courts
ⓑ Glenn L. Courts m. Emma Ruth Patterson chn: Jennie B., Joni R.
③ John D. b. 10 Apr 1910 m. 1932 Ruth Naomi Chrisman (d/o Harvey C. Chrisman & Sylvia Poe)
ⓐ Vesta Faye b. 21 July 1934 m. 20 June 1953 Gerald O'Leary chn: Gerald, Timmy, Victoria O'Leary
ⓑ Joyce Lynn
ⓖ Joel Lee m. Annie Watson
① Mary m. — Dietz
② Norman Lee Gray
③ Gertrude m. — Smith
④ Betty Jo
⑤ Clement Joe

1.(Paul 1880 census)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Daniel M. Vandament

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	18 Sept. 1813			OH	
Mar.	22 Dec 1853	Br. Co, OH H:79 G. C. Moore JP			
Death	3 May 1886				
Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Disciple Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Benjamin Vandement Mother's Maiden Name Susannah "Sarah" Shick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary B. Halfhill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	dates illegible, ca 1830			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1912	ae 82-3-7			
Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Disciple

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Absolom Halfhill Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Owens

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Stephen	Birth	10 Jan 1860		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 Feb 1866	ae 6-0-28 s/o D.&M.		OH	
		Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
teacher, lawyer, state rep. M	2 (Bary) Benjamin P.	Birth	30 Sept 1854		Brown	OH	chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Apr. 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:98 J. Irwin West VDM			
	5 Mar 1855 Pt. Isabel, IN	Death	2 July 1936		Clermont	OH	
	Mary Catherine Rush	Burial					
F	3 Amanda L. ?	Birth	1858		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1933				
		Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Hawk Bk M	4 Charles A.	Birth	1862		Brown	OH	d/o Norvil D. Hawk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:83 Lewis Richey VDM			& Amanda Patton)
	? ca 1868 OH –	Death	1918				
	Margaret E. Hawk	Burial	Hamersville Cem. (he)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 (Mollie) (Mary) Molly Belle	Birth	ca 1865	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					DR I:68/69 of
		Death	6 Jan 1873	Clark Twp, ae 8-6-7	Brown	OH	diabetes
		Burial					
F	6 Minnie S.	Birth	5 Feb 1868		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	11 July 1955				
		Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 (Erwin) John Irwin	Birth	31 Mar. 1871		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	?never				
		Death	15 Sept. 1949				
		Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Clark Twp. #424-452 | 1870 Clark Twp. #154-148 | 1880 Clark Twp. #191-200 | 1880 Clark Twp. #190-199

1 Vandament, Daniel 49 fa OH — 57 fa OH — Paul 66 fa OH PA^2

Mary 30 — 41 — 51 wf OH^3

Benjamin 5 — 15 works on fa — Bary 25 teacher OH^3

Mary C. 25 wf OH MO OH

Amanda 4 — 13 — Amanda R. 23 dau OH^3

Alma M. 2 dau OH^3

Stephen 5/12

Charles 8 — Charley A. 17 sn

Orin Lee 6/12 Dec. OH^3

Mollie B. 5

Minnie 2 — Minnie S. 12 dau

John Erwin 9 sn

Halfhill, Nancy 80 Ky VA^2

chn of ② ⓐ Alma Myrtle Vandament b. 4 Apr. 1878 OH

teachers

ⓑ Oran Lee Vandament b. Dec. 1879 OH

m.

ⓒ Harley L. Vandament b. 1883 OH

m. ? Kennedy

ⓓ Rena Ethel Vandament b. 1888 OH

2chn Barbara, Beatrice

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Vandament

This Information Obtained From:
after hsd. 3rd wf + chn moved to IL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	19 Dec 1795		Fayette	PA	
MAR ①	26 Dec. 1815	Clerm. Co., OH 1:68 John Lindsey JP			
Mar. ②	12 Sept. 1816	Clerm. Co., OH 1:79 John Ross JP			
Death	22 Dec 1842			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence mar. ③ 23 july 1827

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation preacher Campbelite ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father (Johann) Henry Vandament (Heinrich) Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sprout

1st wf Barbara Bostler (Bastler)
b.
d. 1816?

3rd wf (Iva) Ivy Whitaker
b. 1806 W. VA
d. 27 Aug 1891

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Hetty "(Ida) Ibbie" Wahl (Wall)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1806				
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Mar 1827			IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st?	M	1 Elijah	Birth	ca 1816?			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1838	Br. Co, OH lic 5 May 1838 F:25			
		Sarah McKinney	Death					
			Burial					
2ND wf	M	2 Elias V.	Birth	4 Jan 1820			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug. 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:13 Elder George Vandament			d/o Lewis Shick + Sarah Brown
		1818 OH-	Death	17 Feb 1881				
		Elizabeth M. Shick	Burial					
2ND wf	F	3 Leticia (Letty)	Birth	14 Oct 1825			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Oliver Perry Dennis	Burial					
	F	4 Mary	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Abner Williams	Burial					
3RD wf	M	5 Wm.	Birth	27 apr. 1828			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	M	6 Joseph	Birth	1 Jan 1830			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	F	7 (Mary) Mariah	Birth	2 Nov 1831			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	F	8 Phoeba	Birth	12 Sept 1833			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	M	9 George	Birth	8 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	chn over *
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 May 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:253 R.M. Wilson JP			
		Br. Co. 21 Feb 1824 OH-	Death	2 June 1920		Lawrence	IL	
		Elizabeth Poole	Burial					
3RD wf	F	10 Lydia A.	Birth	20 Dec 1839		Brown	OH	(s/o Alex. Randolph Fiscus + Mary Shick)
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 May 1861				
		18 Jan 1839 OH - 30 Nov 1907 IL	Death	19 Apr. 1918		Lawrence	IL	
		Alexander Franklin Fiscus	Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Clark Twp. #1074-1080		1860 Clark Twp. #421-449	
Vandament, Ida 44	OH	Ibbie fa mgr VA	
Wm. 22			
Joseph 20			
Mariah 18		29	OH
Phoeba 16		25	
George 12		22 fa hd	
Lydia 10		Lidda 20	
Margaret A. 7		18	
Roetta 4		14	

Burned records Box 33 #49 Wm. Vandament VS Elijah, Elias, Henry, Joseph, George Vandament, Catherine (Vandament) Pitzer & hsb John, Mary (Vandament) Williams & hsb Abner, Letty (Vandament) Dennis & hsb Perry, Mariee, Phoebe, Lydia, Margaret Ann & Roetta Vandament, widow Ibba of George Vandament decd. 1859.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk 632 pg 663 Oliver P. Dennis to Joseph Vandament

chn cont'd from front M ⑯ Wm. Vandament b. ca 1816 OH

3rd of F ⑪ Margaret Ann Vandament b. 11 Aug 1842 OH
m. 20 Jan 1864 Bascom French b. 1843
(French) 2 chn Ada b. 1867
Charles b. 1870

3rd of F ⑫ Revetta (Rosetta) Vandament b. 24 May 1846 OH d. 23 May 1881
m. 2 Aug 1864 Lawrence Co., IL Daniel McGuire b. 1843 Lawrence Co., IL
2 chn John W. 20 July 1865-18 Feb 1866
Thos. Franklin b. 13 Oct 1879-22 Nov 1912

2nd of F ⑬ Catherine Vandament b. 11 June 1818 OH d. 15 July 1891 bur. Farmer's Chapel Cem.
* see Pitzer Bk & census below m. 30 Sept. 1839 Br. Co., OH F: 70 John B. Pitzer b. 1819 OH d. 27 Apr. 1885 ae 64-10-22 (DR d. 28 Apr. 1884 ae 64-8-20) & chn 8 chn - below, see census
Garland Anderson JP

2nd of M ⑭ Henry Vandament b. 3 July 1822 OH d. 3 Jan 1882 Lawrence Co., IL m. Emaline Horton b. 15 June 1821 TN

3rd of ⑮ Mathias Vandament b. 24 May 1846 OH d. 23 May 1881

1850 Scott Twp. #945-950	1860 Scott Twp. #75-75
Pitzer, John 27 fa OH	40 fa OH
Catherine 31	42
George 9	Geo. W. 20
Barbara A. 6	17
Nancy 5	15
Abba 2	Abby 13
Lenia 1/12 (Senia)	11
	Martha 8
	Lucinda 5
	Andrew J. 1

chn of ⑨ Vandament see census below
ⓐ Mary D. b. ca 1874 IL
ⓑ Ettie Belle b. ca 1864 IL
ⓒ Matilda Jane b. 11 Oct 1865 IL d. 2 Oct 1946 m. Wiley Vandament * see below
ⓓ Ibby A. b. ca 1868 IL
ⓔ Rena b. 1869 IL m. Riley Wright b. 1871
b. ca 1876 IL ⓕ Margaret Elizabeth m. George Wade Vangilder m. Josiah Bell
ⓖ Sarah b. 1868 IL m. John R. Davis 2 chn
ⓗ George Aaron b. 4 Aug 1864 Br. Co., OH
m. 20 Mar 1886 Jennie Flanders
Lubin Twp., Lawrence Co., IL chn Edna, Frances

Vandament chn of ② ⓐ Victoria b. 1844
ⓑ Frances Velina b. 1846
ⓒ Amanda b. 1848
ⓓ Cornelius b. 19 May 1851 Lawrence Co., IL
ⓔ Preston Burgett b. 23 Mar 1854
ⓕ Marion Oscar b. 1858

chn of ⑭ ⓐ Mary J. b. 1842
ⓑ James Polk b. 1845
ⓒ Elizabeth b. 10 Apr 1849 Gibson Co., IN d. 21 Apr. 1883
ⓓ Wiley b. 29 June 1853 m. Matilda Jane Vandament b. 11 Oct 1865 d. 2 Oct 1946 (he d. 22 May 1938 Lawrence Co., IL 3 chn
ⓔ Elias b. 1855

1880 Lubin, Lawrence Co., KS pg 131D
Vandament, George 43 fa OH^2 VA
Elizabeth 40 wf OH^3
George A. 17 WOF sn OH^3
Ettie B. 16 dau IL OH^2
Matilda J. 14 dau
Ibby A. 12 dau
Lena R. 10 dau
Mary D. 6 dau
Margaret E. 4 dau
Sarah 1 dau

M

RALSTON
to
RALSTON

This indenture made this 9th day of November A.D 1830 between Elizabeth Ralston, Joseph Ralston and Nelly his wife, Hugh Kennedy and Margaret his wife late Margaret Ralston, Dugill Mayfield and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Ralston of the one part and Moore Ralston of the other part all of the County of Brown and state of Ohio Witness that the said Elizabeth Ralston, Joseph Ralston and Nelly his wife, Hugh Kennedy and Margaret his wife, late Margaret Ralston, Dugill Mayfield and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Ralston in and for the consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty four dollars to them in hand paid the receipt where of they do hereby acknowledge have granted, bargained, sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargin, sell ? and confirm unto the said Moore Ralston his heirs and assigners forever all their right and interest, property claim and demand in and to a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being on White Oak Creek county and state aforesaid being a part of entry No. 901. Originally for 1000 acres made in the name of Lewis Booker bounded and described as follows

Viz. Beginning at a stake in the Creek opposite two sycamores and one sugar tree in the original line corner to John Pitzer thence with said original line No W. 136 1/2 poles to two beeches corner to said original survey thence by lands of John Brown ? -9 1/2 E 53 poles to a stake in the original line corner to John Pitzer thence by lands of John Pitzer thence down the Creek with the meanders of the same No. W. 53 1/2 poles to the place of begining containing 46 acres to be the same more or less and the said Elizabeth Ralston, Joseph Ralston and Nelly his wife, Hugh Kennedy and Margaret his wife, Dugill Mayfield and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heirs, executors and administors free ? grants, bargins ------------------------to be done by them the said Elizabeth Ralston, Joseph Ralston and Nelly his wife, Hugh Kennedy and Margaret his wife, Dugill Mayfield and Elizabeth his wife their heirs and assigers forever in testimony whereof we have here to set our hands and seals in the date above written.

Hugh Kennedy, Joseph Ralston and Margaret Ralston Kenndy signed names. Others used mark.

check this land to see if it
was in name of Jonathan
Ralston (shows Margaret's father
given name) or if in the name
of Pitzer which would be
land inherited from Eliz.
Ralston's father.
May be original land deed filed
in Adams Co. ca. 1805 or
Clermont Co.

James Ralston b. 19 Dec 1761 Scotland d. 1840 bur. Adams Co., OH m. 14 Apr. 1808 AC, O. 1:60 Job Dinning to Isabella Ellison b. 14 Dec 1783 Tyronne Co., Ireland d. 1860 (he s/o Robert Ralston b. Ireld d. 1823 OH) (d/o James Ellison)

chn ① Robert b. 10 Oct 1810 d. 31 Mar 1875 m. Mary Elliott b. 13 Sep 1813 d. 29 Sep 1863 (d/o Robert Elliott & Sarah McIntire)

ⓐ Jonathan b. 12 Mar 1842 Scioto Co., OH d. 29 Sep 1904 Moorehead, Ky m. 1874 Clarissa Jane Scott b. ca 1848 Adams Co., OH (d/o John Scott & Sarah Jane Brooks)

① Harriett b. 21 Aug 1874 AC, O.
② Robert b. 17 Aug 1877 AC, O.

② Margaret b. 11 Apr 1813 d. 2 June 1864

③ Jonathan b. 1815

④ Wm. Crawford b. 22 Aug 1820 d. 2 June 1892

brother to Jonathan Ralston b. bef 1761

Robert b. 12 Jan 1769 Pa d. 1 Jan 1855 Richland, Fulton Co., IN
m. ① 29 Dec 1801 Alley Charte
m. ② 12 June 1806 Elizabeth "Betsey" Young
m. ③ 17 Sep 1821 AC, O. Mary "Polly" Blake (d/o Nicholas Blake & Dorcas Freeland) b. 1794

?JONATHAN? RALSTON FAMILY *3 MAY 1994* M

HUSBAND: ?Jonathan? **Ralston**[1] 567
Born: PA[2]
Marr: 334
Died: before 1830[3]

WIFE: Elizabeth **?Pitzer?** 566
Born: circa 1770 (??) PA[4]
Census: 1840 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[5]
Census: 1850 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[6]

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Joseph **Ralston**[7] 365
Born: 6 Dec 1793 Pittsburgh, PA[8]
Marr: 5 Sep 1813 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[9] 98
To: Eleanor **Smith** 366
Died: 18 Feb 1869 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[10]
Census: 1850 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[11]

2 M
Name: Moore **Ralston** 360
Born: 1796 Kentucky[12]
Marr: 333
To: Nancy **Davidson** 564
Census: 1830 Scott Twp., Brown Co., OH[13]
Census: 1850 Scott Twp., Brown Co., OH[14]
Census: 1870 Wakarusa Twp., Douglas Co., KS[15]

3 F
Name: Margaret Jane **Ralston**[16] 2
Born: 27 Oct 1800 Manchester, Adams Co., OH[17]
Marr: 22 Jun 1820 Brown Co., OH[18] BK 1-65 1
To: Hugh **Kennedy** 1
Died: 11 Jul 1887 Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS[19]
Buried: Kennedy Cem., Wakarusa Twp., Douglas Co., KS[19]
Census: 1850 Clark Twp., Brown Co., OH[20]
Census: 1880 Wakarusa Twp., Douglas Co., KS[21]

4 F
Name: Elizabeth **Ralston** 885
Born: circa ~~1810~~[22] 1802, 18 Oct.
Marr:[23] 28 Oct. 1825 Br. Co. OH C:43 R. Kennedy (s/o Isaac) consent of mother Elizabeth Ralston 51
To: Dugill\Dugan **Mayfield** 886
Census: 1840 Union Twp., Brown Co., OH[24]

REFERENCES

---

[1] 1800-1810 tax list Adams Co. OH #30: 1819 tax list Brown Co. OH.

Prepared by: Evelyn Weith Klees, San Diego, CA 92107

Tranquility Cem. Scott Twp.
adams Co., OH

Ralston, Robert C. b. ca 1795 d. 12 Sept 1855 ae 50-0-0
Rebecca d/o R.C. & Rebecca 1864-1883
Eleanor d/o R.C. & R.D. d. 4 May 1855
David S. s/o R.C. & R.D. d. 1 Sept. 1855 [illegible]
Robert s/o Thomas & Rebecca d. 9 Sept 1855 ae 22-1-0
Joseph d. 12 Sept. 1885 or 55 ae 15-0-0
James d. 3 Mar 1853 ae 23-10-4

Jonathan b. c1842 OH s/o Robert Ralston b. c1809 OH & Mary Elliott b. c1813 Ky chn Franklin c1835 OH, Ruth b. c183 OH, Alexander b. c1840 OH, ↓, Jacob b. c1844, Geo. b. c1846, Robt b ca1850, Mack b. c1852, We-- olive b. c1856, Isabella b. ca1858 OH "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 1120

Bessie Ralston b. 30 Jan 1876 d. 4 June 1908 m. 11 July 1896 Sanford Ogden
2 sns 2 daus

Burned Rec. BC, O box 38 #9
Samuel McCall vs Amanda (nee Ralston) m. 23 Feb 1851 divorce 1854

Susannah Ralston (Spencer) m. Stephen Calvin b. 23 apr. 1772 VA d. 1846 ae 74 - s/o Luther Calvin & 1st wf Priscilla LeForge
* see Calvin & Ellis files
Mason Co., Ky 4 Oct. 1795
lived Br. Co., OH then Edgar Co., IL

1820 Eagle Twp. Susannah Calvin 1M↓10, 1M10-16, 1M16-26, 1M26-45, 1F16-26, 1F26-45

sn Amos Calvin lived Geo., OH
oldest sn Luther Calvin m ① Priscilla LaForge

Mar. Br. Co., OH Ralston, John Harmon & Sarah Ann Canary m. 23 Feb 1865 3:33 H. V. allette warren MG
" John H. & Rachel Dowdney 12 Nov. 1851 6:232 C. Ferguson MG

1880 Pleas. Twp.
# 433-452
Ryan, Thomas 81 wagon maker VT³
" , Mary A. 46 wf OH PA²
cotterill, Susie 22 stepdau OH³
Ralston, Wm. 27 stepsn
" , Rachel J. 2 stepdau
" , Frank L. 11 serv.
Random, Rodrick 37 serv. ↓

1850 Pleas. Twp.
# 20-20
Ralston, Henry W. 31 wagoner OH
Mary Ann 29 OH
nee Ellis m. 28 July 1841 Br. Co., OH Aaron Sargent MG
Phillip M. 7 OH
Sarah M. 3 ↓

Elizabeth Dye b. ca 1832 OH
m. —— Ralston

Unity Cem.
Ralston, L. J. 1852-1883
" anna B. her dau —

Br. Co., OH Mar. Robert R. & Lou Ella Liming 18 Oct 1896 19:9 B. Kimball JP
Ralston, Ella Jane & John Spencer 8 May 1865 3:70 Henry Young JP
" clarissa & John/Joseph Mayfield 1 Sept 1843 6:14 L. Lindsey JP
" Campbell & Elizabeth C. Morrison F:88 3 May 1840 Mathew Gardner ECC
" Elizabeth & Fielder Cook 1:172
" Matilda M. & Wm. P. Keys 10 Nov 1853 H:72 J. M. Robinson MG
" Charlotte & James W. Fee 29 July 1847 6:104 John Donaldson JP

1880 Scott Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 167B
McCreight, Wm. 41 fa OH³
Mary A. 36 wf OH VA OH
Elsie R. 11 dau OH³
Oliver V. 5 sn
Ralston, Rosa 72 mother OH VA²
(?, is she nee Glasgow)

Mar. Mason Co., Ky Thos. Scott & Matty Ralston 25 Feb 1799 consent Rachel Ralston, bdsman George Ralston

Br. Co., OH DR II: 102/103 Ralston, M.D. d. 26 May 1874 ae 2 yo. brain fever b. & d. Lewis Twp., BC, O.

Locust Grove Cem. Franklin Twp.
adams Co., OH

Ralston, John R. 1852-1924
Sarah A. 1855-1927
Mary Jane 1827-1902
Thomas F. 1861-1948
Mary A. 1864-1930
Chloa Ann 1888-1972
Harry E. 1901-1954
Wendall — —
Edith M. 1902 —
John Truman 1902-1976
Opal Goldie 1900-1903
Glenn — —
Erma 29 Sept. 1925-7 Feb 1970

1880 Scott Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 168D
Ralston, Wm. 38 stone & brick mason OH² VA
Annie R. 18 dau KH OH³
Rebecca 15 dau AS
Cyrus A. 13 sn WOF
Peter R. 11 sn AH
Elizabeth E. 9 dau
Ruth J. 7 dau
Flora R. 4 dau
James C. 1 sn

Isaac Gray & Jane Ralston 25 Sept 1806 Richard Tilton AC, O

1880 Oliver Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 159A
Ralston, Wm. 59 fa OH Scot Irel
Mary 55 wf OH PA NY
Rebecca A. 13 dau OH³

1880 Tiffin Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 223D
Ralston, Geo. 23 fa OH³
Lizzie 23 wf ↓

adams Co., OH Mar.
Ralston, Isabella & John Beekman 11 aug 1808 1:64 Job Denning
Robert & alley charte 29 Dec 1801 pg 4
Robert & Betsey Young 12 June 1806 1:30 James Carson
Robert & Mary Blake 17 Sep 1821 3:36 Jenne Uping
Robert & Rosanna Glasgow 1 Jan 1827 3:147 Wm. McCormick
Thomas & Rebecca Glasgow 1 Apr 1824 3:88 —
Sarah & John Ellison 8 Dec 1831 3:269 John Meek

Ellen & Wm. B. Brown 12 Apr 1848 John Graham MG
Eleanor Ann & John Wickersham 19 Feb 1846 Rev. David Steele Brush Crk. pg 261

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ?Jonathan Lalston (Ralstin)

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" Pg 189, 522-523 Joseph's father to Manchester, OH 1794, a blacksmith, fought with Gen. Wayne at Battle of Fallen Timbers.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 17??	bef 1761			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1788-92?				
Death	bef 1830 census			PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth ?Pitzer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1770				
Chr'nd				PA	
Death	aft 1850 census				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
armer & chool teacher * M	1 "Captain" Joseph	Birth	6 Dec. 1793	Pittsburg		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1794 Ky- after 1860 census	Mar.	2 Dec. 1813	Clerm. Co, OH I:43 James McKinney			
	(Nelly) Eleanor Smith	Death	18 Feb. 1869	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Ralston Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
Douglas Co, KS by 1870 M	2 Moore	Birth	ca 1796				?probable
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800 Ky-	Mar.	28 July 1822	Br Co, OH B:115 Francis Myers JP oath Joseph		Ky	*census over
	Nancy Davidson	Death					Davidson
		Burial					
o Schuyler Co., L ca 1855 F	3 Margaret Jane	Birth	27 Oct. 1800	Manchester	Adams	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1796 PA – 8 Jan. 1845 OH Br. Co.	Mar.	22 June 1820	BrCo, OH B:69 Francis Myers JP			*see Kennedy
s/o Hugh	Hugh Kennedy	Death	11 July 1887	Lawrence	Douglas	KS	bk
		Burial	Kennedy Cem. (she) Wakarusa Twp Douglas Co, KS (he				
F	4 Eliza	Birth	18 Oct. 1802				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1825	Br Co, OH C:43 R. Kennedy (s/a Isaac Mayfield)		OH	consent of mother
	Dugan Mayfield	Death					Elizabeth Ralston
		Burial					
more chn? ca 1798 aft 1803	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column

1850 Clark Twp.
#1276-1281
Kennedy, Margaret 49 OH
Sarah J. 23
Catherine 19
Thomas 17 fa
Leander 14
Matilda 10
Sabina 9
Ralstin, Elizabeth 80 PA
s/in Jonathan Ralston Kennedy 2nd sn
dau Elizabeth Kennedy 1st dau

also sn Wm. Bain-bridge

also chn

1850 Scott Twp.
#957-962
Ralstin, Moore 54 fa Ky — gone
Nancy 50 Ky — 60 Ky
Amanda 23 OH — 30 dom. OH
Marcus 21 fa
Elizabeth 20 — Stratton, Elizabeth 28 dom OH
Jane 17 — 26 OH
Matilda 13
Wm. 15 fa
Ellen M. 6 — Helen 17 OH

1860 Scott Twp.
#92²

* see below

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1520-1525
Kennedy, Hugh 38 fa VA
w. / d. 4 Feb 1893 ae 81-3-17
all bur. Sardinia Cem.
2nd wf Caroline L. 25 — OH nee Cutter m. 24 July 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:163 S.G. W. J. Rankin
5 Apl 1825 - 5 Oct. 1887
Wm. H. 18 fa
Margaret J. 16
James T. 13
Paulina A. 12
Addison A. 9
d. 9 Nov. 1862 ae 19-10-3 — Lucy A. 7
Logan, Elizabeth 64 VA
mother of

m. 12 June 1828 A. F. Baxter MG D:7 oath George Newell & Wm. Kennedy
Hugh to Ellen Taylor
d. 11 July 1848 ae 34-10-9
Hugh to Minerva E. Logan (17) (20) 9 Nov. 1830 D:42 Wm. K. Eskridge JP
Hugh b. ca 1810

1850 Clark Twp.
#1260-1265
Fite, Jacob 29 fa Ky — 40 fa Ky
Minerva B. 27 OH — 37 OH
Emeline 6 — 16
Amanda J. 5 — 15
Allen 2
Christopher C. 1

* see Fite bk

1860 Scott Twp.
#45²
Alla (F) 12
Gilbert 9
Enoch 7
Nancy 5
Affalin 3
Moore 3/12

Sroufe, Matilda 20 dom OH
(d/o John)

mar. 11 Feb 1843 Br. Co., OH 6:3 Geo. Vandament MG
— nee Ralston d/o Moore

1870 Scott Twp.
#71-72
Fite, Jacob 50 fa Ky
Emeline 26 OH
keeping house

1870 Scott Twp.
#70²
Fite, Minerva B. 47 OH
Gilbert H. 18 fa lab
Enoch E. 17 fa lab
Nancy 15
Effee L. 13
Andrew J. 10

divorced or separated bef 1870 census

1850 Clark Twp. #1168-1173
Curless, Phoebe 45 OH nee Rumery
Mary L. 18
Jonathan J. 14
Samuel H. 11
Kennedy, Margaret J. 3

m. 13 May 1821 Br. Co., OH B:91 Francis Myers JP to John Curless

1850 Clark Twp.
#1169-1174
Curless, Joseph R. 28 fa OH
Caroline W. 29 OH nee Leming
Leming, Jane 63 PA (nee)

5 June 1844 6:306 R. Jones MG

Jonathan Ralston Kennedy m. lic 9 Aug 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:55 Milcha / Milky Ann Neal)

Honey, Cynthia A. 9 AR

1850 Clark Twp. #1188-1193
Curless, Wm. 20 fa OH
Nancy 22 OH nee Leonard 31 May 1849 Geo C Moore JP 6:161
John F. 7/12 OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1279-1284
Leming, Abram 32 fa OH — 42 fa OH
1st wf Elizabeth 27
Raymond N. 8 — Raman 18 fa hd
Virginia 6 — Verginnia 16
Armelda 4 — Armilda J. 14
Elo. W. 1 — 12
Jasper 23

m. 30 Oct. 1839 Br. Co., OH. F:70 Wm. H. Kennedy JP

1860 Clark Twp.
#451-480
Mary A. 35 OH 2nd wf both daus of Hugh Kennedy
Matilda 8
Franklin P. 5
Elizabeth 4
Jasper 1
Warren 2/12
Walter 2/12
Wilson 9

he's Leonard, not Leming

Raman: 1842-1918 m. Nancy Pitzer 1845-1905 (both) bur. Farmers Chapel Cem.

John

Sardinia Cem.

Kennedy, James d. 1 June 1851 ae 73-5-23
" Margaret wf d 22 Sept 1849 ae 61-9-0

St. Martin's Cem. Perry Twp.

Kennedy, Hugh d. 7 Sept. 1885 ae 74-2-13
" Mary d. 20 Dec. 1888 ae 72-10-9
" Thomas d. 31 Aug 1884 ae 34-8-15

"History of Fulton Co., IL" pg 252
Jonathan Curless b. 1836 Br. Co., OH s/o John + Phebe
Edmund Curless b. 1831 Br. Co., OH s/o Joseph & Lucy
pg 948 Wdland Twp. Moses Dutton b. 1811 Maine m. Rebecca Curless (d/o Asher Curless of OH wf Jane P. Gould m. lic. 22 Jan. 1825 C:32 pres. Joseph Gould Jan. she b. 15 July 1807 d. 30 Aug. 1898 d/o Joseph Gould Jr. & Marinda Rounds — she d/o James Rounds & Rachel Clay)
pg 947 chn of Moses & Rebecca Dutton ① Daniel b. 1833 Br. Co., OH ② Asa b. 1833 Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George W. Ralston

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.OH Bk 3:111 w 8Aug1853
p5Nov.1853 George W. late
Scott Twp. wits Napoleon B.
Stratton & Lewis Shick, dau.
Helen & her mother Elizabeth
50A Lewis Booker Surv. #901
Apt. John McCall gd of dau Helen
& apt. Hazon Kimball exec.

Form A160 94321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 July 1836	Br.Co. OH E:30 S.M. Blair JP			
Death	1853	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ralston Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Rice

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1817		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip Rice Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Newman

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Helen	Birth	ca 1837-38		Brown	OH	he had 3 other wives
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1854	Br.Co, OH H:102 Wm.S. Wharton JP			
	23 Dec. 1832 OH - 22 Mar. 1893 OH	Death	before 12 Mar. 1859			OH	
	George Wesley McKenzie	Burial	Confidence Cem	Br.Co, OH he) (she			
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Scott Twp.
#1015-1020
Ralston, George W. 37 fa OH
Elizabeth 33
Helen 11
Rice, Charles F. 20 fa OH

1860 Scott Twp.
89-89
McKenzie, Geo. W. 28 shoe maker OH
Elizabeth 24
Zube 5
George A. 3
Mary 4/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Alfred* *Ralston*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1826			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Nov. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:176 A.C. Cotterill JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Ralston* Mother's Maiden Name

2nd hsb George Wesley McKinzie
b. 23 Dec. 1832 Scott Twp. Br. Co., OH
d. 22 Mar. 1893 Scott Twp, Br. Co, OH
bur. Confidence Cem.

Form A160 84321

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Catherine* *Lindsey*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov. 1832	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar. ①	10 Jan. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:415	Henry Young JP		
Death	1 Feb. 1876	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. I:122/123 of fever
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

Her Father *Wm.* *Lindsey* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Harris*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 ① Nancy Jane McKinley Theodore Lafayette Full Name of Spouse* ② Zurie Moore	Birth	ca 1851-52			OH	
		Mar. ②	13 Jan. 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:506	G. H. Guild MG		① 21 Aug. 1871 Br. Co, OH
		Death					Vol 7:44 A. Brooks
		Burial					MG
M	2 Wm. M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1853-54			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 George W. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1860 OH- Emma Penny	Birth	ca 1856			OH	*census over
		Mar.	17 Jan. 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:17	Asher Brooks JP		d/o
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Marshall Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	gone 1860 census				
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Scott Twp.
#1022-1027
Ralston, alfred 24 fa OH
Catherine 17 OH

1860 Scott Twp.
#88-88
— 32 fa OH
— 27 OH
Lafayette 8 OH
Wm. M. 6
George 4
Marshall 2

1870 Scott Twp.
#86-87
Mc Kinzie, George 39 fa OH
Catherine 38
chw 1st wf
Azebah 15
Georgiann 13
chw 2nd wf
Mary 10
Elizabeth 7
Charley 5
chw 3rd wf
Ida B. 3
Roderick R. 1
Ralston, Theodore 19 fa lab OH
Wm. 17 " "
George W. 14 " "

1880 Scott Twp.
#29-29
Mc Kenzie, R.R. 70 fa VA^3
" Azubeah 69 wf OH PA OH
Stratton, R.R. 19 gsn OH^3
" , Hanarah 17 gdau
Mc Kenzie, Charles 16 gsn
Mc Quillen, M.E. 12 gdau
Ralston, T.L. 28 sn/L
" , R.R. 7 gsn
" , B.E. 5 gdau

1880 Clark Twp.
#315-336
Ralston, George W. 25 lab OH^3
Ema 20 wf
Allen G. 3 sn
Thomas Lee 4/12 sn
Feb

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Ralston

This Information Obtained From:
Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 70, 375
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 28,
29, 1018, 1126.
Henry had a bro. James who
settled on V. M. Loudon farm Br. Co., OH
2nd wf Jane Calbreath) Galbreath
b. ca 1780 VA
d. after 1850 census VA
she m. ① ? Allison

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1765		Rockingham	VA	
Mar.①	20 Nov 1792		Rockingham	VA	
Mar.②	28 Sept. 1835		Augusta	VA	
Death	after 1850 census			VA	
Burial				VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Ralston Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Sample

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1763	(d. ae)	Rockingham	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec. 1833	ae 70-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert Sample Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
lived clermont o., OH F * see errough bk	1 Abigail	Birth	ca 1793-94		Rockingham	VA	Malinda
		Mar.	23 Jan. 1812	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:27 John Ross JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 -26 May 1856	Death	30 Jan. 1851		Clermont	OH	
	John Derrough	Burial					
* M	2 John Sr.	Birth	1797	(d, ae)		Ky	
		Mar.	21 Feb. 1820	Br. Co, OH B:45 John Ross MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 Ky-28 Feb 1865 ae 67-8-13	Death					
	Ann/Anny Parker	Burial	Old Georgetown	Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he			
see Drake bk M o Josiah rake & ermelia —	3 Robert	Birth	1797	(d. ae)		Ky	estate #7790 184
		Mar.	11 June 1818	Br. Co, OH A:7 Robert Allen JP			Phillip Jolly adm.
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 Ky-	Death	25 Jan. 1848	ae 50-7-28 drowned in OH River			
	Rachel Drake	Burial	Old Georgetown	Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she			
* M	4 James	Birth	22 Mar. 1801			OH	
		Mar.	1 Nov. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:86 John Rankin MG pres. James W. Campbell			
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 Dec. 1807 Ky-20 Dec. 1891	Death	4 Jan. 1867		Brown	OH	
	Eliza Campbell	Burial	Old Georgetown	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Jolly bk F	5 Phoebe C. ? Curry	Birth	22 Aug. 1803			OH	
		Mar.	25 May 1826	Br. Co, OH C:59 Moses Laycock JP pres. Henry Ralston			
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Mar. 1805 OH-7 Mar. 1885 ae 79-11-27	Death	6 Feb. 1885	ae 81-6-4 Ripley	Brown	OH	
	Phillip C. Jolly	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	6 Jesse	Birth	ca 1808			OH	
		Mar.	31 Dec. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:103 Robert J. Hall			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814 OH-	Death					
	Mary Hicks	Burial					
?	7 any more chn ca 1799 ca 1805	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1GD 8432
[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Ralston Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1797	(d. ae)		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Feb. 1820	Br. Co, OH B:45 John Ross MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Mulatto Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Ralston Mother's Maiden Name 1st w of Sarah Sample

Wife's Full Maiden Name ann/anny Parber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1798		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Feb 1865	ae 67-8-13		OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Parber Mother's Maiden Name anna ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Louisa A.	Birth	ca 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
		Death	6 Nov. 1847	ae 27-8-6 d/o John + ann		OH	
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1821				in White Oak crk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			thrown from a horse
		Death	5 May 1842	ae 20-9-29 d/o John + ann R.		OH	+ drowned "The OH
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Clerm. Sun"
F	3 Phoebe E.	Birth	ca 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
		Death	3 Oct. 1865	ae 23-6-6 d/o John + ann		OH	
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
teamster M	4 John H. Jr.	Birth	ca 1829-30			OH	Wm. L. b. ca 1859 OH
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1839 OH- Elizabeth	Mar.	ca 1858 ?				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Isabella	Birth	ca 1827			OH	John R. b. ca 1856 OH
	Full Name of Spouse* ? Henry Flowers	Mar.	13 Oct. 1852	Br. Co, OH H:21 L. M. Gossard			
		Death					
		Burial					
more chn ?	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $432)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. #38-39	1860 Pleas. Twp. #85-92	1860 Pleas. Twp. #84-91
Ralston, John 53 blacksmith Ky	John Sr. 63 master blacksmith Ky	Ralston, John H. 31 teamster OH
Ann 53 Ky	63 OH	Elizabeth 21
Isabella 23 OH		Wm. L. 7/12
John H. 20 wagoner OH		
Pheobe E. 18 OH	26 OH	
Flowers, John R. 4 ON	→	

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *James Ralston*

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH w1 May 1863 p11 Jan. 1867 all to wf Eliza. Bk 4: 325, Estate #14624.
See Campbell Bk for wf's LW+T Br.Co, OH Bk 10:157 w 2 Nov. 1886 p 2 Jan. 1892 names her bros, nieces + nephews
wits J.H. + John W. King

Form A160 8432)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	22 Mar. 1801			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Nov. 1827	Br. Co, OH C: 86 John Rankin MG pres. James W. Campbell			
Death	4 Jan. 1867		Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Henry Ralston* Mother's Maiden Name *1st wf Sarah Sample*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eliza Campbell*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Dec. 1807	Maysville	Mason	Ky	D.R. Bk 2:234
Chr'nd	?2				d. 19 Dec. 1891
Death	20 Dec. 189(1)	D.R. 1891 hst 1892	Brown	OH	will p. 2 Jan. 1891
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *James W. Campbell* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary W. Duncan*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Joseph Milton	Birth	30 Apr. 1831		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	16 July 1864	Andersonville		GA	Civil War
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	burial marker
M	2 Jesse Wilson	Birth	9 Apr. 1837		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	15 June 1864	Andersonville		GA	Civil War
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary Jane	Birth	15 Sept. 1834		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Mar. 1836		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1 1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#233-236 #368-391 #125-134 #485-523

4 Ralston, James 49 fa OH — 59 fa OH
Eliza 40 Ky — 52 Ky — 62 KH Ky
Joseph M. 18 fa OH — 26 fahd OH
Jesse W. 13 OH — 22 fahd OH
Mc Elhany, Duncan
26 fa hd OH
Allen, Mary A. 16 OH

Hannah, Wm. H. 40 druggist OH – Ky
Agnes D. 30 wf OH Ky VA
Henry K. 15 S OH^3
Samuel D. 12 S
Lucretia E. 10 D
George W. 8 S
Eurie E. 2 D
Ralston, Eliza 72 aunt Ky VA^2
Wilson, Emma 20 OH^3

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jesse Ralston

This Information Obtained From:
*see Hicks Ch
Adams Co, OH Hist. 1989 pg91
for ③ below lived Franklin
Twp. Adams Co, OH then Knox
Co, IL.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1808			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Dec. 1833	Br.Co, OH D:103 Robert J. Hall			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Ralston Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Sample

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hicks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1814			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Hicks Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ross

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John H.	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:232 C. Ferguson MG			
	? Rachel Dowdney	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Arthur C.	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William	Birth	1841		Brown	OH	chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①			② 7 Oct. 1877 Br. Co, OH Vol 10:196		Walter Gooding JP
	①	Death					
	② Josephine Cotterill	Burial					
M	4 David	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas	Birth	1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	3 Oct. 1847	ae 1-0-20	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Jesse & Mary
M	6 Hanson L.	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1GD (9432)

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#232-235
Ralston, Jesse 42 fa OH
Mary 36
John H. 14
Arthur C. 10
Wm. 9
David 6
Hanson L. 1

5 BCGS
bur. Conf. Cem. (both)

chn of ③ by 1st wf ⓐ Frank Leeds Ralston b. 29 June 1878 Georgetown, OH d. 7 May 1931 Higginsport, OH
m. Nina Meranda b. 22 May 1889 d. 1971 (d/o John Albert Meranda + Mary Elizabeth Beebe
s/w Frank 7 May 1912 - 16 Aug 2001 (Both) Conf. Cem. m. Ilean Mae Davis 31 Aug 1921 - 28 May 1980 (d/o Charles O. Davis + Pearl Mae Hiler)

? ⓑ Julie Ralston b. 3 May 1883 d. 25 June 1916 Conf Cem.

by 2nd wf d/o James Purdin + Nancy Doty Sis Thomas E. Purdon 17 Mar 1880

ⓒ Catherine Ralston

ⓓ Anna Ralston

ⓔ Harry Ralston

ⓕ John Ralston

ⓖ Wm. Ralston b. d. Conf. Cem. no tbst

WWI ⓗ Henry Ralston b. Oct 1884 d. 1963 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Grisham

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1814			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1830-34				
Death	bef 1860 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Mar. 1814			DE	OH census
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Nov. 1894				
Burial	Mt. Osab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
Blacksmith * see Watson (Milly) M (Mollie)	1 John	Birth	1835			OH	Sylvester 1853-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Mar. 1853	Br. Co., OH H:43 J. B. Stump JP			1917 bur. same
	1834- 1909	Death	1917				census over *
	Millie Watson	Burial	Mt. Osab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o Aaron Watson)
F	2 Levina	Birth	ca 183_			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Nathan Martin	Burial					
M d/o John Siler Courts & Nancy A. Badgley	3 George T.	Birth	1849			OH	* see "Who's Who In Our Tree" for chn
	Full Name of Spouse* at 71-7-29	Mar.	28 Nov 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8: 382 C. W. Wait MG			
	1851-15 Apr 1923	Death	1915				on J.S. 1874-
	Catherine Saletta Courts	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Conf. Cem.
F	4 Susannah	Birth	ca 1839			OH	he m. ② ca 1872
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 136 George Kearns JP			Almira Jones
	3 Oct. 1832 OH - 9 Sept 1918	Death	bef ca 1872	Lancaster		MO	
	Martin Van Buren Kratzer	Burial	Darby Cem. Lancaster, MO 1st wf) (Collins Cem., Okeene, Okla. he + 2nd wf)				
M	5 James T.	Birth	ca 1841-45			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Nov. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3: 228 B. Britton JP			
	ca 1848	Death					
	Elizabeth Smith	Burial					
M	6 Robert S.	Birth	ca 1848-49			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Lydia Reece	Birth	14 May 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Apr. 1869				
	5 Aug 1849 OH - 10 Aug 1953	Death	28 Nov. 1930				
	Alonzo Kratzer	Burial	Darby cem. (both)		Schyler	MO	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Green Twp.
#2130-2136
Grisham, Samuel 36 black smith OH
catherine 34 DE
John 15 blacksmith OH
Susannah 11
James T. 9
Robert S. 2
Lydia R. 1/12

1860 Green Twp.
#100²
Grissom
— 46 widow OH
19 OH
11
10

1870 Green Twp.
#166-157
Grissom, John 30 fa OH
Moilley 32 KH
Sylvester 15 FL
Samuel 13 FL
Catherine 11 HM

1870 Green Twp.
#125-117
Grissom, James F. 25 day lab OH
Elizabeth 22 KH
Wm. H. 3 AH
Sarah C. 2 AH
Milley A. 6/12 Nov. AH

Samuel R. 1856-1922 m. 25 July 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 393 A. Brooks to Mary E. Vandament (d/o Oliver Perry Vandament & Sarah Kinner) 1849-1888 (both) Mt. Orab Cem.

mar. Ellen Hirons Br. Co., OH 18 Aug. 1878 Vol 10; 413 Thos. Sheldon MG

1870 Green Twp.
#279-266
Grissom, Catharine 56 KH DE
Robert 22 fa lab OH
Mary 21 w/out
Zorilda 17 HM

1880 Green Twp.
#49-54 Mt. Orab
33 lab OH² Del
Mary M. 32 wf OH³
Neeber C. 7 sn 3?
Lonzo R. 2 sn
Elery E. 4/12 sn

1880 Green Twp.
#88-93
Grisham, John 43 BSM OH² Del
Millie 47 OH³
Sylvester 25 sn
Ellen 21 dau/L
John 1 grdsn
Samuel R. 22 sn
Mary E. 29 dau/L
Shella May 11/12

? dau Anna 1887-1933
bur. same
dau Shella May b. ca 1879 OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
#69-72
Grisham, George 30 fa OH³
catharine 28 wf
John F. 6 sn
? m. 19 Nov 1899 20: 100 B.F. Kimball JP to Mary Nellie Boothby

Loretta & Shelton Martin 15 Sept 1898 19: 503 O P Stevenson JP
Irma & Charley McKenzie 28 Oct 1893 17: 358 J C Vandament MG
Lucinda & Lawrence Hays 16 Aug 1890 16: 85 Lewis Richey VDM
Catherine & Frank Shirley 14 Jan 1890 15: 517 H H Jones JP
Evaline & Leslie Ellis 1 Nov 1882 12: 444 J P Daugherty MG
Luella & W. S. Perry 10 Feb 1880 11: 252 E. K. Hera MG
E. C. & John R. Reeves 19 Jan 1879 10: 564 A. Brooks
Mary & E. L. Kratzer 3 June 1875 9: 143 Geo Lyon JP
Mary Ann & Joseph Denham 4 Jan 1869 5: 456 Absolom Brooks

E. E. & Mary A. Young 11 Jan 1857 H: 218 J P Daugherty MG

Elizabeth C. Grisham ca 1847-1863 m. Wabash Co., IN John Reece Reeves she had sn John & then she abandoned them.
Clarence H. & Maggie Smith 27 Dec 1898 19: 595 J D Houston MG
R. C. & Ella Pangborn 22 Oct 1888 15: 211 T. W. Graybill MG
R. C. & Flora Benjamin 4 Nov 1894 18: 445 B. Smith MG
? R. C. & Mary Davidson 28 Sept 1876 9: 495 M. N. Robinson MG

1880 Pike Twp.
#13-13
Davidson, Ebenezer 23 fa OH VA²
" Chrischan 18 wf OH³
Grisham, Richard 24 fa OH³
Mary E. 21 wf
Loritta .3 dau
Samuel T. 8/12 sn OH³

John & Jane Barngrover 31 May 1884 13: 287 J. B. McCall JP

C: 65 Lawrence Ross JP of Franklin Twp. cert. Ann Grissom oath John Thomas
Archibald Grissom & Peggy Thomas m. 3 Sept. 1826 Br. Co., OH
B: 47 Walter Wall JP oath Robt. McCardy
Susannah Grisham & John Thomas m. 1 Mar. 1820 Br. Co., OH
D: 129 Garland Anderson JP
Simon Grisham & Mary Piles m. 17 Feb 1835 Br. Co., OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#183-186
Tucker, Ann 40 OH
Grisham, Enoch E. 23 fa OH — 25 Sept. 1827-19 Apr. 1902 wf Martha A. — 15 Apr. 1834-19 Aug. 1889 all Higginsport Cem.
Wm. F. 14 Nov. 1864-8 Dec. 1896
" , Wm. P. 16 fa OH
b. ca 1834

DR III: 194/195 L. T. Grisham d. 17 Dec. 1878 ae 3-4-1 diptheria b. & d. Green Twp.
DR III: 162/163 of old ae
Sally Grissum b. ca 1797 d. 31 July 1877 ae 80-0-0 Br. Co., OH b. Green Twp., single

1850 Lewis Twp.
Infirmary
Grissom, Sarah 45 pauper b. ?
1860 Lewis Twp.
— 56 pauper

Warner Cem.
Grisham, Arley A. 1901-1940

Unity Cem.
Grisham, Ivy 1868-1941
" , Edward 1873-19—

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Ezekiel Grisham

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	
② MAR	21 Jan. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:418 I. J. Ross MG			
① Mar.	7 Jan. 1855	Br. Co, OH H:135 R.C. Peddicord JP			
Death	27 Jan 1864	Georgetown Pleas. Twp	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

2nd w/ Sarah Jane Martin
b. ca 1847 OH
d. 24 Aug 1895 Schuyler Co, IL

His Father Grisham Mother's Maiden Name

① Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Jane Wardlow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1831-1837			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef Jan 1864				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Wardlaw Mother's Maiden Name Experience Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Zorilla J. Catherine	Birth	ca 1853			OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Apr 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:217 R. A. Higgins JP			
?	ca 1854	Death					
	Isaac Waters	Burial					
M	2 Thomas	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary C.	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John W.	Birth	ca 1859-60			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Ezekiel	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha Jane	Birth	15 Mar. 1868-69	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o James Y. Bishop
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 May 1885	Camden	Schyler	IL	& Annie Miller)
Schyler Co.	25 Dec 1861 IL - 5 Apr 1935 IL	Death	8 Apr. 1937	Rushville	Schyler	IL	
	David George Bishop	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1860 Wash. Twp.
#384²

Grisham, Ezekiel 31 lab OH
Isabella 29
Zorilla J. 7
Thomas 4
Mary C. 2
John W. 8/12

1870 Wash. Twp. 18
#146-149
#200-300

35 fa OH
Sarah J. 23 KH
14 fa lab
12 HKH

Ezekiel 4 AH
Martha 1 AH

1880 Green Twp.
#50-55

Waters, Isaac 26 - OH³
Z. Catherine 24 wf
Jas. N. 6 sn
John S. 4 sn
Sarah A.B. 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Richard Grisham (Grisum, Griesum, Grissom, Grissin, Grissum)

This Information Obtained From: Moved West 1855-56

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	7 Mar. 1802			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Mar. 1821	Br. Co, OH B:92 Francis Myers JP			
Death	1879		Fulton	IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura (Lawry) Reynolds

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Sept. 1804				
Chr'nd					
Death				KS	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Daniel Reynolds Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Worden

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Jesse	Birth	12 Dec 1821		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1826 OH-	Mar.	30 July 1842	Br. Co, OH F:154 Geo. Hendrixson JP			(d/o Aaron Pool +
	Lucinda Pool	Death					Elizabeth Brockway)
		Burial					
M	2 Richard Collins	Birth	19 Aug 1834		Brown	OH	she m(1) 1839 James
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Sep 1822 OH - 22 Feb 1895	Mar.	8 Oct 1852	Br. Co, OH H:20 Geo. Hendrixson JP			Bingamon d. 1849 OH
	Orpha (Ralston) Bingamon	Death	June 1911				
		Burial					
F	3 Elmira	Birth	ca 1837		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Alvirah	Birth	ca 1839		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Jerome B.	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	*census, chn data over
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 Apr. 1842 VA - 28 Jan. 1930	Mar.					
	Betty or Elizabeth Wonderley	Death					
		Burial	Astoria Cem. Fulton Co, IL (she) (he				
M	6 Edward G.	Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Aaron P.	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Roxanna A.	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	9 Cynthia Ann	Birth	ca 1823		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:130 Geo. Hendrixson JP			
	George Stansberry	Death					
		Burial					
? F	10 Permelia	Birth	ca 1828	if m. ae 18	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Jan. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:67 E. Anderson JP			
	McGrew Taylor	Death					
		Burial					

lived Schyler Co., IL *see Ralston Bk

d/o Phillip Wonderey Warderly Vonderlich

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

? chn 11 to 12

1850 Scott Twp.
#886-891
Grisham, Richard 48 fa OH
Laura 45
Richard C. 16 fa
Elmira 13
Alvira 11
Jerome B. 9
Edward G. 7
Aaron P. 2
Roxanie A. 11/12

1850 Scott Twp. — 1860 Scott Twp.
#871-876 — #36²
Grisham, Jesse 27 fa OH — 35 lab OH
Lucinda 24 — 31
Margaret 8.7 — 15
Albertine 5 — 13 — m. 21 Sept 1864 Thomas Kratger vol 2:482 Henry Young JP s/o Simon
Milly 4 — Miller 11
George 1 — 9
Alfred 7
Collins 5 — (1855-1925 bur. Mt. Arab Cem.
Mary 2 — Martha 1858-1954 wf?)

also a dau
Lucinda who
m. — Hays

m. Benjamin Lindsey
27 Apr 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol
4:417 Joseph Ward JP

1850 Green Twp. — 1860 Green Twp.
#2140-2146 — #1052
Stansberry, George W. 29 fa OH — 40 fa OH
Cynthia Ann 26 — 38
Jessie G. 7 — 18
Carey M. 5 — Madison 16
Zachary T. 3 — 13
Rachel E. 1/2 — 11
Lydia 6
Arminda 9/12

1870 Fulton Co., IL
Astoria Twp. #38-42
Grisham, Jerome B. 29 OH
Elisabeth 28 VA
John N. 7 IL — John Noah 6 Feb. 1863-20 June 1948 bur. Astoria Cem.
wf Elizabeth Trone
Charles E. 3
Tolar (m) 1
their sn Orley B. 15 Mar. 1876-28 Nov. 1934 bur. Astoria Cem.
Owen, Elizabeth 73 MD
their sn Edward 12 Oct. 1873-24 Apr. 1950 bur. Astoria Cem.
" B.F. (m) 38 PA

1880 Scott Twp.
#80-80
Grisham, Jesse 58 lab OH² NY
Lucinda 54 wf OH NY²
Wm. H. 19 sn OH³
John F. 17 sn
Lucinda A. 14 dau
Lindsey, Margaret 36 dau OH³
" , Ada M. 8 gdau

Burned Rec. Br. Co., OH Box 38 #41 Collins Grisham grd of Joseph Bingamon 1855, Orphia Grisham widow of James Bingamon dec'd & hsb ↑, Joseph, Bruce & John Bingamon minor heirs.

1870 Scott Twp.
#192-188
Grisham, Jessy 47 fa lab OH
Lucinda 45 KH
George 20 fa lab
Aaron 18 fa lab
Richard C. 17 fa lab
Mary M. 12 HKH
Wm. 9 AH
John C. 6 AH
Lucinda E. 4 AH

1870 Scott Twp.
#193-189
Lindsey, Margaret 26 KH OH > their dau
Elizabeth 18 AH
Franklin 4 AH

1880 Scott Twp.
#123-123
A.P. 27 lab OH³
Nancy 28 wf OH² VA nee Barngrover m. 1 Nov 1871 7:117 C. W. Wait MG
Edward L. 7 sn OH³
Emma L. 5 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "captain" Joseph Ralston

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co. OH" pg505 for dau ⑤ below
"History of Br. Co, OH" 1883 W. H. Beers pg522-523 see copy

b. 1761 Scotld →

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec. 1793	Pittsburg		PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Dec. 1813	Clerm. Co, OH 1:43 James McKinney			
Death	18 Feb. 1869		Brown	OH	
Burial	Ralston Fam.	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	probable

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonathan Ralston Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1794				
Chr'nd					
Death	aft. 1860 census				
Burial	Ralston Fam.	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	probable

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ← their only dau.

Her Father Christian Smith d. 1832 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McDuffy

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3M 7F

	Sex	Children's Names in Full / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
to Ripley Co., IN Jan. 1842	M	1 Christian Smith	Birth	4 Nov. 1814		clermont now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Jan. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:21 S. M. Blair			
			Death	27 Sept. 1869				
		Sarah Ann Martin	Burial					
*see Typed sheets + Penny Bk	M	2 ② Ann ( ) Beaty widow of Stephen Andrew Jackson	Birth	8 Sept. 1818/19	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 1 June 1840	Br. Co, OH F:91 James J. Smith JP ② 12 Oct. 1867	Fulton Co, IL		
		27 Jan. 1823 OH - 9 Apr. 1865 IL	Death	19 Jan. 1875		Fulton	IL	(both)
		① Nancy Jane Penny	Burial	Linebaugh Cem.	he + 1st wf Fulton Co, IL) (2nd wf			
lived Schuyler, Fulton Co, IL by 1855-56	F	3 ② Richard Collins Grisham Orphia	Birth	ca 1821-23		Brown	OH	*see census over + Grisham FGS
		Full Name of Spouse* OH - ca 1849 OH	Mar. ①	1839	Br. Co, OH F:71 lic 9 Oct 1839 ② ca 1851			
			Death					
		① James Lingamon	Burial					
w/o Wm. Stratton	* M	4 ② Ann Jane (Brelonfield) Stratton Oliver H. Perry	Birth	11 Mar. 1824		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1 Feb 1827 OH - 9 Feb 1866 ae 37-0-8	Mar.	① 27 Apr. 1844 obit	lic 28 Mar. G:29 Br. Co, OH ② 17 Apr. 1867 Br. Co, OH			Vol 4:409 Wm. Espy JP
			Death	1 Aug. 1901		Brown	OH	
		① Martha Ann Pitzer	Burial	Ralston Cem.	Br. Co, OH he + 1st wf) (2nd wf			
	F	5 Emily Jane	Birth			Brown	OH	news democrat deaths d/o captain Joseph Ralston
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Evans Bk	F	6 Zorilda (Lorilla)	Birth	ca 18 1829		Brown	OH	*census over he OH Vol Inf. 17 Regt, Jan 1862, 189th Regt. 1865
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH - 1872	Mar.	26 July 1846	Br. Co, OH G:79 James Ross JP			
			Death	1867				
		Milford Evans	Burial	Ralston Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Penny Bk	F	7 Almira (Elmira)	Birth	ca 18		Brown	OH	did he m ② Jane Fite b. ca 1841 sn Theodore b. ca 1850 this 1st wf?
		Full Name of Spouse* ? ca 1828 OH - ?	Mar.	10 June 1847	Br. Co, OH G:161 George C. Moore JP			
			Death	bf 1860 census ?				
		Lewis H. Penny	Burial					
*see Penny Bk	F	8 Matilda Jane	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Dec. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:81 Jonas Murphy JP			
			Death					
		Andrew Jackson Penny	Burial					
	F	9	Birth			Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death	childhood		Brown	OH	
			Burial				OH	
	F	10	Birth			Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death	childhood		Brown	OH	
			Burial				OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Scott Twp.
#884-889

Bingamon, Orpha 28 OH
Joseph 9
Orange B. 7
John 3

1850 Scott Twp.
#872-877

1860 Scott Twp.
#66^2

Evans, Milford 27 fa OH — 32 fa OH
Zurilda 20 — Zorilla 31
Almira M. 3 — Elmyra 14
Nancy L. 1 — 12
Wm. 10
Sylvester 7
George 5
John C. 1

1860 Scott Twp.
#63^2

Penny, Andsew J. 29 fa OH
Matilda J. 24
Viola J. 5
Virginia 4
Christian G. 2

1860 Schuyler Co., IL
Hickory Twp.

1870 Fulton Co., IL
Wdland Twp.

Grisham, RC 27 OH — Collins 37 OH
Orphia 39 — Ortha 47 OH
Viola A. 8
Lilla B. 4 IL — 14 IL
twins Eugene 2 — 12
Florence 2 — 12
Victoria 6 IL

Bingamon, Joseph 19 OH
" O.B. 17 | Orange Bruce
" John 14

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Oliver H. Perry Ralston

This Information Obtained From:
owned Clark Twp. farm
Ralston Cem. is on.

2nd wf Anna Jane Brownfield
d/o James + Mary Brownfield)
b. ca 1826 OH
d.

she m. ① (23 July 1849 lic 6:164)
Wm. S. Stratton
b. ca 1828 OH
d. bef apr 1867
1 sn George W. Stratton

Mary Davidson + s/o Lott Stratton

*census over

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Mar. 1824		Brown	OH	
Mar. ①	27 apr. 1847 obit	Br. Co, OH lic 28 mar. 1844 6:29			
Mar. ②	17 apr. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:409 Wm. Espey JP			
Death	1 aug. 1901				
Burial	Ralston Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Brown OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father "Capt." Joseph Ralston Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Smith

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Pitzer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Feb. 1827				
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Feb. 1866	ae 39-0-8			
Burial	Ralston Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	of consumption

Places of Residence Brown OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Pitzer Mother's Maiden Name Catherine La Fabre

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Colorado Springs, CO	M	1 James Polk	Birth	1845				
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 Br. Co, OH-	Mar.	23 Dec. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:290 Wm. Espey JP		OH	w/d/o Wm. Jacobs + Zoa Wilbs
(amanda)		Permelia Jacobs	Death					
			Burial				CO	
lived New Hope, OH	F	2 Serepta Jane	Birth	8 July 1847				
		Full Name of Spouse* 4 Oct. 1844 - 5 Mar. 1915	Mar.	1 Sept. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:58 J. P. McBeth JP		OH	*chn over
		Dr. Robert Bruce McCall	Death	23 Oct 1927				(s/o Alba C. McCall
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	+ Louise B. Shelton)
lived MO.	M	3 Thomas Hamer	Birth	27 apr. 1849			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
			Death	8 Oct. 1871	Livingston			
			Burial				MO	of typhoid fever
lawyer lived Hamersville, OH	M	4 Lewis Warren	Birth	7 Jan. 1851			MO	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Feb 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:428 C. W. Wait MG		OH	*census over
		Lutitia Case	Death					
			Burial					
	F	5 Almira Evaline	Birth	28 Oct. 1852				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never			OH	
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	6 Eugene Archimedas	Birth	12 July 1857				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:426 J. W. B. Smith MG		OH	Geo. Gazette 6 May 1908
		Amanda W. Wilbs	Death	16 Apr. 1908				2 sons 3 daus
			Burial	Ralston Cem. (he) (she		(Brown	OH)	-of accident (obit)
lived Crystal Basin, CO silver mining	M	7 Edgar Lee	Birth	7 July 1860				*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death					
			Burial				CO	
lived CO mining business	M	8 Orlando Frank	Birth	4 Aug. 1862				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death					
			Burial				CO	
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

1850 Clark Twp.
#1265-1270
Ralston, Joseph 56 school teacher PA
Elenor 56 Ky
Martha J. 14 OH
Oliver P. 26 fa
Martha 23
James P. 4
Serepeta 3
Thomas 1

1860 Clark Twp.
#433-461
— 67 fa PA
— Eleanor 67 Ky
— #462
— 36 fa OH
— Martha A. 33 OH
— 14 OH
— Saretta J. 12 OH
— Thos. H. 11
Lewis W. 9
Almira 7
Eugene 3

1860 Scott Twp.
#952
Stratton, Lott 62 fa Ky
Wm. B. 34 OH
Anna J. 34
George W. 14

McCall, Robert 19 teacher OH
Mary 15 OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#167-177
Ralston, Louis W. 29 OH^3
Letticia J. 28 wf
Charles A. 6 sn

1870 Clark Twp.
198-189
Ralston, Oliver P. 46 fa OH
Ann J. 44 KH
Sarepta 23 Hm
Lewis W. 19 works on fa
Elmira E. 17 AS
Eugene 13 works on fa
Edgar L. 10 AS
Orlandus F. 9 AS

1880 Clark Twp.
#14-14
— 56 fa OH^3
— 51 wf
— 19 S
— 17 S merch.

1850 Scott Twp.
#956-961
Stratton, Wm. B. 22 fa OH
Ann Jane 24
George R. 4
w/ Mary Davidson dec'd — Lott 52 fa Ky
Alvina 19 OH
Susan 18
Martin V. B. 16 fa
Thomas B. 13

chn of ② ⓐ Eva McCall b. 1889 d. 4 Aug 1890 ae 1-4-6 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Albert McCall b. ca 1878 OH
m. Louise Stratton) 16 Jan both given Conf. Cem.
① Mary Elizabeth McCall b. 24 Apr. 1[illegible] d. 10 Feb 1920 records
m. — Meredith
ⓒ Martha Louise McCall b. 19 June 1884 d. 15 Apr. 1970 Conf. Cem. (both)
ⓓ Harry McCall b. 10 Feb 1873 d. no date Conf. Cem.
m. 27 Dec 1905 Jessie Mae Hannah 5 Nov 1876 - 7 June 1911
(d/o Josiah Hannah + Cynthia Jane Bolender)
ⓔ Mollie M. McCall b. ca 1875 OH

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Earl Waldo Ralston b. 17 Aug 1889 d. 3 Dec 1918 Conf. Cem. D. cert. 1919

1880 Scott Twp.
215-215
McCall, R. B. 37 physician OH^3
Sarepta J. 32 wf
Harry 7 sn
Mollie M. 5 dau
Albert G. 3 sn
Ralston, Almira 26 sis/L

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-16

17 Apr 1992 Page 1 of 3

ew BAND Andrew Jackson RALSTIN-110 to Fulton Co., IL 1849-51

BORN: 8 Sep 1818/1819 PLACE: Hammersville,Brown Co.,Ohio
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1875 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
BUR.: Jan 1875 PLACE: Linebaugh Cem.,Fulton Co.,Il.
MARR: 1 Jun 1840 PLACE: BrCo., OH F:91 James J. Smith JP has other marriages
FATHER: Joseph RALSTIN-779 PARENTS' MRIN: 161
MOTHER: Elinor SMITH-780

1st WIFE Nancy Jane PENNY-111 (mar. rec. Nancy Ann Penny) *over

BORN: 27 Jan 1823 PLACE: ,,Ohio
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Apr 1865 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
BUR.: Apr 1865 PLACE: Linebaugh Cem.,Fulton Co.,Il.
FATHER: Peter PENNY-2183 PARENTS' MRIN: 611
MOTHER: Jane HANNAH-2184

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clayton RALSTIN-112
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1840 PLACE: ,,Ohio
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jan 1892 PLACE:
BUR.: Jan 1892 PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leona RALSTIN-113
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1842 PLACE: OHIO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Mar 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: Mar 1865 PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William RALSTIN-114
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1845 PLACE: ,,Ohio
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Berthenia RALSTIN-115
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1847 PLACE: ,,Ohio
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Sep 1872 PLACE:
BUR.: Sep 1872 PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

BCGS Burned Rec. box 29 #45 Andrew J. Ralston & wf Nancy J., George Shick & wf Dulcina (Penny),
vs James, Lewis, Westley, Andrew & Indianna Penny minor chn of Peter Penny dec'd.
[illegible].1844. See Estate #6788 Peter Penny 14 June 1839 back of Capt. note wf Jane Hannah
Joseph Ralston's FGS.

Indiana L. Penny b. ca 1835 OH m. 13 July 1853 Jacob Harding Fite Jr.

```
==========================================================================================
ew J SBAND Andrew Jackson RALSTIN-110                                     Yr of Birth 1818
     FE    Nancy Jane PENNY-111                                           Yr of Birth 1823
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5. NAME: Josephine RALSTIN-116
---- BORN: 15 Oct 1849        PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 29 Jan 1873        PLACE:
     BUR.:    Jan 1873        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Mary Eugena RALSTIN-25
---- BORN:  1 Feb 1851        PLACE: Kerton Twp.,Fulton Co.,Il.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Oct 1927        PLACE: Woodland Twp.,Fulton Co.,Il.
     BUR.:    Oct 1927        PLACE: Hickory Cem.,Fulton Co.,Il.
     SPOUSE: Daniel BEATY-24                                          MRIN: 7
     MARR: 27 Nov 1870        PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Andrew E. RALSTIN-127
---- BORN: 14 Dec 1853        PLACE: Kerton Twp.,Fulton Co.,Il.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 30 Oct 1936        PLACE: Peoria,Peoria Co.,Il.
     BUR.:    Oct 1936        PLACE: Greenwood Cem.,Fulton Co.,Il.
     SPOUSE: Sarah M. WRIGHT-128                                      MRIN: 18
     MARR: 30 May 1875        PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Christopher C. RALSTIN-117
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1856        PLACE: ,,Il.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Lucita RALSTIN-118
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1858        PLACE: ,,Il.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Oct 1877        PLACE:
     BUR.:    Oct 1877        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Elzada T. RALSTIN-119
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1860        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Jan 1877        PLACE:
     BUR.:    Jan 1877        PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John ARNOLD-1261                                         MRIN: 314
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-16
17 Apr 1992                                                                  Page 3   of 3
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Andrew Jackson RALSTIN-110                                        Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE    Nancy Jane PENNY-111                                              Yr of Birth 1823
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
11.  NAME: Orison R. RALSTIN-120
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1861         PLACE: ,,Il.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Feb 1885         PLACE:
     BUR.:    Feb 1885         PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Lilly RALSTIN-121
---- BORN:  2 Aug 1864         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

17 Apr 1992 Page 1

rew HUSBAND Andrew Jackson RALSTIN-110

BORN: 8 Sep 1818/1819 PLACE: Hammersville,Brown Co.,Ohio
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1875 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
BUR.: Jan 1875 PLACE: Linebaugh Cem.,Fulton Co.,Il.
MARR: 12 Oct 1867 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il. has other marriages
FATHER: Joseph RALSTIN-779 PARENTS' MRIN: 161
MOTHER: Elinor SMITH-780

2ND WIFE Ann BEATY Mrs.StephenBeaty-122

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emma RALSTIN-123
---- BORN: Abt 1868 PLACE: ,Fulton Co.,Il.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Joseph RALSTIN-124
---- BORN: Abt 1870 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Orpha RALSTIN-125
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard COLLINS GRISHAM-787 MRIN: 163
MARR: PLACE:

is this a d/o Joseph Ralston + Eleanor Smith ? or another Richard Collins Grisham born later ca 1870's ?

4. NAME: Ellen RALSTIN-126
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
Nancy Jane PENNY-111 (1823)
-Andrew Jackson RALSTIN-110 (1818)
 2-- Clayton RALSTIN-112 (1840)
 2-- Leona RALSTIN-113 (1842)
 2-- William RALSTIN-114 (1845)
 2-- Berthenia RALSTIN-115 (1847)
 2-- Josephine RALSTIN-116 (1849)
 2-- Mary Eugena RALSTIN-25 (1851)
  sp-Daniel BEATY-24 (1847)
     3-- Lillie BEATY-26 (1872)
     3-- Clayton BEATY-27 (1874)
     3-- Charles E. BEATY-28 (1880)
     3-- Frank Guy BEATY-18 (1883)
      sp-Birdie Sarah MARTIN-19 (1884)
         4-- Anita Ferne BEATY-20 (1904)
          sp-Carl SCHISLER-893 (1902)
             5-- Melba B SCHISLER-894 (1927)
              sp-Leo Francis COLLINS-898 (1920)
                 6-- Phillip Dean COLLINS-899 (1950)
                  sp-Kathie Ellen SHIRLEY-1020 (1952)
                     7-- Jennifer Lynn COLLINS-1021 (1972)
                     7-- Dawn Marie COLLINS-1022 (1976)
                 6-- Martha Irene COLLINS-900 (1953)
                  sp-Donald James DAVEY-1028 (1947)
             5-- Bessie SCHISLER-895 (1929)
              sp-George PEMPEK-901
                 6-- Byron PEMPEK-902
             5-- Nelda Jean SCHISLER-896
              sp-Carroll PARKER-903
                 6-- Gregory PARKER-904
                 6-- Geoffery PARKER-905
                 6-- Gerry PARKER-906
                 6-- Gail PARKER-907
             5-- Madeline C SCHISLER-897 (1940)
              sp-Carroll HOLLOWAY-913
                 6-- Chris HOLLOWAY-914
                 6-- HOLLOWAY-915
                 6-- HOLLOWAY-916
                 6-- HOLLOWAY-917
         4-- Fay Martin BEATY-21 (1908)
          sp-Vada May HALL-908 (1908)
             5-- Betty May BEATY-912
             5-- Earl Richard BEATY-909 (1934)
             5-- Addie Louise BEATY-910 (1937)
             5-- Fern Elizabeth BEATY-911 (1939)
         4-- Dwight Willard BEATY-6 (1913)
          sp-Eileen B CADWALADER-7 (1916)
             5-- Opal Lucille BEATY-5 (1935)
              sp-Gilbert Roy MAPLE Dr.-1 (1913)
             5-- Harold Leroy BEATY-8 (1939)
              sp-Ellen Virginia WRIGHT-10 (1937)
                 6-- David Dwight BEATY-11 (1960)
                  sp-Kimberly Sue FIRCHOW-996 (1964)
                     7-- Dustin David BEATY-997 (1990)
                 6-- Daniel Mark BEATY-12 (1961)
                  sp-Katrina Sue WEAVER-992 (1961)
```

```
                    7-- David John BEATY-993 (1984)
                    7-- Christina Ellen BEATY-994 (1985)
                    7-- Jacob Daniel BEATY-995 (1990)
                6-- Deborah Ruth BEATY-13 (1966)
                 sp-James BERGTHOLD-998 (1963)
                    7-- Caleb James BERGTHOLD-1951 (1991)
            5-- Frank Roscoe BEATY Rev.-9 (1943)
             sp-Judith Ann CRAWFORD-14 (1944)
                6-- Andrew John BEATY-15 (1967)
                 sp-Karen SHUBERT-926 (1968)
                    7-- Caleb Daniel BEATY-999 (1990)
                6-- Stephen Mark BEATY-16 (1969)
                 sp-Kimberly A WALKER-1000 (1970)
                    7-- Matthew Stephen BEATY-1819 (1990)
                6-- Esther Joy BEATY-17 (1975)
        4-- Ethel C. BEATY-22 (1916)
         sp-Carroll THOMPSON-918
            5-- Verle Eugene THOMPSON-919
            5-- Harold Dwayne THOMPSON-920 (1942)
            5-- Virginia THOMPSON-921
            5-- Norman THOMPSON-922
        4-- Zelma Maxine BEATY-23 (1921)
         sp-Lloyd VAN ANTWERP-923
            5-- Frank Lloyd HANEY-924 (1938)
             sp-Sandra HAMMOND-2241 (1937)
                6-- Dale Frank HANEY-2242 (1957)
                6-- Dean Owen HANEY-2243 (1962)
             sp-Evelyn Kay WALLER-2244
                6-- Mary Kay HANEY-2245 (1971)
                6-- Carl Edwin HANEY-2246 (1976)
         sp-Charles HANEY-925 (1915)
            5-- Frank Lloyd a HANEY-2302 (1938)
    3-- Edward BEATY-29 (1886)
    3-- Hiriam Scott BEATY-30 (1890)
2-- Andrew E. RALSTIN-127 (1853)
 sp-Sarah M. WRIGHT-128 (1856)
    3-- Mae RALSTIN-129 (1877)
     sp-Clyde H. DEOBLER-133 (1878)
        4-- Imogene C DEOBLER-134 (1904)
         sp-William Ralph GREINER-135 (1903)
            5-- Madelyn GREINER-136 (1939)
             sp-Paul W. SUTPHIN-137 (1929)
                6-- Cynthia L. SUTPHIN-138 (1963)
                6-- Walter W. SUTPHIN-139 (1966)
    3-- Myrtle RALSTIN-130 (1878)
    3-- Sarah Serepta RALSTIN-131 (1881)
     sp-Albert MUNDY-142
        4-- Fontella B. MUNDY-143 (1906)
         sp-Carl KING-146
            5-- Carl J KING (JOHNSON)-147 (1923)
             sp-Lois-149
                6-- Cyndy JOHNSON-150
                6-- Lyndy JOHNSON-151
         sp-Floyd JOHNSON-148
        4-- Kenneth A. MUNDY-144 (1908)
         sp-Helen TUERK-152 (1908)
```

```
        4-- Maurice C. MUNDY-145 (1909)
         sp-Welma JACOBS-153 (1909)
            5-- Barbara MUNDY-154 (1935)
             sp-Harold NORDIN-157
                6-- Brian Mitchel NORDIN-158 (1963)
                6-- Kathryn M NORDIN-159 (1965)
                 sp-Scott Len WOLLF-160
                    7-- Joshua Len WOLLF-161
            5-- Shirley MUNDY-155 (1936)
             sp-Don HODGE-162
                6-- David Bruce HODGE-163 (1960)
                 sp-Kary HARRIS-166
                6-- Gayla Marie HODGE-164 (1962)
                6-- Carla Jean HODGE-165 (1965)
            5-- Kenneth MUNDY-156 (1946)
             sp-Juanita CARROLL-167
                6-- Rhonda Elisabeth MUNDY-168 (1967)
                6-- Pamela Renc MUNDY-169 (1970)
    3-- Carl RALSTIN-132 (1884)
2-- Christopher C. RALSTIN-117 (1856)
2-- Lucita RALSTIN-118 (1858)
2-- Elzada T. RALSTIN-119 (1860)
 sp-John ARNOLD-1261
    3-- J. Ross ARNOLD-1262 (1884)
     sp-Bertha HENRY-1268
        4-- Evelyn ARNOLD-1269
         sp-Maynard MARTIN-1272
        4-- Ruth ARNOLD-1270
         sp-Harold LARIMORE-1276
        4-- Melba ARNOLD-1271
         sp-Clarence REED-1275
    3-- Renice ARNOLD-1263
     sp-HARRIS-1273
    3-- Mary ARNOLD-1264
     sp-PARR-1274
    3-- ARNOLD-1265
    3-- ARNOLD-1266
    3-- ARNOLD-1267
2-- Orison R. RALSTIN-120 (1861)
2-- Lilly RALSTIN-121 (1864)
```

Clark Twp.

of New Jersey, and settled in the northwestern part of the township on William Lytle's Survey, No 2,939, in the fall of 1801 or spring of 1802. The father was a good type of the hardy pioneer farmer, straightforward, honest and industrious; many of his descendants are still citizens of the township. Matthew Colthar, son of the above, was born in Essex County N. J., in 1777; he married Mary Church in 1816, and by her had the following children: Harrison, Rebecca, Jonathan, Harriet, Eliza, Sarah John P. and Sophia. Mr. Colthar mysteriously disappeared November 9, 1831. He was serving on the jury at Georgetown, and, on being dismissed Saturday, was seen to leave the court house just at dusk as if going home, but he was never heard of afterward. The country was scoured in every direction, but not a trace of him could be found.

John Frazee was one of the first settlers of the township. He located on Survey No. 2,939 in 1803 or 1804, and raised a large family. He was killed by the falling of a tree in 1822. As all of his decendants have left the county, no further account of him can now be learned.

John Brooks came to the township in 1805, and located on Survey No. 2,939, where he remained until his death in 1833. He raised a family of twelve children—three boys and nine girls: Jane, the eldest, was born in 1801, and is now the widow of William Neal, Sr.: John and Elizabeth, twins, were born in April, 1803; John is still a resident of the township, a member of the Methodist Protestant Church, and a highly respected citizen; William, born in 1805, resides on the old homestead; he was for many years a minister in the Baptist Church, and is characterized by his honesty and piety.

William Neal, Sr., was born in 1800, and came to the township when ten years of age, and when twenty years of age married Jane Brooks. He bought his first piece of land of William Duncanson in 1818, and by industry and strict economy he amassed nearly one thousand acres during his lifetime. He raised a family of eight children, five boys and three girls, most of whom still live in the township. His eldest child, Elizabeth, married Jonas Murphy; Julia Ann married John Colthar, and resides in Pike Township; Lewis, the oldest son, married and lives on Survey No. 10,717; John married Sarah J. Kennedy, and lives in Pike Township; William married ~~Miss~~ Susan Dean, and is a farmer and storekeeper; Sarah married Stephen Kennedy; Sanford lives in the old homestead, and Randolph lives just south of the old homestead.

Christian Smith, who settled in the eastern part of the township on Survey No. 3,962, on Miranda's Fork of White Oak, was born in Holland in 1748; his parents died while he was small, and he was placed in a Catholic school to be educated for a priest, but on reaching his majority and finding the church had absorbed all his property, a comfortable patrimony left him by his father, he concluded to embark for the New World. He spent a few years in the coast trade from New York, and in 1790 married Elizabeth McDuffy, of New Jersey, with whom he emigrated to the backwoods of Kentucky, settling at Washington, where he remained a few years. In 1797 or 1798, he located on Robert Lawson's Entry, No. 2,523, near Georgetown, but a few years later, being disturbed by a still-house that was built near him, he traded his land for a farm in this township, on which he moved in 1804, and where he remained until his death in 1832. Joseph Ralston, the veteran school-teacher, who married Mr. Smith's only daughter, Eleanor, in 1813, got most of his education from his father-in-law, who in education was far in advance of his neighbors. Mr. Smith brought the first sheep to this section of the country, and for some years was obliged to keep them in a pen winter and summer to protect them from wolves.

Joseph Ralston was born at Pittburgh December 6, 1793, and in 1794 came

with his father (who was a blacksmith in Wayne's army) to Manchester, where he remained until 1807, when he removed to White Oak, and settled at the mouth of Miranda's Fork, on the northwest corner of Entry No. 901. There he resided until his marriage with Eleanor Smith, September 5, 1813, after which he resided on the Smith farm until his death, February 18, 1869. When twenty-eight or thirty years of age, his back was injured at a log rolling, and he was afterward unable to do hard work; he taught school with eminent success for forty years. He had three sons and seven daughters, but three of the latter died while small. The sons were Christian Smith, Andrew Jackson and Oliver Perry, and the girls were Orphia, Zorilda, Almira and Matilda Jane. Christian was born November 4, 1814, married Sarah Martin in 1836, removed to Ripley County, Ind., in January, 1842, and died September 27, 1869. Andrew was born September 8, 1818, married Nancy J. Perry in 1839, moved to Fulton County, Ill., in 1848 and died in February, 1875.

Samuel M. Blair was born near Knoxville, Tenn., October 24, 1798, and at the age of eleven years removed to Brown County, Ohio, with his father, who settled on the farm now owned by W. P. Macklem, two miles north of Georgetown. In 1821, when twenty-three years old, Mr. Blair settled on J. Watts' Entry. No. 3,781, one mile northeast of Hamersville. He was twice married, first to Matilda Tweed, by whom he had three children—Amanda, Jane and Matilda. Amanda is the widow of Samuel Wilkes, and still lives in Hamersville, the "good Samaritan" of the village. Mr. Blair's second wife was Mary Ann Davis, by whom he had ten children—four boys and six girls, viz., Marcus, Lafayette and Leander, who live in Illinois; C. Columbus, the Clerk of the Court of Brown County; Samuel Warren, the ticket agent at Hamersville; America, Martha, Almira, Minerva, Eliza and Sarah, the three eldest girls being dead. Mr. Blair, after filling most of the township offices, including six years as Justice of the Peace, was in 1857 elected County Commissioner, which position he creditably filled six years. He was a consistent Christian, and for many years was an Elder of the church. He died in 1871, and was buried in the cemetery at Unity Church; his wife survived him ten years, dying July 24, 1881.

Henry Van Deman settled on Survey No. 3,024 about the year 1806. He had a large family; Jacob settled on Survey No. 3,862, and when Scott Township was formed his house was in that township, although the larger part of his farm was in Clark. He was a farmer, but also preached for a number of years, first as a New Light, then as a Methodist, and lastly as a Campbellite. Benjamin married Susan Shick in 1842, and settled on Survey No. 3,781, where he raised four children—Daniel, who now occupies the old homestead; John, Mary and Barton S. George settled south of Benjamin, on the same survey. He was a preacher of the Campbellite Church, and raised a large family, who, after his death, emigrated to Illinois.

Robert Kennedy was born in Butler County, Penn., and settled just north of Hamersville in Brown County, Ohio, in 1811, where he remained until his death. He was a man of strict integrity and more than ordinary ability. He took an active interest in the early politics of the township, and for many years was a Justice of the Peace. He raised five children, viz., Thomas, who was three times married, and died of cholera at the old homestead at the age of forty years. He and his wife were found dead in the morning, having died alone during the night; James, a retired physician of Clermont County; John C., a retired physician, now residing at Felicity; Ella, the wife of S. B. Smith, and William H., who raised a large family, all of whom are dead.

George Flick was born in Butler County, Penn., June 11, 1785, and in 1806 married Jane Kennedy. They came to Ohio in 1811, and settled where

Penny, the former a native of Kentucky, of Welsh descent, and the latter a native of Pennsylvania, of Irish descent. Our subject received but a limited education in the schools of his township, and early commenced the work of a farmer, in which occupation he has since continued. He was married in 1848, to Martha A. Fiscus, a native of Brown County. They have six children, viz.: Florence, Commodore, Iselina, John, Clayton and Robert Lee. Mr. Penny is a practical and hard-working farmer, owning 138 acres of good land, which he has accumulated by his personal efforts. He has never speculated, or traded, but has made his substance by hard work and honest economy.

ALLEN PENNY, farmer, P. O. Hamersville, Ohio, was born in Brown County October 15, 1822. He is the son of Lewis and Hannah Penny, the farmer a native of Kentucky, of French descent, the latter a native of Virginia, of Welsh descent. Our subject received a limited education in the log schoolhouses of his day, and early commenced working on the farm, having chosen that occupation for his life work and having since followed it. In that honorable calling, he has met with good success, and is now the owner of a good farm of 140 acres. He was married in 1848, to Mary A. Hester, a native of Kentucky, by whom he has had six children, viz.: Lewis, Mary J., Caroline, Emma, Laurinda and Lydia Ann. Mr. Penny is in politics a Democrat; he has never aspired to official honors, but has served as a School Director from a sense of duty. He is an industrious and energetic farmer, and is considered by his fellows one of the best citizens of his township.

Richey

W. O. PERKINS, carpenter, Hamersville, born in Clermont Co., Ohio, May 28, 1830. He is a son of Aaron and Mary (Ricey) Perkins, the former a native of Kentucky, of German ancestry, and the latter of Ohio, of German-Irish parentage. Mr. Perkins received his education in Clermont County, and has been a carpenter by occupation through life. One year, he was the proprietor of a hotel in Hamersville, and for nine years was Postmaster of the village. Mr. Perkins was united in marriage, in 1854, to to Paulina Flick. They have an adopted daughter, Cora. Mr. Perkins and wife are members of the M. E. Church. His grandfather, Matthew Perkins, settled in this county in 1805, when this county was almost a wilderness.

ADAM POWELL, farmer, P. O. Hamersville, was born in Bracken County, Ky., December 23, 1808. His parents were Joseph and Elizabeth (Dillman) Powell, natives of Pennsylvania, and of German descent. His early education was obtained in the old log schoolhouses of Pennsylvania and Ohio, and was rather limited. In 1816, he accompanied his parents to Brown County, Ohio, where he has since resided. He has been engaged in agricultural pursuits all of his life, and now owns 200 acres of excellent land. Politically, Mr. Powell has always been an ardent Democrat. He was united in marriage, in 1831, to Fannie Tatman, a daughter of Joshua Tatman, an honored pioneer of this place, and at the time of his death (April, 1882) was aged one hundred and two years—probably the oldest man in Brown County. Twelve children were born to this union, all of whom lived to the maturer years of manhood and womanhood, and were married. Mrs. Powell departed this life in the fall of 1839. Mr. Powell was again married, to Nancy Tatman, who has borne him six children, four daughters and two sons. The greater portion of this family are members of the Christian Church.

O. P. RALSTON, farmer, P. O. Hamersville. Oliver Perry Ralston, youngest son of Joseph and Eleanor (Smith) Ralston, was born in Brown County, Ohio, March 11, 1824. As was common in those days, he received only a common school education, but such was his love and talent for mathematics, that at one time he was considered the best mathematician in the county. He was raised on a farm and has followed that occupation without interruption up to the present time. On April 27, 1844, he was married to Martha Ann, youngest daughter of John and Catharine Pitzer, also a native of this county. There were born to them six boys and two girls, viz.: James Polk, who married Permele Jacobs, and is now a citizen of Colorado Springs, Colo. He served three years as Principal of the Deaf Mute Institute of Colorado, and is now prospecting and mining among the Rocky Mountains Sarepta Jane,

W.H. Beers' Brown Co. History 1883

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH"

wife of Dr. R. B. McCall, of New Hope; Thomas Hamer, who was born April 27, 1849, and went to Kansas in the fall of 1868, and died of typhoid fever October 8, 1871, in Livingston County Mo.; Lewis Warren, born January 7, 1851, read law with Marshal & Thomas, was admitted to the bar in 1872, married Lutitia Case, and now resides in Hamersville; Almira Evaline, born October 28, 1852, still single; Eugene Archimedas, born July 12, 1856, and after spending two years in the South, is now farming the old homestead; Edgar Lee, born July 7, 1860, and now in Crystal Basin, Colo., silver mines; Orlando Frank, born August 4, 1862, also in the prospecting and mining business. Mr. Ralston's public career is as follows: Was appointed School Examiner in 1854, elected County Surveyor in 1857, and re-elected in 1860, elected Justice of the Peace in 1864, served as Township Clerk during the latter part of the war, and was treasurer of the fund raised by Clark Township to fill her quota of men. He was elected, in 1880, to represent Clermont and Brown Counties in the State Board of Equalization. Martha A., first wife of O. P. Ralston, died of consumption February 9, 1866, aged thirty-nine years and eight days. Mr. Ralston was married, April 17, 1867, to Ann J. (Brownfield) Stratton, daughter of James and Mary Brownfield, and widow of William B. Stratton, also a native of Brown County. She had one child—George W. Stratton, who was a member of the Forty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was a prisoner at Andersonville. Mr. Ralston still surveys and is often called to settle disputes, and his honesty and known ability make his decisions nearly always final. He has been a Notary Public for the last twelve years. He is one of the most prominent Odd Fellows of the county, was D. D. G. M. in 1871–72, when the district included Adams, Brown and a part of Clermont Counties, represented this district in the Grand Lodge of Ohio in 1877–78–79–80, and was Grand Guardian in 1881. He is noted as one of the strong friends of education in the county, although not a regular teacher, having only taught three or four quarters, but has always been found giving the cause aid and support when most needed. He was a member of the Patrons of Husbandry, represented Brown County four years in the State Grange, and was the first Master of Clark Grange. He was the first Odd Fellow in Clark Township, and his kind heart prompts him to be first always in the relief of distress. (For parentage, see Clark Township History.)

ROBERT D. RICE, farmer, P. O. Hamersville, son of Michael and Lutitia (Ham) Rice, was born in Bracken County, Ky., February 27, 1837, of Welsh descent. He was raised on a farm and in the low state of schools in that part he only attended school six weeks in his life. He was married, December 8, 1859, to Hannah M., daughter of Joseph Metzger, of Lewis Township. They have had three children, viz., Joseph H., Elijah F. (died when eight years old) and Susanna. He came to Ohio in 1862, and to Clark Township in 1879. He owns a beautiful farm of 100 acres near Hamersville. He and wife are members of the Christian Church, in which he has been Superintendent of Sabbath schools for the last ten years. He is a model man for piety, morality and sobriety—never in his life having sworn an oath, tasted intoxicating liquor, kept lewd company or gambled in any shape or form.

JOSEPH PERRY RICHARDS, farmer, P. O. Georgetown, was born on the farm which he now owns and where he resides. His father, Charles Richards, was born in Virginia January 7, 1804, and died in Ohio in 1871. His mother, Elizabeth (Connell) Richards, was born in Ohio December 6, 1809, and is still living. His grandfather, Richards, came to Ohio in 1829, and settled in Brown County. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. The subject of this sketch was educated in the common schools of his native county, and having chosen farming for an occupation, has since followed it with marked success. He is a Democrat in politics, and for four years was Township Trustee. He is President of the County Agricultural Society, and has occupied that position for five years. He has been twice married, first to Rebecca C. Norris, of this township, who died in 1863, leaving three children—William, Charles C. and Marion Lee. His second wife, whom he married in 1867, was Amanda Berry, daughter of Samuel Berry, of Pleasant Township. By her he has one child—Samuel F. Mr. and Mrs R. are both members of the M E. Church.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jonas Wm. Murphy

This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband

all Sams

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Joseph & Elizabeth Jacobs 11 apr 1876 9:388 F.F. Shaw JP
Lee & Emma Garrison 27 Nov 1895 18:148 E.G. Walter MG
Martin V. & Mary Jane McGeehee 31 Oct 1857 1:89 Wm. S. Wharton JP
Elizabeth & James Majors 11 May 1831 D:49 lic he & she 20 oath Wm. Majors
Elizabeth & John Vance 24 Dec 1834 D:126 John J. Gregory JP
Mary E. & H.B. Clutter 27 Sep 1877 10:182 P.R. Kincaid JP
Sarah E. & Charles Kendall 6 Feb 1865 3:26 J.B. Langstaff MG
Nancy J. & Lillie Batchley 29 Nov 1877 10:250 John C. Breckenridge JP
Ollie M. & Lettie Conor 24 Sep 1882 12:388 Milton Fox JP
Ozela & Albert Edgington 3 June 1899 20:50 F.P. Biehn JP
Gertrude & John L. Johnson 9 Aug 1889 15:395 Walber Mefford MG
Lena & Ambrose Brown 2 Jan 1890 15:509 R. Valentine MG
Nettie & Jesse Lear 30 May 1889 15:364 J.W. Glenn MG
Bertha Irene & Geo. C. Thompson 25 Dec 1895 18:379 J.F. Laird MG

1880 Wash. Twp.
#33-36
John 29 OH^3
Susan 28 Ky^3
Mary N. 6 OH^2 Ky
Charles 5/12 ↓ ↓

1880 Pike Twp.
#21-21
Geo. J. 23 lab Ky^2 OH
Sarah A. 21 wf OH^3
Wm. A. 2 sn OH Ky OH
Josephine 3/12 | | | dau
nee Edgington m. 10 Nov
1877 10:233 Nelson Long JP

#1125^2

all Murphy

jm.

1860 Byrd Twp.
Murphy, Thomas 44 weaver Irel
Rosana 34 ↓
Mary E. 16 PA
John 14 PA
Elizabeth 12 OH
Thomas 8
Ellen 6
Jane 3
Edward 8/12 ↓

1870 Union Twp.
#416-498
Murphy, Hugh D. 30 drygds merch. W VA
Mary F. 29 KH OH
Black E. 4 AH W VA
Maud E. 1 ↓ ↓

1870 Union Twp. # — 510
Melhise D. 60 KH Ky
Daniel 18 Pastor Bapt. Ch. Ky

1850 Union #741-748
Murphey, D.H. 44 merch OH
Malissa 40
Morgan M. 20
Abegail 16
Josephine 15
Adalade 11
Malessa 9
Eliza 1 ↓

1860 same #83-83
— 55 drygds merch OH
— 50
— M.M. 29 clerk
— 24
— Adeline 21
— 18
Daniel 8
Prine, Robt T. 24 clerk ↓

?

1880 Union Twp.
#150-173
M.M. 50 Drug clerk OH^3
Ella 36 wf Ky OH Ky
Melissa 9 dau OH^2
Nancy 7 dau ↓ ↓

1880 Union # 404-477
Melissa 70 wid OH Ky^2
Josephine 42 dau music teach OH^3
Daniel 28 sn [illegible] lab ↓

1880 Union
#175-207
Francis 47 lab OH^2 PA
Margaret 46 wf Ky^3
Lina 25 dau single OH^2 K
Gardner, Florence 10 g/d OH^2 Ky

1850 Hunt.
#1301-1325
David 30 lab Ireld
Johana 26 ↓
Daniel 1/12 OH

1860 Hunt. #252-252
Richard 52 lab IN
Jemimah 40
Daniel 17 ↓

1880 Jeff #164-168
Thomas 55 fr OH Ky^2
Mary J. 39 wf OH^3
Nancy J. 11/12 dau ↓

(all Murphy)

1850 Perry Twp.
#455-458
Greenbury 26 fa OH
Jerusha A. 23
Mary L. 5
Ann E. 4
Elsey J. 1

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Jonas Wm. Murphy*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	12 Jan 1811			OH	
Mar.	20 Mar 1842	Br. Co., OH F:144 Sanford Evans JP		lic	Ross Co., OH
Death	6 Apr 1888	ae 77-2-24			
Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ~~d~~ bef 1820 / d/o Jonas Sams + Sarah ?

His Father Benjamin Murphy Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Sams

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Neal*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Jan 1823		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Apr 1862	ae 40-8-8			
Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Huey Neal Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Jane (Irene) Brooks

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Wrestler Bk F	1 Nancy Jane	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	OH	(s/o George Henry
	Full Name of Spouse* Crawford Co., KS	Mar.	1 Jan 1867	Br. Co., OH 4:306 O. P. Ralston JP			Wrestler + 2nd of Mary
	7 Dec 1840 OH – 11 Feb 1931	Death				KS	Jane (nee Tucker) Fox)
	Henry Wrestler Jr.	Burial					
F	2 Mary Caroline	Birth	4 Nov 1845		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Sep 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:286 C. W. Wait MG			
		Death	5 Sept. 1874	ae 28-10-1			
	Hiram Frazee	Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	(she) Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH)(he			
*see Liming Bk M	3 Wm. W.	Birth	20 Mar 1846	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	+ chn *census over.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 May 1874	Br. Co., OH 8:491 James P. McBeth JP			(d/o Jasper Liming +
	16 July 1853 – 3 Nov 1915	Death	3 Aug 1932		Brown	OH	Margaret Jane Redman)
	Izora Olive Liming	Burial	confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Liming Bk F	4 Hannah Melvina	Birth	5 Apr 1849		Brown	OH	(s/o Abraham Liming +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct 1866	Br. Co., OH 4:211 O. P. Ralston JP			Mary Jane Kennedy)
		Death	26 May 1922	Kirk	Yuma	CO	
	George Washington Liming	Burial	Kirk Cem. (both)		Yuma	CO	
*see Barr Bk F	5 Sarah Etta	Birth	1853		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Oct 1875	Br. Co., OH 9:230 R. S. Fite JP			
		Death	1936				
	Daniel Barr	Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	(she) Br. Co., OH)(he			
*see McGhehy Bk F	6 Julia Ann	Birth	Jan 1855		Brown	OH	(s/o Cyrus B. McGhehy
	Full Name of Spouse* Cincinnati	Mar.	27 Dec 1874	Br. Co., OH 9:31 G. W. Stayton JP			+ Sarah Busby)
	Apr. 1846 OH – 1904 OH	Death					6 chn
	Cyrus H. McGhehy	Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	Br. Co., OH he)(she			
M	7 John Randolph	Birth	1856		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 Feb 1858	ae 1-4-2	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8 Infant	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death			Brown	OH	
		Burial	Neal Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	no dates
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. #1255-1260 — 1860 Clark Twp. #440-469 — 1870 Clark Twp. #189-180 — 1880 Clark Twp. #28-29 — 1880 Clark Twp. #6-6

Murphy, Jonas 39 fa OH — 49 fa OH — 58 fa OH — 69 fa OHPAVA
Elizabeth 28 — 38
Nancy J. 8 — 17
Mary C. 5 — 14 — 24 KH
Wm. W. 2 — 12 — 22 fa lab
Hannah M. 1 — 11
Sarah E. 7 — 17 helps sister
Julia A. 5 — 15 " "

Frazier, Belle 10 OH^3 grdau
Etta Frazee, 1874 Neal Fam. Cem.

W.M. W. 33 fa OH^3 — Olive
Izora 28 wf
Clinton 5 sn — Dewitt — Clinton Murphy b. 1875 d. 28 May 1956 conf. cem.
Snowy 8/12 dau — 2 Sep 1879-19 Mar 1938 conf. cem.
m. 28 Dec 1895 BC, O. 18:377 John F. Oursler JP Nettie Ann Hiler b. 27 Mar. 1877
Jasper Liming b. 1882 d. 6 Aug 1956 Conf. Cem.
(Franklin) Francis E. b. 15 Oct 1888 d. 22 Dec 1923 conf. cem.
m. 1903 George C. Bauer
m. Belle Liming
d. 3 Nov 1960 conf. cem. 3 chn

1880 Dist. 174 Walnut Grove, Neosho Co., KS
Pg 306C
Wrestler, Henry Phillip 39 AH OHPAOH
Nancy J. 37 wf KH OH^3
Charles 12 sn AH KS OH^2 12 Mar 1867-31 Jan 1942 CA
Willie 6 sn
Ira 4 sn
m. 5 Mar 1888 Margaret Jane Liming 12 Mar 1868-1925

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John Murphy*

This Information Obtained From:
Bk 1:380 Br. Co., OH John w 1 July 1837 p 16 Oct 1837 wits: Andrew Dillman, Thos. McKinney + Geo. Hilligass wf Nancy sons Thomas, Wm., John, Huston, David the youngest, dau Esther Murphy. Execs: James McKinley + Huston Ball

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Mar.					
Death	1837		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy "Nannie" ?*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	gone 1870				
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas	Birth	ca 1825-26			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Nancy Esther	Birth	ca 1828-30			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ? not by 1880				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	ca 1830-34			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Huston	Birth	ca 1832-38			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 July 1875	Br. Co., OH 4:16 George A. Love MG			
		Death					
	Emma J. Case	Burial					
youngest son M	5 David	Birth	ca 1835-38			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 apr 1858	Br. Co., OH 1:157 Huston Bare J P			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Collins	Burial					
* M	6 Wm. H.	Birth	ca 1824			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Jan 1849	Br. Co., OH 6:149 Wm. Patterson			
	ca 1819-22 OH/Ky - aft 1880	Death	bef 1870				
	Elizabeth Fite	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Clark Twp. 1880 Scott Twp.
#1091-1097 #587-622 # 221-221
Murphy, Nancy 45 Ky — 57 Ky Huston 42 fa OH^3
Thomas 25 fa OH — 33 fa OH Emily J. 25 wf
Esther 22 — 30 dom. Luotis 4 sn
John 20 fa — 32 fa Luetta 1 dau
Huston 18 — 26 fa
David 15

1860 Clark Twp. 1880 Scott Twp. 1870 Clark Twp.
#586-621 #64-64 # 234-223
David 23 fa OH — 42 fa OH^2 Ky — 34 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 18 Nancy 48 sister Elizabeth 26
OH^2 Ky Mary E. 10 H Mo
Charlie 15 sn OH^3 — Charles E. 5 A S — m. 7 Mar 1886 BC, 0.14:159 J. O. Liming to M. C. Pitzer
Maggie 12 dau — Margaret 3 A H Maggie J. m. A. J. Pitzer 9 Nov 1882 BC, 0.12:451
S.A. Vandyke MG
Alvia 6 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. H. Murphy

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1824			OH	
Mar.	22 Jan 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:149 Wm. Patterson			
Death	bef 1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Mother's Maiden Name Nancy "Nannie" ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Fite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1819-22			OH/Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Sidney	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Thomas Jefferson	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 July 1878	Br. Co, OH 10:389 Walter Mitchell			
		Death					
	? Mary J. McKee	Burial					
F	3 Nancy J.	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Rufus O.	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 David F.	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. #1090-1096
1860 Clark Twp. #593-628
1870 Clark Twp. #241-230
1880 Clark Twp. #340-362

Murphy, Wm. H. 25 fa OH — 36 fa OH.
Elizabeth 28 Ky — 41 — 51 KH Ky — 61 OH^3
Sidney 6 — 16 OH — Sidney B. 26 sn OH^3
Jefferson 5 — Thos. J. 15
Nancy J. 3 — 13 AS — 23 dau
Rufus 0.1 — 11 AS — 21 sn
David F. 8 — 18 sn
Halfhill, Millie 50 OH^2 Ky
" , Anna 47 OH^3
Warren, Inf. 1/12 OH^3

1880 Green Twp.
230-238
Murphy, James F. 32 fa PA^3
Mary E. 31 wf OH^3
Foster E. 10 sn OH PA OH
A. Oscar 8 sn
Jessie A. 6 dau
Henry 3 sn

Hamersville Cem.
Nannie 4 July 1879 - 11 July 1908 d/o T. & M. Thomas Jeff. & Mary?
Mary 5 July 1921 ae 70-80 b. ca 1851 nee McKee?
sn Samuel d. 2 apr 1923 45-0-0 b. ca 1878

John & Mary Barr lic 6 apr 1822 B:110
Wash. & Maria Lake 23 Jan 1842 F:140 A.A. Halstead JP

Jane & Henry Carlton 7 Dec 1836 Thos. Shelton JP
Maria & James N. Graham 17 Feb 1840 " " "
Mary Ann & Wm. Derry 7 Dec 1838 F:45 Wm. Neal Esq.
John E. & Georgie M. Waters 28 aug 1895 18:258 S.A. Vandyke MG
Martin & Hannah Stapleton 30 Sep 1896 18:571 J.M. Bowe
R. & M.E. Brooks 5 Mar 1891 16:249 W.W. Bagby, Eld.
281 Hannah &
222 Henrietta &
321 Jane &
141 Jennie &
201 Josephine &
264 Katie &
64 Mariah &
239 Mary L. &
238 Mary &
110 Melissa &

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Edward Sams

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	4 apr. 1723		Frederick	VA	bapt. 4 May 1723
Mar.					
Death	17 May 1812	17 May 1823 Br. Co, OH also given	adams	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / b. 1683 England

His Father George Sams Mother's Maiden Name ? ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 May 1735		Loundoun	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Dec 1811		adams	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Hannah	Birth	6 Mar 1754			PA X VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Feb 1817	Wd Co, WVA			
	14 Mar 1788 - 9 June 1865 Wood Co., WVA	Death					
	John Dawkins	Burial					
* M	2 Jonas	Birth	18 Nov 1756		(Frederick, VA) Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Oct 1768 VA - OH	Death	Mar. 1847	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Sarah Harper	Burial					
M	3 Nathaniel	Birth	10 Oct 1760		Loudoun	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1802	Steubenville	Jefferson	OH	
	Sarah	Burial					
M	4 Jonathan Daniel	Birth	19 Nov 1762		Frederick	VA	(Berkley Co., VA)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1799		Butler	PA	(d/o John Potts)
	- bef 1850	Death	4 Feb 1847		Wood	W VA	
	Mary "Polly" Potts	Burial					
* M	5 Elizabeth Pitzer Stephen	Birth	1763	(1772 also given)	Loudoun	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov 1794			VA	
	ca 17.99? - aft 1856 Ripley Co., IN	Death	1 Oct 1847		Ripley	IN	
	Keziah Ellis	Burial					
F	6 Hester	Birth	4 Sep 1765	(9 apr also given)	Loudoun	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 John	Birth	4 apr 1769		Loudoun	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1859				
		Burial					
F	8 Martha	Birth	19 Feb 1775		Loudoun	VA	(s/o David Sayre +
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Nov 1845	Mar.	30 Jan 1798		Monongalia	W VA	Hannah Frazier)
	S Hampton 28 Dec 1776 MA - 4 apr 1852	Death	21 Dec 1866		Meigs	OH	
	Thomas Sayre	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp 1860 Clark Twp 1870 Clark Twp 1880 Clark Twp

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Jonas Sams*

This Information Obtained From:

data + chn see FGS —

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Nov 1756		(Frederick) Westmoreland	VA	
Mar.					
Death	Mar 1847	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.				

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Edward Sams* Mother's Maiden Name *Lydia ?*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Harper*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 1768			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death				OH	
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*chn over M	1 Jonathan Full Name of Spouse: 19 Sep 1801 OH - 16 Jan 1870 Highland Co, OH Elizabeth Bratton	Birth	1790			VA	PA (d/o Joseph Bratton + Nancy Robbins)
		Mar.	30 Sep 1819	Br. Co, OH B:24 Uriah Springer JP			
		Death	1834		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	2 ① Benjamin Murphy Hannah Full Name of Spouse: ca 1796 - 30 Aug 1868 ae 72-7-23 ② Lewis H. Penny	Birth	Oct 1791			VA	6 chn
		Mar.	② 7 Jan 1821	Br. Co, OH B:84 Wm. Brooks MG ① 15 Feb 1810 Adams Co, OH 1:92 Wm. Laycock			
		Death	1 Mar 1874	ae 82-5-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 82/83 spinal affection, widow
		Burial	Penny Fam. Cem. (he) Br. Co, OH (she				
War of 1812 * M	3 ① Isabel Bratton Nehemiah Full Name of Spouse: 7 July 1814 OH - 2 Apr 1899 ② Edith Stevens/Stephens	Birth	22 Feb 1793		Monongalia	VA	
		Mar.	① 16 Sep 1819	BC, O B:22 Reuben White ② 27 Feb 1842 BC, O, F:143 Jas. White JP			
		Death	30 Apr 1883	Winchester	Adams	OH	
		Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. he + 2nd wf.) (1st wf				
*chn over M	4 Edward Full Name of Spouse: Eagle Twp, Adams Co. - 17 Nov 1800 OH - 28 Apr 1878 Jones Co, IA Cassandra Edgington	Birth	15 Nov 1794		Monongalia	VA	
		Mar.	7 Feb 1822	Br. Co, OH B:92 Uriah Springer JP			
		Death	23 Jan 1854	Fairview Twp.	Jones	IA	
		Burial					
F	5 Rachel Full Name of Spouse: ca 1804-06 OH - 16 Dec 1879 same as of Levi Goldsberry	Birth	7 May 1806			PA	(s/o Benson Goldsberry + Elizabeth ?)
		Mar.	7 Mar 1826	Br. Co, OH C:55 Thomas O'Dell MG			
		Death	3 Oct 1851	Muscatine	Muscatine	IA	
		Burial					
F	6 Sarah Margaret Full Name of Spouse: ca 1805 OH - 21 Mar 1886 Mercer Co, MO James David Gibler	Birth	1 Oct 1804			OH	(s/o John Gibler + Rosannah Layman)
		Mar.	18 Feb 1830	Br. Co, OH D:31 Wm. K. Eabridge JP oath Jonathan Sams			
		Death	16 Sep 1878		Decatur	IA	
		Burial					
M	7 James Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1784		Westmoreland	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1805			VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sams chn of ① ⓐ Eliza b. 1820 Br.Co.,OH
ⓑ Hannah b. ca 1821-25 Br.Co.,OH
ⓒ Nancy R. b. ca 1826 Br.Co.,OH
ⓓ Sarah H. b. ca 1827 Br.Co.,OH

Sams chn of ④ ⓐ Lydia b. 18 Nov 1822 Eagle Twp. Br.Co.,OH d. 30 Oct 1889
ⓑ Reason b. 4 apr 1824 Ripley Co.,IN d. 4 aug 1853 Jones Co.,IA
ⓒ Silas b. 25 July 1826 Br. Co.,OH d. 22 Feb 1905 Jones Co.,IA
ⓓ Jonas b. 1828 Highld Co.,OH d. 28 aug 1884 IA bur. Burnside Twp.,Webster Co.,IA
m. 29 Sep 1852 Elizabeth Orr
m. Mary Edwards
ⓔ Susannah b. 1830 Br.Co.,OH
ⓕ Sarah b. 1832 Br.Co.,OH
ⓖ James b. 10 Oct 1834 Clay Twp., Highland Co.,OH d. 18 July 1896 Furnass, NE
Ⓗ Stephen Oliver b. 14 aug 1837 Br.Co.,OH
ⓘ Mary b. 1840 Highld Co.,OH
ⓙ Edward b. 1842 Des Moines, Polk Co.,IA
ⓚ Cassandra b. 1847 Cass Twp., Jones Co.,IA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nehemiah Sams ①

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	22 Feb 1793		Monongalia	VA	
MAR ①	16 Sep 1819	Br. Co, OH B:22 Reuben White			
Mar. ②	27 Feb 1842	Br. Co, OH F:143 James Wright JP			
Death	30 apr 1883	Winchester	Adams	OH	
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Jonas Sams Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harper

1st of Isabel Bratton
b. ca 1799-1803
d. 30 Sep 1837 Br. Co., OH

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name "Eda" Edith Stevens/Stephens

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 July 1814			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 apr 1899				
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m ① 10 Feb 1833 BC, OD:79 Thos. Sargent JP both 20 to Erwin Reynolds

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st of	1	Birth	7 July 1820		Brown	OH	
F	Nancy	Mar.	22 apr 1841	Br. Co, OH F:120 John Manber			
Ross Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Feb 1820 OH - 21 May 1858	Death	9 Jan 1849				
	Zebedee Ketterman	Burial					
	2	Birth	21 July 1821		Brown	OH	9 chn
F	Sarah	Mar.	26 Feb 1843	Br. Co, OH G:3 L. T. Goldsberry JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 Jan 1823 - 22 June 1886	Death	19 apr 1891				
	Joseph E. Piles	Burial					
	3	Birth	24 Dec 1822		Brown	OH	
*census over M	John	Mar.	7 Nov 1844	Br. Co, OH G:37 F. Alexander JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 18:31 OH -	Death					
	Indiana Henderson	Burial					
*census over	4	Birth	1823-25		Brown	OH	she m. ②
M	Noah	Mar.	28 Mar 1847	Br. Co, OH G:96 Wm. Brooks MG			David D. Stewart
*see	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832-33 OH -	Death	3 Feb 1864				
Penny Bk	Mary Melissa Penny	Burial					
*see	5	Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	
Penny F Bk	Mary Ann	Mar.	28 Oct 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1826-27 OH -	Death	bef 1870				
	Nathaniel Penny	Burial					
	6	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	
M	Eli	Mar.	13 Jan 1855	Br. Co, OH H:136 Wm. F. Wylie JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1826 - 22 Nov 1903	Death	20 Nov 1896				
	Sarah Jane Latta	Burial					
chn 2nd of	7	Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
*census over M	David G.	Mar.	13 July 1874	Br. Co, OH 8:499 W. Mefford, Elder			
Veteran	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1854 OH -	Death	20 Mar 1911		Brown	OH	
	Laura B. Stevens	Burial	Maplewod Cem. Br. Co, OH he) (she				
	8	Birth	5 May 1846	Fincastle	Brown	OH	12 chn
*see F	Annie Electra	Mar.	31 Dec 1865	Br. Co, OH 2:322 James Redman JP			
Penny Bk	Full Name of Spouse* ae 51-5-24, 1843 OH - 29 Aug 1899	Death	21 Nov 1929	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	hsDR of paralysis
	Lewis Granville Penny	Burial	Brooks Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Mariah	Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*chn over back of ②	10	Birth	14 Aug 1851	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	Alice Jane 19 Jan 1880 - 8 Sep
M	James Lee	Mar.	30 Oct 1877	Br. Co. OH 10:192 John McCague JP			1894 bur. same
N. Vernon	Full Name of Spouse* 6 Sep 1859 IN - 27 Jan 1946	Death	26 Mar 1945	Martinsville	Clinton	OH	
	Mary Josephine Davis (d/o Martin Davis + Mary Jane Tucker)	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Sams chn of ① ⓐ Elisa b. 1820 Br.Co., OH

1850 Eagle Twp. #2315-2321	
Sams, Nehemiah 57 fa	VA
Eda 35	OH
Eli 17 fa	
David 7	
Electa 4	
Mariah 1	

1870 Eagle Twp. #151-151	1880 Eagle Twp. #195-195
Sams, John 48 fa OH	57 fa OH^3
Indian 45	49 wf
Nancy 15 HKH	
Walter 16 fa lab	Walter S. 25 sn Ky OH^2
George 11 " "	
Lyda 8 AS	Ledda M. 19 dau
Chilton 7 AS	Chilton A. 14 sn
Anna 4 AH	Indian 12 dau OH^3

1863-1945

m. 23 Feb 1888 BC, O. 15:54 L. A. Bateson VDM to Louisa Maria Malblanc 1859-1945

?m. 10 Apr 1886 BC, O. 14:180 J.O. Liming JP to Missouri Wallace

1880 Jeff. Twp. #178-183

dau Etta Belle 23 Dec 1880-14 Apr 1882

dau Vival Feb 1892-17 Feb 1892 8 mo

Sams, David C. 37 carp OH PA OH (both) Old Russellville cem.

Laura B. 26 wf

Gertie C. 9 dau OH^3 Gertrude d. 1951 bur. Maplewood cem.

Wm. J. James 3 sn d. 1951 Maplewood cem.

(both) Sardinia cem.

1850 Pike Twp. #1451-1456	1860 Clark Twp. #435-464	1870 Pike Twp #109-103
Sams, Noah 25 fa OH	39 fa OH	
Melissa 18	M. M. 27	38 KH OH
Sarah E. 2	13	
John W. 8/12	11	
Penny, Hannah 11	Mary A. 8	
	Francis J. 7 (F)	
	Cynthia H. 2	Hulda 13 HM
	Wm. M. 3/12	Marshall 10 AS
		Eddy B. 7 AS
		George 1 AH

Sams chn of ⓑ ⓐ Emma J. b. 1860 d. 3 Nov 1904

ⓑ Mary E. b. 1862 d. 25 July 1898

ⓒ John M. b. 1863 d. 3 Aug 1898

ⓓ Annie b. 15 Apr 1878

m. — Bowman

m. Oscar B. Hardin

②

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Nehemiah Sams

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Isabel Bratton 2nd wf Edith Stevens/Stephens

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*chw over	12	Birth	13 Dec 1856		Brown	OH
M	Milton R.	Marriage	25 Mar. 1881	Br. Co, OH 11:559 A. Henderson JP		
	Full Name of Spouse 28 Feb 1861 Br. Co, OH - Margaret Ellen Morris	Death	24 Dec 1938	Franklin Twp.	Warren	OH
		Cemetery				
	11	Birth	15 June 1854		Brown	OH
F	Cynthia	Marriage	25 Dec 1880	Br. Co, OH 11:485 A. Henderson JP		
	Full Name of Spouse Lafayette Brooks	Death	6 July 1936			
		Cemetery				
	13	Birth	1845		Brown	OH
?? M	Daniel	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	16	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	17	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

Sams chn of ⑪ ⓐ Eliza b. 1820 Br.Co.,OH

Sams chn of ⑩ ⓐ Charles Newton b. 21 Sep 1878 OH d. 17 July 1976 Carlisle, Warren Co., OH bur. Lebanon
m. Rosetta V. b. 1886 d. 1956 (both) OH

1880 Union Twp.
#39-53
Sams, James L. 28 fa OH³
Mary J. 21 wf OH³
Charles N. 1 son
Alice Jane 5/12 dau

ⓑ Alice Jane b. 19 Jan 1880 Winchester, Adams Co, OH d. 8 Sep 1884
ⓒ Frank Lee b. 13 July 1883 New Hope, Br. Co., OH d. 4 Mar 1949 Dayton, OH
m. Anna Burneston Adams b. 20 Apr 1886 d. 29 Mar 1908
m. Florence Snideker b. 1878 OH
ⓓ Gracie Pearl b. 9 Oct 1887 OH d. 27 July 1960 Wash. Ct. House, OH
m. Fred Lee Campbell
ⓔ Ethel C. b. 24 July 1890 OH d. Mar 1970
m. Melvin Romohr b. 1888 . m. Romola Starr
ⓕ Earl Everette b. 10 Jan 1897 Ripley, OH d. 18 May 1993 Lebanon, OH
m. Ethel Pauline Smith b. 17 Sep 1899 d. 22 Dec 1993 Lebanon, OH
ⓖ Jeanette b. 13 Oct 1900 d. Sep 1968
m. Forrest Allen

Sams chn of ⑫ ⓐ Emma Jane b. 12 Aug 1882 Mt. Orab, OH

ⓑ Electra May b. 12 June 1885 Russellville, OH

ⓒ Lucy Edith b. 23 Aug 1887

ⓓ Etta Lee b. 5 Aug 1889 Br. Co., OH

ⓔ Alexander Clyde b. Apr 1893

Sams chn of Edward b (4 May 1723) Frederick Co., VA d. 17 May 1823 Br. Co., OH (s/o George Sams)
← bapt. b. 4 Apr 1723.
*see FGS & Lydia ? b. 12 May 1735 VA d. 17 Jan 1811 Adams Co., OH

① Jonathan Daniel b. 19 Nov 1762 Frederick Co., VA d. 4 Feb 1847 Wd Co., VA m. Butler Co., PA 1779
Mary Potts "Polly"
② John b. 4 Apr 1769 Loudoun Co., VA d. bef 1859
③ Martha b. 17 Feb 1775 VA d. 21 Dec 1866 Meigs Co., OH m. 30 Jan 1798 Thomas Sayre 2 Dec 1776 - 7 Dec 1845
* ④ Stephen b. 1763 (1772 also given) Loudoun Co., VA d. 1 Oct 1847 Ripley Co., IN m. 14 Nov 1794 Ripley Co., IN
Keziah Ellis b. 1779 VA d. Ripley Co., VA m. Elizabeth Petzer
* ⑤ Jonas b. 18 Nov 1756 Frederick Co., VA d. Mar 1847 Sardinia, OH m. Sarah Har
b. - Oct 1768 VA d. OH
⑥ Hannah b. 3 June 1754 VA m. 13 Feb 1817 Wd Co., WVA John Dawkins
⑦ Nathaniel b. 10 Oct 1760 Loudoun Co., VA d. ca 1802 Steubenville, Jeff. Co., OH
m. Sarah ?
⑧ Hester b. 9 Apr 1765 VA (4 Sep also given)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Stephen Sams

This Information Obtained From:

Elizabeth Pitzer
b.
d.
*see Ellis Bk - Jeremiah Ellis s/o James Ellis + Mary Veatch

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1763	(1772 also given)	Loudoun	VA	
MAR ②					
Mar.	14 Nov 1794			VA	
Death	1 Oct 1847		Ripley	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Edward Sams Mother's Maiden Name Lydia ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Keziah Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1779			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1856		Ripley	IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jeremiah Ellis Mother's Maiden Name "Nellie" Harris

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
"Polly" F	1 ② Grafton Preston Preble b. 17 Jan 1800 Ky	Birth	14 Nov 1796			VA	*see Laycock Bk
	Mary	Mar.	① 17 Mar 1814	Adams Co., OH 2:17 James Moore ② 17 Jan 1828			+ Preble Bk
adams Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 1794 OH - Ripley Co., IN 1821	Death	1870		Ripley	IN	
	① Wm. Laycock	Burial					
	2	Birth	6 Sep 1798			PA	- census
* M	Levi	Mar.	3 May 1825	Br. Co., OH C:38 R. Henry JP res. Henry Gatts			
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 69-2-28 12 Oct 1800 PA - 10 Jan 1870	Death	9 May 1855		Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Gatts	Burial	Kimball Fam. Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	1800		Adams	OH	*census over
*see Brown Bk F	Hester	Mar.	13 Mar 1820	Br. Co., OH B:49 Binson Goldsberry MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 VT -	Death	bef 1890			OH	
	Henry E. Brown	Burial					
	4	Birth	1802		Adams	OH	
	John	Mar.	10 Jan 1827		Ripley	IN	
M	Full Name of Spouse* 1811 IN - Rush Co. 1865 IA	Death	1884	Postville	Allamakee	IA	
	Perlina Dowers	Burial					
*see Pitzer Bk for data on 2nd m of decds, etc.	5 ① Elizabeth Caterman d. bef 1842 b. 1813	Birth	1807		Adams	OH	(a/o/s John McKinley +
M	Stephen	Mar.	① 2 Feb 1837 BC, O. E:41 Jos Wright JP ② 15 June 1842 BC, O. F:151 L.F. Goldsberry MG				
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 June 1812 OH - 5 Feb 1875	Death	25 Jan 1875 ae 67-5-20 DR II:88/89 of pneumonia		Brown	OH	*census over
	② Elizabeth (née Hiler) Pitzer	Burial					Nancy Hart Clark
*census + chn over	6 ① Elizabeth McKinley 26 Oct 1812 OH - 20 Mar. 1856 OH	Birth	21 Mar 1808		Adams	OH	2nd of m ① 16 July 1839
M	James	Mar	① 17 Sep 1828 BC, O. D:70 Nathan Ellis JP ② 4 June 1856 BC, O. H:195 F. Inskeep JP				
	Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. - 17 Dec 1824 OH - 6 June 1880 OH ae 56-6-11	Death	3 Feb 1902		Adams	OH	Allen Trimble Edgington
	② Cynthia McKinley	Burial	Young Cem. Br. Co., OH 2nd of)(he				
	7 (Ammon)	Birth	1810		Adams	OH	Levi b. 1836 BC, O., Alex-
	Anon	Mar.	22 Aug 1833	Br. Co., OH D:91 John Beasley JP			ander b. 1842 IL m.
M Clerm. Co.	Full Name of Spouse* - 1 Jan 1812 OH - 1898	Death	8 Feb 1858	Glasford	Peoria	IL	Sara Jane Chambers
	Rebecca Fiscus	Burial					
	8 ?	Birth	ca 1812				
?	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ?	Birth	ca 1817				
?	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	1819		Brown	OH	deaf + dumb
M	Barton	Mar.	never				DR II:150/151 of flux
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sep 1876	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 57-0-0
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Ellis Sams b. 1820 OH d. 10 Mar 1909 Catlin, Parke Co., IL
m. 24 Aug 1843 Ripley Co., IN Mary Dowers b. 8 May 1824 Switzerld Co., IN d. 3 July 1891 Fairmount, Vermillion Co., IL

F ⑫ Keziah Sams b. 1821 OH
m. 14 Sep 1837 Jacob Dowers

? ⑬ ? Sams b. ca 1810 Adams Co., OH d. as infant?

1850 Eagle Twp. #2371-2377 | 1860 Eagle Twp. #559-559 | 1870 Eagle Twp. #155-155

Sams, Stephen 42 fa OH — 53 fa OH — 64 fa OH he d. 5 Feb 1875 ae 62-7-11 b.&d. Br. Co., OH DR II: 88/89 of pneumonia, farmer
Elizabeth 37 — 47 — 59 KH ↓ she m. ① 29 Jan 1833 Henry McGuire m. ② 5 Mar 1835 Henry Pitzer d. 1837
(she d/o John Hiler + Barbara Ely)
Lorinda 9 — Lucinda 18 OH m. 6 Dec 1865 BC, O. 3: 253 Huston Base JP to Martin Borden
Elizabeth 4 — 14 m. 24 Dec 1865 BC, O. 3: 279 E. Clark MG to George W. Watters
Hester 2 — 12 m. 22 Nov 1866 BC, O. 4: 255 N. McDonald MG to Meshech Naylor
Edward 3/12 — 10 — 19 fa lab OH m. 1 Apr 1872 BC, O. 7: 249 John Manker MG to Mary J. Purdom
Pitzer, Martha J. 14 — 23 — 32 HKH ↓
(only child of her 2nd hsb
no chn her 1st hsb

1880 Eagle Twp. #214-214
Edward 30 fa OH³
Mary J. 29 wf
Leona B. 12 dau
Lerander 10 son
Nora 7 dau
Inf. dau d. 19 Dec 1872 ae 4 ds cause-
b.&d. Eagle Twp., gives parents

1850 Union Twp.
#379-379
Brown, Henry E. 52 school teacher VT
Hester 50 OH
Harriett 18 IN m. Andrew Drager
Rachel 12 OH m. Geo. C. Seip
Augustus 10 m. Henry White
Henry E. 5 m. Sarah F. Bartley

1850 Wash. Twp. #1574-1579 | 1860 Scott Twp. #34-34 | 1870 Scott Twp. #196-192 | 1880 Green Twp. #89-94

Sams, James 40 fa OH — 52 fa OH — 62 fa OH — 72 fa OH² PA DR III: 218/219 b. Br. Co., OH of typhoid fever d. 6 June 1880 ae 46 yr. Green Twp., Br. Co., OH
Elizabeth 37 ↓ Cynthia 38 — 46 — 55 wf
no chn
Edgington, Maryann 15 dom OH — 12 — b. 12 Jan 1841 m. James Madison Jacobs
Isaac 14 — 10 — 19 son OH³ — m. Lurina Donley 1 Mar 1871 BC, O. 10: 317 John Shockey
Madison 12
John I. B. 7
Hester R. 5 OH — 14 dau — Hester Rosannah b. 11 Jan 1865 BC, OH d. 20 May 1943 Adams Co., OH
Barton 50 —
McKinley, John 15
George 12
*see Jacobs + Edgington bks for more data
she had 6 chn by her 1st hsb
Sams, Cynthia Ann 3 — b. 7 Sep 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Nov 1871 Scott Twp. ae 14-2-13 Br. Co., OH lung fever bur. Young Cem
" James B. 3/12 — James Buchanan b. 23 June 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Feb 1926
m. 1 Mar 1878 BC, O. 10: 317 John Shockey to Lurina Donley b. 1860 OH (Laurina)
d. 1923 (both) Mt. Orab Cem.

1880 Green Twp.
#86-91
Donley, Thos. Marion 43 fa lab OH³
Angeline 37 wf
6 chn
Sams, Lurina 20 dau
" , Bertha F. 1 gd dau
" , Francis M. 4/12 gd son

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Levi Sams

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Sep 1798			PA – census	
Mar.	3 May 1825	Br. Co., OH C:38 R. Kennedy J pres. Henry Gatts			
Death	9 May 1855		Brown	OH	
Burial	Kimball Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Stephen Sams Mother's Maiden Name Keziah Ellis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Gatts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Oct 1800			PA – VADR	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Jan 1870	ae 69-2-28 Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI: 12/13 widow,
Burial	Kimball Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	census – 16 Jan.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Martin Gatts Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*census + tax rec. M	2 Ellis	Birth	30 May 1827		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: 19 Mar 1829 OH – 19 Feb 1899 Delilah Hendrickson	Mar.	9 Apr 1850	Br. Co., OH G:188 James Allen JP			
		Death	2 Jan 1904	Kenton		OH	
		Burial					
*see FGS's Colthar & Rice too F	1 ② Valentine Rice 1810-1906 (Reese) Sarah	Birth	31 Mar 1826		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: 15 July 1817 OH – 23 Apr 1857 ① Jasper Colthar	Mar.	① 9 Jan 1845 Br. Co. G:44 Jas. Lindsey JP ② 17 Oct 1861 Br. Co. J:199 Geo. C. Morris JP				
		Death	16 Oct 1895		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Hamersville Cem. (all 3) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see FGS Colthar too F	3 Catherine	Birth	11 Apr 1830		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: 26 Dec 1820 OH – 1868 Jonathan Matthew Colthar	Mar.	3 Jan 1848	Br. Co., OH G:119 Wm. Brooks MG			
		Death	7 Nov 1859	ae 29-7-26	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Kimball Fam. Cem. (w/h) [illegible]				
*census + tax rec. M	4 James M.	Birth	16 July 1832		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: ca 1831 OH – Mary Elizabeth Thomas	Mar.	2 Dec 1852	Br. Co., OH H:23 Berry Henderson JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Fite too + tax rec. M	5 Martin	Birth	22 May 1835		Brown	OH	(dau. Wm. J. Fite & 2nd of Sarah Burgett)
	Full Name of Spouse: 8 Aug 1849 OH – 3 June 1915 Lydia E. Fite	Mar.					
		Death	9 June 1924				
		Burial					
*census + tax rec. M	6 John Ellsberry	Birth	5 Jan 1839		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: Dec 1840 OH – 1926 Rachel J. Smith	Mar.	27 Dec 1865	Br. Co., OH J:294 Henry Young JP			
		Death	11 Nov 1913				
		Burial					
*census + tax rec. M	7 Wm. Crouch	Birth	23 Apr 1841		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse: Jan 1848 OH 1922 Mary Jane Carpenter	Mar.	23 Nov 1890	Br. Co., OH 6:436 M. Beasley, mayor			
		Death	20 Jan 1926				
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	6 Nov 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	7 Apr 1855	ae 11-5-1	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Kimball Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Scott Twp.
#907-912
Sams, Levi 51 fa PA
Elizabeth 49 ↓

1860 Scott Twp.
#178-178
— 60 widow PA

James M. 17 fa OH
Martin 15 fa
John E. 11 — 21 fa OH
Wm. C. 9 — 19 OH
Elizabeth J. 6 ↓

1850 Scott Twp.
#908-913
Sams, Ellis 22 fa OH
Delilah 20 ↓

1860 Scott Twp.
#482-512
— 33 fa OH
— 31 OH
Eliza Jane 9 — b. 9 Mar 1851 m. Wilson Cole
Wm. Levi 6 b. 25 July 1853 m. Emma Belle Draper
Emaline 5 b. 23 Jan 1855 m. Samuel Strahm
Geo. Farris 3 — b. 27 July 1857 m. Mary Martin
Mary Melissa 1 ↓ b. 29 May 1859 m. David C. Hively
Charles b. 31 Jan 1863 d. 22 June 1924 Hardin, OH m. Hannah
Jennett Terry b. 2 July 1860 Marion, OH
Francis Marion b. 11 Dec 1867 m. Ada "Addie" B. Ellis
John Alonzo b. 24 Mar 1861
Sarah Elizabeth b. 11 Apr 1852 d. 20 Feb 1853

1860 Lewis Twp.
#890-938
James M. 28 fa OH
Mary E. 23
Charles Oscar 7 — b. 9 Oct 1853 d. 21 Oct 1932 m.
Amanda Elizabeth Darby
b. 6 Jan 1860 d. 25 Sep 1930 - 3 chn
Wm. H. 3
John Albert 1
Calvin 11 mo. ↓ m. Lillie C. — b. Nov 1860
also chn James Lee b.
Nettie C. b. ca 1862
Ida M. b. ca 1862

1880 Scott Twp.
#18-18
Wm. C. 38 fa OH PA^2
Mary J. 29 wf OH^3
David Clayton 8 sn OH^3 — b. 27 Apr 1872 m. Ada Miller 18 Apr 1898 BC, O. 19:420 J. D. Harrison
Olivia Elizabeth 4 dau ↓ b. 3 June 1876 m. Edward B. Case 22 Dec 1895 BC, O18:371 C. J. Wells VDM

1870 Scott Twp.
#55-56
Watson, McDonald 25 fa OH
Martha 20 OH
Wm. 9/12 AH OH
↓
Sams, Wm. 27 feather trader OH

1870 Scott Twp.
#61-62
John E. 32 fa & feather trader OH
Rachel J. 25
Mead Edgar 2
Cotterill, Josephine 19

1880 Scott Twp.
#2-2
— 41 fa OH IN OH
— 39 wf OH^3
— 14 sn b. 12 July 1866 m. Elizabeth A. Bingamon m. 28 Dec 1892 BC, O. 17:140 W. J. Bares MG
↓ Robt. Lee 8 sn ↓ b. 23 May 1871 d. 13 Nov 1962 m. Clara Bingamon

Sams chn of ⑤ ⓐ Alice b. ca 1863 m. George Matchett
ⓑ Bryon b.
ⓒ Alma b. m. Wm. E. Fling
ⓓ Clement E. V. b. Jan 1869 d. 20 June 1944 m. Julia — b. 10 Mar 1870 d. 26 Mar 1939
ⓔ Wm. R. b. Aug 1871
ⓕ Alanta b. ca 1872 m. — Brown
ⓖ Leola Blanche b. 14 Feb 1878 d. 4 July 1960 m. Charles Ephraim Hanes b. 17 Feb 1870 d. 22 Oct 1938 3 chn
ⓗ Minnie b. ca 1879
ⓘ James Levite b. 22 May 1881 d. 17 July 1960 m.
twins ⓙ Orella b. 28 July 1884 d. 17 Oct 1943 m. Orville Joseph Welt
ⓚ Ovella b. 28 July 1884 d. 1 May 1927

all Penny

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Martha & S. M. Elliott 28 Sep 1857 1:76 Geo. C. Moore JP
Nancy & Isaac N. Robbins 14 July 1853 H:57 Jonas Murphy JP
Susan J. & C. M. Prine 22 Feb 1880 11:263 Rufus L. Fite JP
Mollie & George Bowman 6 Oct 1895 18:290 John F. Oursler JP
Daisy & Joseph Fry 14 Jan 1895 18:355 Isaac Bodman "
Henry & Malinda Shinkle lic 2 Apr 1851 6:216
Wilbur & Ettie Cook 6 Jan 1897 19:74 John F. Oursler JP
Wesley & Ella Bishcus Zugg Day's dau Celina Penny 18 Feb 1858 - 8 Jan 1937
w/o Lewis Zugg 8 Oct 1854 - 20 Apr 1909 (both) Brooks Cem.
Angeline & Lewis Zugg 29 June 1876 9:443 Asher Brooks JP
Ella & Elmer Waterman 22:261
Pearl & W. J. Wesley 22:37
Anna & Robert Abe 23:382
Mabel & Wm. S. Ogden 24:233
Clara & James Hawkins 18:355 8 Dec 1895 John F. Oursler JP
Mary Ann & Robert Calvin lic 28 Dec 1872 8:134
Margaret & Allen S. Thompson 5 Oct 1886 14:302 H. H. Jones JP

Rose Hill Cem.

Martha Jane 1841-1934

Conf. Cem.

Maggie 1874-1975
Roy 7 Sep 1925-10 Nov 1966 US Coast
Grd Res. SI WW II
Mabel Mae 1930-1954
Bonnie Sue b. 19 Feb 1945

1880 Lewis Twp.
#54-54
Trout, David household
Penny, Margaret 32 cook OH VA²

GAR Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel, OH
Clerm. Co., OH
George A. (b. or d.?) 21 July 1930 OH PVT 8 US Inf.

Maplewd Cem.

John R. 1913-1991
Melvina 1914- —

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name PENNY, Asalom \ Asa 4

This Information Obtained From:

Accuracy Not Certain
about Son Isaac

Possibly more children
Possibly a son - Asa
born ca. 1778 - who lived
In Ky 1808-09
Marr. Records
Pat DONALDSON
Census Records - Delaware,
MD., Ky.
Br. Co. Chancery Vol 2
p 573 names heirs
Cemetery Records
Clerm. Co. Probate Records
File #5 ~~742~~ 2240
Compiler 742-2250
Address STANLEY BENNETT
~~City, State~~
~~Date~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1758		Caroline	~~DEL or~~ MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1777-78			MD or DE	
Death	12 Mar. 1816	Lewis Twp - then in	Clerm. Co.,	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Delaware 1792, Carolina Co. MD-1800, Harrison Co-Ky 1810
Occupation To Clerm. Co. by 1811-12,
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? , Comfort

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1760			~~DEL or~~ MD.	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1840				
Burial					

Places of Residence Was in Lewis twp Census 1820 - Asa had died.
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 PENNY Isaac	Birth	1789			DEL	Part I
		Mar.		marr. 3 TIMES			p 3-4
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 wives	Death	23 Feb 1578	age 100 [illegible] Cem BK. 41 [illegible]		Brown OH	
		Burial					
see Beasley sh F	2 PENNY Nancy	Birth	ca 1798			DEL or MD	
		Mar.	16 July 1818	Br Co Bk A.1 p 25		Wm Jump JP	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	BEASLEY, Isaac	Burial					
* M	3 PENNY Lewis H.	Birth	7 Jan 1796 ?			Del. or MD.	Part II
		Mar.	7 Jan 1821	Br Co Bk B2 p 84			see
	Full Name of Spouse* (nee)	Death	30 Aug 1868	Br Co.		OH	page 26
	SAMS, Hannah Murphy	Burial		OLD PENNY Farm Cem	Br Co	Ohio	
* M	4 PENNY Allen	Birth	25 Mch 1804		Bourbon ~~?~~	KY	
		Mar.	8 Apr 1827	Br Co Bk C3 p 77			see
	Full Name of Spouse* Mariah (nee)	Death	29 Jan 1846				page 46
same person	WORTHINGTON, Penny	Burial					Part II
M	5 PENNY Nathaniel	Birth	28 June 1805	(1798)		KY	
		Mar.	1821-23				No
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1826				Children
	WORTHINGTON, Mariah	Burial					
* M	6 PENNY Peter	Birth	1800	9 Apr 1791		KY	Part II
		Mar.	14 May 1820	Br Co. BK B2 p 65			see
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1839	Clark twp	Br Co	Ohio	page 32
	HANNAH, Virginia Jane	Burial					33
* M	7 PENNY William H	Birth	1802			KY	Part II
		Mar.	18 May 1826	Br Co Bk C3 p 59			see
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1847	Lewis Twp	Br-Co	Ohio	page 44-45
	WORTHINGTON, Sarah	Burial					
ied Ky ? M	8 Asa	Birth	ca 1778				
		Mar.		[illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		[illegible]			
		Burial		[illegible] of the family [illegible] many.			
? F	9 Rose M.	Birth	ca 1806	[illegible]			
		Mar.		see page [illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 May 1832	ae 26-0-0			
		Burial	Brooks Cem.		Brown	OH	
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1800 Caroline Co., MD Asalom Penny 1M10-15, 1M26-45, 1F↓10, 1F 26-45 12 slaves
1810 Harrison Co., Ky Asa Penny 4m↓10, 1M10-15, 1M45↑, 1F↓10, 1F15-26, 1F26-45

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Allen Penny*

This Information Obtained From: Penny Fam. Bible BCGS 1990 Vol XIII No 2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Mar. 1804			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Apr. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:77 Robert Kennedy oath Robert			McKee
Death	29 Jan. 1846	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Asa/Absalom Penny Mother's Maiden Name Comfort

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Maria) Mariah Worthington

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 June 1805			VA/PA	census
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Mar. 1875	ae 70 ye. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:92/93 widow
Burial					lung fever d. 26 Mar.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Nathaniel Penny

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1	Birth	18 Feb. 1829			OH	
	William	Mar.	21 Sept. 1851	Br. Co, OH H:227 E. Jonas Murphy JP			
	28 Feb 1829 OH - 17 Jan. 1909	Death	26 May 1902	ae 73-3-18			
	Elizabeth Riley	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 ③ Mary Foster	Birth	Oct. 1828			OH	chn over *
	Peter	Mar.	① 21 Mar. 1854	H:95 C.W Reed JP ② 16 Oct 1856 Br. Co, OH H:205 ③ 12 May 1895 Br. Co, OH Vol			
	② Elizabeth Neff 1840 - Aug 1894	Death	23 July 1909	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	18:204 John F.
	① Lydia E. Penny 184	Burial	Brooks Cem.		Brown	OH	Oursler JP
F	3 Wm. Mefford	Birth	ca 1834			OH	sn Andrew Jackson
	Nancy	Mar.					1 Sep 1858 - 14 Apr 1936
?		Death					Conf. Cem.
	James Purdy	Burial					
M	4 (Armor - mar. rec.)	Birth	15 Oct. 1836			OH	
	Amos	Mar.	16 May 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:322 Wm. Brooks MG			
		Death					
	possibly Margaret McMullen	Burial					
M	5	Birth	13 Dec. 1837			OH	chn over *
	Ellis	Mar.	4 Jan. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:179 Wm. Brooks MG			
	Mar. 1852 OH - 1928	Death	2 Apr. 1915	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
Civil War *	Malinda Moore	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
d/o Isaac Penny + Louisa Worthington	6	Birth	1 Jan. 1840		Lawrence	IL	census see FGS same
M	Joshua Allen at 37-9-28	Mar.	7 Jan. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:306 H. H. Jones JP			*census/chn over
	12 Jan. 1847 - 10 Nov. 1886	Death	13 Sept. 1888	ae 48-8-12 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	w/ D.R. 2:316 Locust
Co E 11th OI	Martha Ann Penny	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Rdg.
* M	7	Birth	1843			OH	/ IL census
	Lewis (Louis) Granville	Mar.	31 Dec. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:322 James Redman JP			12 chn
	5 May 1846 OH - 21 Nov. 1929	Death	29 Aug. 1893	ae 51-5-24 Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. of paralysis,
	Annie Electra Sams	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents 2:322
twins F	8	Birth	1843			OH	/ IL census
	Leah Comfort	Mar.	6 Feb 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:25 J. B. Langstaff MG			
		Death	1914			OR	
	Leander Eyler (Alex)	Burial					
M	9	Birth	Apr. 1845			OH	chn over *
	Thomas A.	Mar.	18 Apr. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:267 Irwin L. Catron MG ②			
	Sept 1853 -	Death	15 Apr. 1925	ae 79-0-0			D.R.
	Laura B. Fry	Burial	Brooks Cem.	( )	Brown	OH	
F	10 ② David D. Stewart	Birth	ca 1832			OH	*census over
	Mary Melissa	Mar.	① 28 Mar. 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:96 Wm. Brooks ②			
	ca 1825 OH-	Death					
	① Noah Sams	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

F | Louisa 26 Feb 1832 - 3 Feb 1912 per Bible record RWF Hannah b. 1839

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Clark Twp.
#1223-1228
Penny, Maria 44 VA
Wm. 22 fa OH
Peter 20 fa
Nancy 16
Amos 14
Ellis 12 (M)
Joshua 10 IL
Louis 8
Lau 8 (M)
Thomas A. 5 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#228^{2}
55 widow PA
America (M) 24 fa OH
Alice 22 dom. OH
20 lab OH
Lewis 18 OH
Lean 18 (F) dom. OH
15 OH
Lavis, Sarah J. 8 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#444-473
Penny, Wm. 38 – OH
Elizabeth 36
Adaline 9
Angeline 7
Latecia 7
Nathaniel 5

1860 Pike Twp.
#87^{2}
Penny, Peter 34 fa OH
Elizabeth 26
Sarah 2

1870 Pike Twp.
#173-161
40 fa OH
33 OH
Sarah B. 12 OH
Rosa May 6
George E. 3
Ellis B. 1

1870 Clark Twp.
#120-117
Penny, Amos 32 fa OH
Mariah 64 KH
Ellis 30 falab
Thomas 28 falab
Tiris, Sarah 18 H Keeper

1880 Clark Twp.
#45-47
Penny, Ellis 44 fa OH^{3}
Malinda 28 wf
Allice M. 7 dau
Eddie D. 5/12 sn
Moore, Jennie B.

1880 Clark Twp.
#42-44
Penny, Asnor 45 fa OH^{3}

1880 Clark Twp. #
Penny, Peter 52 OH^{3}
Eliza 48 wf
Rosa May 17 dau
George E. 14 sn
Ellis 11 sn
Randolph 9 sn
Adda 8 dau
Maud 3 dau
Claud 3 sn

1850 Pike Twp.
#1451-1456
Sams, Noah 25 fa OH
Melissa 18
Sarah E. 2
John W. 8/12
Penny, Hannah 11

1860 Clark Twp.
#435-464
39 fa OH
M. M. 27
13
11
Mary A. 8
Frances J. 7 (F)
Cynthia H. 2 OH
Wm. M. 3/12

1870 Pike Twp.
#109-103
Melissa 38 KH OH
Hulda 13 HM
Marshall 10 AS
Eddy B. 7 AS
George 1 AH

chn of ② ⓐ Sarah Bell Penny b. ca 1858
m. 4 July 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10:387 Wm. N. Frazee H. H. Jones
ⓑ Rosa May Penny b. ca 1863-64 *see Berry bk
m. 24 July 1886 Br. Co., OH Vol 14:253 Abraham Berry
ⓒ George E. Penny b. 1866 OH d. 1898 bur. Brooks Cem.
lived CA ⓓ Ellis Burton Penny b. 11 Apr. 1869 Br. Co., OH Bb 1:68
ⓔ Randolph Penny b. Feb 1872
m. 18 Nov. 1901 Br. Co., OH Vol 20:343 T.H. Patton JP Nettie Moreland b. ca 1878 (d/o Wilson Moreland + Caroline Penny)
ⓕ Maud Penny b. ca 1877
m. 28 Nov 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 19:42 Frank Long J. R. Long MG
twins
ⓖ Claud Penny b. ca 1877
Ⓗ Adda Penny b. ca 1875

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Alice M^{ay} Penny b. 14 July 1873 d. 1944
m. 30 June 1892 Br. Co., OH Vol 16:587 H. Rowen MG John L. Wallace b. 11 Nov. 1870 d. 23 May 1939 (s/o Daniel Wallace + Elizabeth Kennedy) (chn see Xerox sheets Wallace bk)
(Edward) ⓑ "Eddie" D. Penny b. Aug. 1875 d. 25 June 1903 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH ae 27-0-0 D.R. 3:308 NM
ⓒ Ellis Lee Penny b. 19 Feb 1881
m. ① 28 Jan 1900 Br. Co., OH Vol 20:132 Hamer Patton JP Amy Currie b. 1884
m. ② Maggie McElloy Huston b. 1878 d. 26 June 1953 Cin., OH
bur. Bethel Tate Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
① Russell Penny b. 18 May 1903 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:322
② Raymond Penny
③ Bernice Penny
④ Francis L. Penny b. 5 Sept. 1905 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:324

chn of ⑨ ⓐ Wm. F. Penny b. 9 Oct. 1874 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:250
ⓑ Maggie "Nora" Elnora Penny b. May 1879 d. 1947 bur. Brooks Cem.
ⓒ Florence Sylvester Penny b. 11 Dec 1881 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:310
ⓓ Walter M. Penny b. May 1884
ⓔ Elmer B. Penny b. Mar. 1889
ⓕ Bryan Penny b. 7 Oct. 1896 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:314 d. 29 Feb 1908 Br. Co., OH OR 3:310

1880 Pike Twp. #177^{2}
Thomas A. 34 fa OH^{3}
Laura B. 25 wf
Wm. F. 5 sn
Maggie E. 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Penny Sr.

This Information Obtained From: LW&T over

1st wf Rebecca waymire Sevryed
b. 1790
d. 1815

?sister to Mary Spinney b. 1786 MEM. asa Dutton

2nd wf Hannah Spinny (spiney)
b.
d. before apr 1834

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1789			DE	
Mar. ①	13 June 1811	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1:19 Wm. S. Jump JP			m③ 18 apr 1834 Br. Co, OH D:110
Mar. ②	11 May 1816	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:726 J. Teautwine JP			
Death	24 Feb 1878	ae 100-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father asa /asalom Penny Mother's Maiden Name Comfort

3RD wf
Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Montgomery (Worthington)?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Mar. 1874	ae 73-0-0			
Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn 3RD wf

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
civil war	M	1 William Leonard	Birth	May 1831			OH	chn over * & census
		Full Name of Spouse* aug 1850 OH - 1899 Mahalla Ann Jeffers	Mar.	24 May 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:76 J.B. Langstaff MG			
			Death	8 Sept 1905	Greenville		OH	
			Burial					
per LW&T	M	2 Harris	Birth				OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	F	3 Hannah	Birth	15 Nov 1839			OH	* chn over
		Full Name of Spouse* 1840 - Charles Park	Mar.	2 Sept 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:30 Absolom Boulware JP			
			Death	3 June 1916				
			Burial	New Harmony Cem. (she)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
PVT Co E 11th Inf. served 3 yrs. lost a thumb New Middleton TN another a leg	M	4 Lafayette G.	Birth	ca 1841-43			OH	chn over
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1854 - 25 June 1885 ae 31-4-14 Mary Emma Frances	Mar.	6 Jan. 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:140 H.H. Jones JP			
			Death	no dates on that				
			Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
3RD wf	F	5 Leah	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bef 1860				
			Burial					
3RD wf	M	6 Otis	Birth	ca 1835			OH	lost his life at sea w/ Gen. Sherman Civil War
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	ca 1863-67				
			Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
2ND wf civil war PVT Co H 175th d/oumos	M	7 Isaac Jr.	Birth	21 Mar 1822				chn over * & wf's parents
		Full Name of Spouse* 26 Feb 1830 OH - 3 Feb 1912 Louisa Marie Worthington	Mar.	1 Mar. 1846	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 4:51 John Ellsbury JP			
			Death	16 May 1863	Murfreesboro		TN	in hospital
			Burial	Stones River Nat. Park Cem. TN he) (she Bethel Tate Cem. Clerm. Co, OH)				
	F	8 Mary	Birth	1817			OH	* census over
		Full Name of Spouse* Jacob Peters	Mar.	20 Mar. 1834	Br. Co, OH D:108 Wm. Neal JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
* civil war	M	9 Richard Richardson	Birth	14 Jan. 1823			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 20 June 1820 - 27 Mar 1925 Harriett Brown	Mar.	31 July 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:54 Wm. Brooks MG			
			Death	13 Dec. 1893				
			Burial	Rose Hill Cem	Br. Co, OH he X			
	F	10 Emeline	Birth	1831			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* Garrison McFarland	Mar.	8 July 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:222 Jonas Murphy JP			
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

1850 Clark Twp.
#1229-1234
Penny, Isaac 63 fa DE — 78 fa DE
Elizabeth 48 PA — 60 PA
Wm. 13 OH — 23 OH
Emeline 19
Hannah 11 — 22
Lafayette 7 — 19
Leah 5

1860 Pike Twp.
#226^2

1850 Clark Twp.
#1226-1231
Peters, Jacob jr. 44 fa PA
Mary 33 OH
Edmund 14
Enos 11
Comfort 7
Mary 5

1880 Pike Twp. #186^2
Lafayette 36 fa OH^2 —
Mary E. 26 wf KY IL OH
Hannah L. 7 dau OH^2 KY
Jessie M. 5 dau
Effa V. 3 dau OH^2 KY

L W & T Br. Co., OH Bk 6:313 Isaac Penny p 9 May 1878 late Br. Co. equally divide between chn Isaac, Mary (Penny) Peters, Emaline (Penny) McFarland, Wm., Harris, Lafayette Penny, sn Richard Penny already had his share, W 22 May 1857.

1870 Clark Twp. # —109
Penny, Wm. 30 fa lab OH
Mahala 20
Serepha 4
John 1

1870 Pike Twp. #107-101
Penny, Isaac 79 fa DE
Elizabeth 45 PA
Lafayette 23 w/on fa OH
Miller, Hester 50 helps sisters OH

chn of ④ ⓐ Ottis G. Penny (s/o L+M) d. 1 Oct. 1885 ae 2-6-28 bur. New Harmony Cem. s/o L.+M. b. Apr. 1883
same person? Ora K. Penny b. 3 Mar. 1883 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:314
ⓑ Hannah Louetta (Ettie) Penny b. 19 Jan 1873 OH Birth Bk 1:174 d. 26 Apr 1943 NM bur. New Harmony Cem.
ⓒ Jessie Margaret (Maggie) Penny b. Oct 1874 OH d. 1975 NM
ⓓ Effie Viola (Olie) Penny b. Sept. 1876 OH d. Hamilton, OH m. Rev. Wilkens
Isaac ⓔ Delbert June Penny 1881–23 Oct. 1959 ae 79-0-0 Mt. Washington, OH m. Adda Butts
chn ① Velma Penny m. W. E. Hatfield ② Ruth Penny ③ Marjorie Penny m. Frank Nair
④ Hallsey Penny ⑤ Landon Penny b. 11 Aug 1908 m. 9 Feb 1931 Br. Co., OH Vol 30:12 Daisy Neal

chn cont'd from front

2nd wf F ⑪ b. ca 1820

1st wf M ⑫ b. ca 1812-14

ⓗ Louisa Almedia Penny b. 16 Nov 1862 Clerm. Co., OH
chn of ⑦ ⓐ Martha Ann Penny b. 12 Jan. 1847 Clerm. Co., OH d. 10 Nov. 1886 Locust Rdg. Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH
Vol 3:306 H. H. Jones JP * m. 7 Jan. 1866 Joshua A. Lew Penny b. 1 Jan. 1840 IL d. 13 Sept. 1888 (both) Brooks Cem.
ⓑ Wm. Randolph Penny b. 24 Apr 1849 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1939 m. Alma Evans
chn: Fanny c1891, Gerald c1897, Viola m. Charles Seyler
ⓒ Hannah E. Penny b. 6 Apr 1852 Clerm. Co., OH d. 29 Dec 1873 m. R. A. Keechler
"Jennie" ⓓ Sarah Jane Penny b. 21 Feb 1854 Clerm. Co., OH d. 28 Feb 1923 Elwd, Madison Co., IN
m. Kneally Saber Waymer (Waymire) b. 2 Sept 1847 d. 16 Feb 1915 Elwood, Madison Co., IN b. + d. same 13 chn
ⓔ Mary Iseller Penny b. 9 June 1856 Clerm. Co., OH
m. Henry H. Evans
ⓕ Augustus Granville Penny b. 31 Aug 1858 Clerm. Co., OH d. 18 Oct 1923 no chn
R. R. Vaughn JP – m. 6 Mar. 1888 Br. Co., OH Vol 15:68A Louella Louderback b. Oct. 1866
Leora ⓖ Victoria Penny b. 10 Aug 1860
Br. Co., OH Vol 11:505 F. S. Stevens JP m. 11 Jan 1881 John Fry Jr. b. Dec 1859 Br. Co., OH (s/o John Fry + Sarah Newberry)
① Lona Fry b. 7 July 1882 Birth Bk 2A:112
② Homer Fry b. 27 Mar 1887 Birth Bk 2A:118
③ Eva Louise Fry b. 8 Feb. 1894 d. 15 Aug 1896
④ Hugh Otis Fry b. 11 Aug 1897 Birth Bk 3:132

1870 Pike Twp.
#106-100
Louisa 40 OH
Hannah E. 18
Sarah J. 16
Mary 14
Augustine 11
Victoria 10

1880 same #185^2
OH-50 OH VA-
Granville 21 sn OH^3
19 dau

1880 Green Twp.
#20-23
Penny, Wm. 43 lab OH KY PA
Mahala A. 23 wf OH IN OH
Olive S. 13 dau OH^3
John F. 12 sn
Elbert S. 8 sn
Charles L. 6 sn
Maude H. 4 dau

chn of ① ⓐ Olive Serrepta Penny b. 1866 OH ⓑ John F. Penny b. ca 1869 OH ⓒ Elbert Stanley Penny b. 19 Nov 1872 Mt. Orab, OH
d. 28 Aug 1945 ⓓ Charles Leonard Penny b. 19 Sept. 1873 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:226 ⓔ Maude H. Penny b. 31 Dec 1875 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:292 ?mar. 28 Nov 1896 Br. Co., OH 19:429 R. Long MG to Frank Long or all 1 name
ⓕ Wm. b. 28 Aug 1885
Amos Worthington b. ca 1799 PA (s/o Leor (Amos) Worthington + Nancy —) m. Sarah —, Lucy Worstell b. 1805-06 ca OH
① Wm. S. Worthington b. 1829 Clerm. Co., OH d. 22 May 1863 Vicksburg, Miss. m. 14 June 1849 Sarah Penny
② Louisa Worthington b. 26 Feb 1831-32 Clerm. Co., OH d. 3 Feb 1912 bur. Bethel Tate Cem. Clerm. Co., OH m. 1 Mar 1846
Isaac Penny Jr. - over to front
m. Mary Adeline Moffett b. 29 Jan 1869 d. 12 June 1945
dau Dorothy Elizabeth Penny b. 5 Oct 1911 d. 7 Feb 1989 m. — Malernee
③ Elizabeth N. Worthington b. ca 1838-39 Clerm. Co., OH
④ Deborah C. Worthington b. ca 1840-41 Clerm. Co., OH
⑤ Mary A. Worthington b. ca 1844-45 Clerm. Co., OH
⑥ Rachel Worthington b. 1847 Clerm. Co., OH
⑦ Benjamin F. Worthington b. 1851 Clerm. Co., OH
chn of ③ ⓐ George M. Park b. 1862 ⓑ Lillie V. Park b. 1863 ⓒ Mary Park b. 1865
ⓓ Anna Park b. 1869

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Capt." Richard Richardson Penny

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jan. 1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 July 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:54 Wm. Brooks MG			
Death	13 Dec. 1893		Clermont	OH	
Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. & Clerm. Co.'s, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. civil war Co. A 5th OH Cal.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Penny Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Spinny (Spiney)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 June 1820				
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Mar. 1925		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson & Cecil H. Prickett

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Leander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 June 1846			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Mar. 1865				
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 29 July 1838 OH – 2 Jan. 1911 Clerm. Co. OH Walter Wall Pierce	Birth	2 Oct. 1846			OH	5 chn 1st of he m. ② Adeline
		Mar.	22 June 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:289 James Redman JP			Larkin 6 chn 2nd of
		Death	28 Dec. 1876				He s/o John Pierce &
		Burial					Elizabeth Wall
M	3 Wm. E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Jan. 1849			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Aug. 1854	ae 3-8-13 s/o Richard & Harriett		OH	
		Burial	Crammer Cem.	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 George Howey (Harvey) Full Name of Spouse* 12 May 1839 – 5 Dec 1931 Mary Ellen Norris	Birth	12 Feb 1851			OH	census over * & chn
		Mar.					
		Death	29 July 1936				
		Burial					
M	5 Theodore Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Mar. 1853			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	2 Apr. 1853				
		Burial					
M	6 James Henry Full Name of Spouse* Jennie Norris	Birth	14 Dec. 1855			OH	
		Mar.	22 Feb 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:57 Daniel Trout JP			
		Death	22 Feb 1894				
		Burial					
F	7 Sarah Electra Full Name of Spouse* 19 May 1834 – 27 Dec 1920 Greenleaf Norton Johnson	Birth	27 Aug. 1858			OH	she m. ② —— Lytle
		Mar.	2 Feb. 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:167 S. A. Vandyke MG			he m. ① Elizabeth
		Death	10 Jan. 1928	ae 69-4-10			Jane Mitchell
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (he & both wives)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	she d. of CA veteran
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

see

over

*

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1860 Pike Twp. 1880 Clark Twp. 1880 Lewis Twp.
#201^{2} #255-275 #44-44

Penny, Richard 35 fa OH — Richard D. 60 hsb OH Ky^{2} Penny, Harvey H. 32 fa OH^{3}
Harriett 39 — 60 Head of House OH NJ^{2} Mary 38 wf
Belle 19 dau by hs wf ? not theirs
Leander 15 Alvin 6 sn
Mary E. 14 Bessey L. 4 dau
George H. 9 Mattie B. 1 dau
James H. 6
Sarah E. 2 — 27 dau OH^{3}

chn of ② ⓐ Etta Pierce b. 16 Sept. 1871 d. 19 Dec 1946 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. John Chaney b. 12 aug 1848 d. 28 apr. 1931

chn of ④ ⓐ Alvin Harvey Penny b. 5 Dec 1873 d. 8 Oct 1945
m. Clara May Hendrixson b. 6 Sep 1885 d. 18 Apr. 1974
①Mildred Hendrixson Penny b. 6 July 1904 d. 27 June 1999
m. Frank Richard Poe b. 1 Feb 1903 d. 27 Dec 1964
② Walter Harvey Penny b. 8 Sept 1906 d. 6 Feb 1983
m. Beulah Katherine Boone b. 17 July 1908 d. 9 Apr. 1976
③ Mary Elizabeth Penny b. 10 Dec 1910 d. 20 Nov 1978
m. Delphin Rogenstein b. 25 Nov 1908 d. Dec 1980
④ John Robert Penny b. 22 Sep 1913 d. 26 Feb 1991
m. — Smith
⑤ Phillip Harold Penny b. 6 June 1924 d. 17 Mar 1982
m. — Sargent
ⓑ Bessie Lee Penny b. 25 Oct 1875 d. 5 Nov 1971
m. ① Clemens Reif 1865-1918 m. ② Harvey Bretz b. 1869
ⓒ Mattie Blanche Penny b. 14 Dec 1878 d. 9 Apr 1976
m. E. Clarence Manning b. 29 Mar. 1874 d. 23 June 1947
ⓓ Pearl Grace Penny b. 30 Oct 1881 d. 13 Jan 1979
m. Leon Ephraim Patton b. 12 June 1868 d. 25 Jan 1940

chn of ⑦ + 1st hsb ⓐ Anna Norris b. 6 Sept 1881 d. 1965
m. James C. Hammond b. 6 Dec 1878 d. 7 July 1953

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis H. Penny

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co. OH" pg 189 for #5, Lewis & Hannah.

Jonas Sams b. 1756 Westmoreld, PA bur. Ash Rdg Cem. chn Jonathan m. Elizabeth Bratton; Hannah; Nehemiah m. Isabel Bratton; Edward m. Cassandra Edgington; Rachel m Levi T. Goldsberry; Sarah Margaret m. David Gibler

*see Sams bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1796-	(d. ae)		DE/MD census	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Jan. 1821	Br. Co. OH B:84 Wm. Brooks MG			
Death	30 Aug. 1868	ae 72-7-23			
Burial	Penny Fam. Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Asa / Absalom Penny Mother's Maiden Name Comfort

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Murphy (nee Sams)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct. 1791			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Mar. 1874	ae 82-5-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:82/83 widow
Burial					spinal affection

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st 15 Feb 1810 Adams Co. OH 1:92 Wm. Laycock Benjamin Murphy

Her Father Jonas Sams Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Film A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Albert G. *see Shick bk	Birth	31 Mar. 1826	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	mayor J.K. Stevenson she m. ② Wm. Sargent
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1835-36 OH-	Mar.	13 Apr. 1853	Br. Co. OH H:47 G.C. Moore JP			Norris 18 Dec 1878 10:537
	Sarah Ann Shick	Death	5 Jan. 1872	ae 45-8-5 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I:44/45 small-
		Burial	Penny Fam. Cem.	Scott Twp. he)(she			pox *chn over
F	2 Nancy	Birth	ca 1827-28		Brown	OH	Lavina b. 1860,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Aug. 1852	Br. Co. OH H:13 Jonas Murphy JP			Lydia b. 1862
	Phillip B. McKinney	Death	by 1868				
		Burial					
F	3 Jane E.	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1837-	Mar.	10 Apr. 1854	Br. Co. OH H:98 Otho Pearre VDM			
	Francis M. Worthington	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 (Lidia) Lydia E. *see Fite bk	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829-30 OH- bef. 1872	Mar					
	s/o Jacob ① Napoleon Bonepart Fite	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 E. Allen farmer, school director	Birth	15 Oct. 1822		Brown	OH	*census, 6 chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. OH	Mar.	21 Oct. 1847	Br. Co. OH G:113 Amos Dawson JP			(d/o John Hester &
	Fleming Co. 2 Mar. 1823 Ky- 7 Apr. 1895	Death	29 May 1901	ae 78-7-15 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR 3:306 of digestive tract
	Mary Ann Hester	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary Elizabeth Bennington)
F	6 Sarah s/o Amos Worthington +	Birth	1824		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1829- 22 May 1863 Vicksburg, Miss.	Mar.	14 June 1849	Br. Co. OH G:162 George C. Moore			*chn over
	civil war Wm. S. Worthington	Death	29 Dec. 1896	Glenvil ae 72-0-0		NE	
		Burial		Parkview, NE she)(his body not returned from			Vicksburg, Miss)
	7	Birth					Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1241-1246
Penny, Lewis 56 fa MD — 68 fa DE
Hannah 60 PA — 67 VA
Albert 24 fa OH
Nancy 22
Jane E. 18
Lydia 15

1860 Clark Twp.
#472-501

1860 Clark Twp.
#439-468
Penny, Albert 32 fa OH
Sarah A. 25
Marion (m) 6
Josephine 4
d/o Lewis Shick
& Mary Higgins
(3 chn 1st hsb Marion, Clayton Penny & Amelia Josephine)
(chn 2nd hsb Albert, Josephine Norris)

1850 Clark Twp.
#1263-1268
Penny, Allen 27 fa OH
Mary A. 27 Ky
Lewis 1 OH
other chn. Mary J., Caroline, Emma (Emily), Larinda,
Lydia Ann

1870 Clark Twp. #196-187
Penny, Allan 47 fa OH
Mary Ann 47
Lewis 2) works on fa
Mary J. 18
Caroline 16 OH
Emily 12
Larinda 8 (Laurinda)
Lydia A. 5

1860 Clark Twp.
#395-420
Richards, Joseph 22 OH
Catherine 22
Wm. P. 1
Penny, Marion 20 fa hd

1870 Clark Twp.
#172-166
Penny, Hannah 77 Infirm VA
Fite, Lydia 34 keeping house OH — Lidia E. 46 OH Ky PA
Eberich 13 OH — Eldrich 24 in Iowa, OH²
Lining, Louise 11 ward OH³

1880 Clark Twp.
#10²

Francis Marion Penny b. 1840 OH
m. 1865 Elizabeth Anne Chapman

1870 Clark Twp. #29-28
Penny Marion 30 fa lab OH
Eliza Ann 29
John 9
Logan 2 OH
Clara 8 mo OH

Br. Co., OH Part. Rec. Vol 2:77 11 Oct. 1872 Lydia Fite identified as d/o Lewis Penny dec'd & Napoleon Fite's widow.

chn of ① ⓐ Francis Marion Penny b. 13 Mar. 1854 OH
m. 17 Feb 1881 Br. Co, OH Vol 11:539 Rachel G. Doty
J.C. Vandament MG
ⓑ Amelia Josephine Penny b. 11 Jan. 1857 OH
m. 30 May 1876 Asael Davis
Br. Co., OH Vol 9:424 W.H. Robinson MG
ⓒ Henry Clayton Penny b. 7 July 1867 OH
U.C. Malott JP
m. 14 Sept. 1888 Br. Co., OH Vol 15:163 Isabella Ayers b. Dec. 1863
① Charles E. b. May 1888-90 d. young
② Edith b. Feb 1893-95 d. young
③ Edna b. June 1898

chn ① Alber E. b. 28 Dec 1881 Scott Twp., Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:312

② Albert D. b. 8 June 1882 Scott Twp., Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:314

③ Addie A. b. 13 Dec. 1884 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:318

④ Fanny E. b. 11 Jan 1890 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:420

1880 Clark Twp.
#7-7
Norris, Wm. 60 Plaster OH MD Ky
" Sarah A. 44 wf OH³
Penny, Clayton 13 sn
" , Marion 26 sn

1880 Clark Twp.
#17-18
Penny, Allen 58 OH Ky OH
Mary A. 57 wf OH³
Laurinda 18 dau
Lidia 14 dau

1880 Clark Twp. #18-19
Penny, Louis 32 fa OH³
Laurena 22 wf

1870 Clark Twp.
#195-186
Penny, Albert fa OH
Sarah 33
Marion 16 wof
Josephine 12
Henry C. 2

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Louis Gilbert Penny b. 27 Aug 1853 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Feb 1913 m. 15 Dec 1878 Florence Bell Iler
Br. Co, OH Vol 10:333 Wm. Brooks MG
ⓑ Mary Jane Penny b. 4 Oct 1856 d. 6 Sept 1918 m. 17 Mar. 1878 Calvin Meeker (both) Bethel Tate Cem.
ⓒ Caroline F. Penny b. 1858 d. 1915 m. 12 Aug 1876 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:465 Wilson Moreland
A. Brooks JP
ⓓ Emily Emma Penny b. 30 Sept. 1859 d. 13 Nov. 1925 m. 17 Jan. 1877 Br. Co. OH 10:17 Asher Brooks JP to George W. Ralston
ⓔ Laurinda Penny b. 24 June 1863 d. 14 Nov. 1928 bur. Neal Cem. Br. Co., OH m. Wm. Blue Bill Neal
ⓕ Lydia Ann Penny b. 25 Dec. 1865 m. 30 Dec 1886 Br. Co, OH Vol 14:383 A. F. Young Graham
J.O. Lining JP

- dau Amy Lillian 11 Jan 1888 - 12 Mar 1964 m. Warren Lewis Shafer 27 Sept 1907 - 6 Dec 1983 he cremated, (both) Conf. Cem.

more p g 21 Conf Cem

Worthington chn of ⑥ ⓐ Charles Edward b. 4 July 1850 Bethel, OH m. 23 Oct 1873 Mary Ruddell
ⓑ Amos S. b. 27 Aug. 1851 Bethel, OH m. Clay Co., NE Anna Irons
ⓒ Emily Ann b. 10 Feb 1853 Bethel, OH d. 27 Feb 1940 m. 1 Jan 1880 Hastings, NE John W. Morrow
ⓓ Olive Jane b. 25 Aug 1854 Bethel, OH d. 19 Feb 1938 m. Cassius M. Millett
ⓔ Louisa Arabella b. 28 Jan. 1858 Wdford, IL m. Elijah Winter
ⓕ Sanford Allen b. 14 Mar. 1860 m. Clara Woolman
ⓖ Wm. E. b. 15 Feb 1861 d. 22 Aug 1862

Edgar R. Penny b. 13 Apr. 1889 d. 15 Oct. 1894 ae 5-5-15 s/o L.G. & F.B. bur. Brooks Cem.
Allen Lee Penny d. 26 Nov. 1892 ae 8-11-11 b. ca 1883-84 s/o Lewis & Belle " " "

1880 Clark Twp.
#79-86
Meeker, Calvin 28 OH³
Mary Jane 28 wf
Adda Lou 2 dau
Anna May 1/12 dau OH
June

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Penny

This Information Obtained From:

1900 census 8 chn 7 living

addie + angeline's D.C. say mother b. Paris Ky

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Feb 1829		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Sept. 1851	Br. Co, OH H:227 E. Jonas Murphy JP			
Death	26 May 1902	ae 73-3-8			
Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father allen Penny Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Worthington

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Riley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb 1829	near Felicity	Clermont	OH	per her obit
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jan. 1909	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. 3:310
Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. Green Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Riley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 "addie" adaline	Birth	22 July 1852		Brown	OH	lived Middletown,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1871	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:474 J. B. Langstaff MG			OH 1909
Br. Co.	2 Oct 1849 OH - 22 Feb 1909	Death	11 July 1938	Middletown	Butler	OH	
	Thomas Jefferson Bennett	Burial	Woodside Cem. (both) Middletown		Butler	OH	
wins	2 "annie".	Birth	22 July 1852		Brown	OH	
F	angeline	Mar.	① 1 June 1873 Br. Co. OH Vol 8:240 C.A. Higgins JP	② 4 Oct. 1883 Br. Co, OH			Vol 13:84 A.B. Brooks JP
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Leonard Emmons	Death	3 Jan. 1944		Brown	OH	
	② Joseph Wright 1855-1930	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	she + 2nd hsb + hs 1st wf) (1st hsb			
	3	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	sns Bert, ora otto
F	Letitia	Mar.	7 Oct. 1880	Br. Co. OH Vol 11:404 J. M. Heulien JP			bur. same
	Full Name of Spouse* 1858 OH - 1938	Death	30 Jan. 1935	ae 79-7-25			
C.	Elmer Wardlow	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both) Green Twp.		Brown	OH	
	8	Birth			Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1857		Brown	OH	lived Hufford, OH
M	Nathaniel Eli	Mar.					1909
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 "Ollie"	Birth	16 Apr. 1863	near Shiloh	Brown	OH	lived Mt. Orab,
F	Naomi Olive	Mar.	4 Oct. 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:193 Lewis Lickey VDM			OH 1909
	Full Name of Spouse* 1859 - bef 1906	Death	13 Sept. 1909				
	James Henry Pitzer	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (she)		Brown	OH	
	6 (Taylor)	Birth	4 Sept. 1865		Brown	OH	
M	Wm. Tilford	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1863 - 1902	Death	12 July 1904	Williamsburg	Clermont	OH	RR accident
	Belle	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both) Green Twp.		Brown	OH	
	7 "Etta"	Birth	ca 1869		Brown	OH	
F	Florence E.	Mar.	19 Oct. 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:348 Wm. J. Baber			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 June 1900	Fayetteville Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Wm. M. Huey	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Pike Twp. #129-122	1880 Green Twp. #91-96
Penny, Wm. 42 fa lab OH	53 fa OH PA^2
Elizabeth 40	51 wf OH^3
Adaline 17	
Angeline 17	
Letitia 15	24 dau
Eli 13	Eli S. 23 sn
Naomi O. 11	Olive 19 dau
Wm. T. 5	Wm. Taylor 14 sn
Florence E. 1	11 dau
	Emmons, Annie 27 dau OH^3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Joshua Allen Penny*

This Information Obtained From:

LW+T Bk 9:200 Joshua A. Penny late Clark Twp, now f. p11 Oct 1888 chn: Louetta 21, Effie C. Borden 16, Martha E. 13, Mollie A. 9, Wm. E. 5 all of Locust Rdg, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jan. 1840		Lawrence	IL	+ OH census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Jan. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:306			
Death	13 Sept. 1888	ae 48-8-12 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Locust Rdg.
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Allen Penny Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Worthington

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Ann Penny*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Jan. 1847		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov. 1886	ae 39-11-28	Brown	OH	D.R. 2:316 of abscess,
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents, mar. Locust Rdg.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Isaac Penny Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Worthington

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Clarence S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Sept. 1866		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Nov. 1867	ae 1-2-10		OH	
		Burial	Bethel Tate Cem.		Clermont	OH	
F	2 "Lou" (Luetta) Louetta Full Name of Spouse* 26 Dec. 1867 Br. Co, OH - 10 Jan 1943 Wm. Granville Frye	Birth	27 Aug. 1867		Brown	OH	8 chn
		Mar.	1 Aug. 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:314 J.F. Oursler MG			
		Death	23 Nov. 1928				
		Burial	Bethel Tate Cem. (both)		Clermont	OH	
F	3 "Lizzie" Elizabeth Jennie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Feb 1869			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Dec. 1887	d/o J. & M.A. ae 13-9-21	Brown	OH	D.R. 2:316
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 "Delia" Effie Cordelia Full Name of Spouse* John W. Bowden	Birth	1 Nov. 1871			OH	
		Mar.	31 Aug. 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:154 J.F. Oursler JP			
		Death	1894				
		Burial					
F	5 "Daisy" Martha Ellen Full Name of Spouse* 14 Nov. 1870 - Joseph Frye	Birth	20 May 1875		Brown	OH	3 chn
		Mar.	14 Jan. 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:114 Isaac Bowden			Birth Bk 1:294
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 "Molly" Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* George Bowman	Birth	17 Mar. 1879		Brown	OH	(Birth Bk 2:322)
		Mar.	6 Oct. 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:290 J.F. Oursler JP			on Evesette
		Death	1903				
		Burial					
F	7 Addah Victoria Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 July 1881		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:310
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Aug. 1881	d/o J. & M.A. ae 0-1-5	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 ② Jennie May Mayne Wm. Elmore Full Name of Spouse* shall Co, IA 5 Mar. 1887 - 5 Oct. 1970 Danville IA ① Eliza Jessica Holt	Birth	16 Feb 1883		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:314
		Mar. ①	15 Oct. 1904		②		*Chn over
		Death	28 Mar. 1973	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Infant (male) Penny b. & d. 1906
ⓑ Selma Fern Penny b. 1907 d. 1908
ⓒ Raymond Randolph Penny b. 1908 d. Vermillion Co., IL
m. Olvia Stanley
chn: Delores Juanita Penny, Ruth Evelyn Penny m. ___ Nash

ⓓ Ruth Leona Penny b. 1909 Vermillion Co., IL
m. 1949 Milo Lewis Waldin Sr. b. 18 Apr. 1915 d. 4 Nov. 1994
① Ruth Alice Waldin b. 1950
② Milo Lewis Waldin III b. 1952

1870 Clark Twp.
#178-171

1880 Clark Twp.
#21-22

Penny, Joshua 30 fa OH — 40 fa IL VA^2
Martha A. 23 — 33 wf OH^3
Luetta 2 — 13 dau OH IL OH
Lizzie J. 1 — 11 dau
Effie C. 9 dau
Martha E. 5 dau
Mary Ann 1 dau

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Orval Frye
m. Freda ___ 2w4dau
ⓑ Raymond Frye
m. Elizabeth ___ Dwayne Frye

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis (Louis) Granville Penny

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1843			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Dec. 1865	Br. Co. OH Vol 2:322 James Redman JP			
Death	29 Aug 1899	Scott Twp. ae 51-5-24	Brown	OH	D.R. of paralysis,
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co E 11th O.I. Civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Allen Penny Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Worthington

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Electa Sams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 May 1846	Fincastle	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Nov. 1929	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	home of son Lewis
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Nehemiah Sams Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Edith Stephens (Stevens) nee Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1910 census 12 chn 5 liv	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	4 "Maggie" Margaret Lear Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan. 1870 OH - 11 Oct. 1940 Arthur Kay Dunham	Birth	3 Feb. 1873	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1:172
		Mar.	16 Mar. 1892	Br. Co. OH Vol 16:529 Geo. W. Hiler JP			s/o Joseph Dunham +
		Death	16 Dec. 1944	Wahlsburg	Brown	OH	Amelia Ann Grisham
		Burial	Brooks Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 (Annie) Cynthia Anna Full Name of Spouse* 3 Nov. 1870 OH - 8 Apr. 1948 Morris Belden (Benton) Fite	Birth	12 Sept. 1868	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	19 Sept. 1891	Br. Co. OH Vol 16:351 George Hiler JP			s/o Thomas Fite +
		Death	28 Nov. 1925				Sarah Machelree
		Burial	Ash Ridge Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
M	7 Charles Orange Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Sept. 1877	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Aug. 1888	ae 10-10-18 s/o L.+E. Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 (Lewis Levitt) Levitt Lewis Full Name of Spouse* ca 1888 OH - Jesse Bell Harris	Birth	25 May 1884	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	3 Sept. 1905	Br. Co. OH			Berte L., Larry A.,
		Death	21 Nov. 1963	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	Allex Lee
		Burial	Confidence Cem.		Brown	OH	
F	11 Elma Jane Full Name of Spouse* 12 Feb 1882 OH - 19 Sept. 1973 Chilton Edgar Pitzer	Birth	20 Oct. 1886	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Thomas Marshall
		Mar.	14 Dec. 1905	Br. Co. OH Vol 22:278			Pitzer + Lydia E.
		Death	15 Feb 1977	Norwood	Hamilton	OH	Stansberry)
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	1 Edith Maria Full Name of Spouse* 31 May 1867 - Uriah Pitzer	Birth	Feb 1867	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	6 Feb 1889	Br. Co. OH Vol 15:292 J. L. Burris JP			
		Death	8 Aug. 1896				
		Burial					
F	3 "Mollie" Mary Sabra Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 Mar. 1871	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	birth Bk 1:98 Clark Twp.
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Dec. 1890	Scott Twp. New Hope	Brown	OH	D.R. 2:320
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 James Tilden Full Name of Spouse* 6 Mar. 1873 - 30 Mar. 1941 Hattie J. McKenzie	Birth	20 Apr. 1876	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o John McKenzie +
		Mar.					Martha Shick)
		Death	24 May 1931				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Jessie Ellen Full Name of Spouse* Charles Oscar Harris	Birth	30 June 1880	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2:332
		Mar.	2 Feb 1903	Br. Co. OH			
		Death	15 May 1978	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.		Brown	OH	
M	12 Deller Farley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Jan. 1889	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:472
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Apr. 1889	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

ont'd over

Form A160 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1910 Scott Twp.
#168-170
Penny, Electra 63 widow 12 chn 5 liv OH^3
Levitt L. 24 m' 4 yrs fa sn OH IN OH } their ? sn Allen Lee Penny s/o Lewis + Belle d. 26 Nov. 1892 ae 8-11-11 bur. Brooks Cem.
Jesse B. 22 m' 4 yrs 2/2 D-I-L OH^3
Berte L. 3 grdau OH^3 Bertie Leona b. 20 Sept 1906 Scott Twp. Br. Co., OH Bk 3:326
Larry A. 1 grdsn ↓
Pitzer, James L. 18 grdsn fa lab OH^3

chn cont'd. from front

M ⑨ Ellis Reuben Penny b. 19 Feb 1883 Scott Twp. Br. Co., OH d. Apr. 1883 Scott Twp. Br. Co., OH bur. Brooks Cem. ae 0-2-11

M ⑤ Infant Penny (Franklin) b. 1874 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 25 May 1875 ae 1-0-13 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH DR II: 120/121 Inflam. of Brain

1870 Clark Twp.
183-175
Penny, Lewis 26 fa IL
Electra 23 OH
Mariah 3
Anna 2 ↓

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2315-2321
Sams, Nehemiah 57 fa VA
Eda 35 OH
Eli 17 fa
David 7
Electa 4
Mariah 1 ↓

1880 Scott Twp.
#3-3
Penny, Lewis 36 fa OH^3
Electra 33 wf
Edea M. 13 dau
Cyntha A. 11 dau
Mary G. 9 dau
Lizzie M. 8 dau
James L. 6 sn
Charles 4 sn
Robbins, Ella 23 niece ↓

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Ralph Dudley Penny b. 22 Sept. 1924 d. 17 Dec 1975 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. 3 July 1943 Helen H. Reynolds b. 13 May 1926 d. 26 Mar. 2001
① Judy Kay Penny 1943-1943 Conf. Cem.

didn't mar until 1905? ?– ⓑ Allen Lee Penny b. ca 1883 d. 26 Nov 1892 ae 8-11-11 Brooks Cem. s/o Lewis + Belle

ⓒ Bertie Leona Penny b. 20 Sept. 1906 Scott Twp., Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:326

ⓓ Larry A. Penny b. ca 1909 Scott Twp., Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Peter Penny

This Information Obtained From: Br. Co, OH Estate #6788 Peter Penny late Clark Twp. 1 June 1839 bd $1700.00 by widow Jane, Hugh Kennedy, Samuel M. Blair, Wm. H. Kennedy. appr Joseph Ralston, Wm. Dowdney, Wm. Neal 14 June 1839 widow & chn $200.00 support. Buryed Rec. box 29 #45 Andrew J. Ralston & w/ Nancy J., George Shick & w/ Dulcina vs James, Lewis, Westley, Andrew & Indianna Penny minor chn of Peter Penny dec'd d. 1839, 1844.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1800	9 Apr 1791		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 May 1820	Br. Co, OH B:65 Wm. S. Jump			
Death	1839	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Asa / Absalom Penny Mother's Maiden Name Comfort

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia Jane Hannah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Nov 1801			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Dulcina Evaline Full Name of Spouse* 4 Dec. 1818 OH - 11 Mar. 1873 George Shick	Birth	11 Nov. 1824		Brown	OH	11 chn.
		Mar.	16 July 1843	Br. Co, OH G:11 Lyman Vanmeter JP			
		Death	27 Nov. 1906	near Sumner	Lawrence	IL	
		Burial	Wesley Chapel	she)(he family plot w/4 chn)	Lawrence	IL	
* F	2 Nancy Jane Full Name of Spouse* 8 Sept. 1818-19 - 19 Jan. 1875 Andrew Jackson Ralston	Birth	27 Jan. 1823		Brown	OH	he m.② 12 Oct. 1867
		Mar.	1 June 1840	Br. Co, OH F:91 James J. Smith JP			Fulton Co, IL Ann
		Death	9 Apr. 1865		Fulton	IL	( ) Beaty wid-
		Burial	Linebaugh Cem. (both)		Fulton	IL	ow of Stephen Beaty
F	3 India Ann L. Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1832 OH - 18 Jan 1906 Jacob Harding Fite	Birth	14 Mar 1835		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	13 July 1853	Br. Co, OH H:57 Jonas Murphy JP			chn over *
		Death	18 Apr. 1881		Bracken	Ky	
		Burial	Lenhoxburg Cem. (both)		Bracken	Ky	Br. Co, OH 12:349 J.O. Kining JP
M	4 ② Mary Bell Shell Westley S. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833 OH - 17 Mar. 1877 ae 43-11-10 ① Martha Ann Fiscus	Birth	18 Sept. 1829	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar①	11 Nov. 1849	Br. Co. OH G:174 Jonas Murphy JP ② 8 July 1882			chn over *
		Death	3 Aug 1912	ae 82-11-24			Beers pg 188-189
		Burial	Penny Fam. Cem. Scott Twp. she)(he Brooks Cem. Br. Co, OH)				D.R. gives parents
M	5 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH- Matilda Jane Ralston	Birth	ca 1831		Brown	OH	of ability widowed
		Mar.	29 Dec 1853	Br. Co, OH H:81 Jonas Murph JP			Viola J. b. 1855, Virgin
		Death					O. b. 1856, Christopher
		Burial					G. b. 1858
* M	6 James A. Full Name of Spouse* 24 Sept. 1819 OH - 26 July 1888 ae 68-10-2 Matilda Ann Brown	Birth	1 Oct. 1821		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	16 July 1843	Br. Co, OH G:11 Lyman Van Meter JP			
		Death	25 Sept. 1887	ae 65-11-25			
		Burial	Brooks Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	7 ② Jane Fite, b. Mar. 1841 OH/IL Lewis H. Full Name of Spouse* ③ Elizabeth McGuinlan ① Almira (Elmira) Ralston	Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.①	10 June 1847	Br. Co, OH G:161 Geo. C. Moore JP			② 11 Aug. 1856 Br. Co, OH H:199
		Death					George Kearns JP
		Burial					③ 4 Dec 1862 Br. Co, O. 2:301 Wm. Pangburn MG
F	8 Lucinda E. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH- John T. Richey	Birth	ca 1827			OH	(S/o Andrew Richey &
		Mar.	27 June 1847	Br. Co, OH G:102 D. Ferrier JP			Sarah Rodgers)
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	9 John Darlington Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	10 Wm Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1822				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

? 11 Peter b 1826 Br Co, OH
? 12 Martha b 1832 OH

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Scott Twp.
#995-1000

Penny, Jane 48 PA
India A. 16 OH
Wesley 20 fa
Martha 18

1860 Clark Twp.
#468-497

Penny, Westley 30 fa OH
Martha 27
Florence 9
Commodore P. 7
Iselina 2
also chn John, Clayton, Robert Lee

1860 Scott Twp.
#63^2

Penny, Andrew 29 fa OH
Matilda J. 24
Viola J. 5
Virginia 4
Christian G. 2

1860 Scott Twp.
#64^2

Penny, Jane 52 widow PA

1860 Scott Twp. #98^2
Penny, Lewis H. 32 fa OH
Jane 18 IL
Theodore 10 OH
sn Allen b. ca 1866

1850 Clark Twp.
#1280-1285

1860 Clark Twp.
#469-498

Penny, James 28 fa OH — 38 fa OH
Matilda 30 — 40
Mary J. 6 — 16
Amanda M. 4 — 15 — d. 17 Oct. 1875 ae 29-9-22 cem. tb DR II: 120/121 17 June 1875 ae 29 of consumption b&d. Clark Twp.
Rachel D. 3 — 13
Andrew J. 1 — 11
Fite, Napoleon B. 20 farmer
Anestacia 9 OH — Annie V. Frazee d. 26 Oct. 1883 ae 31-10-29
Martha E. 7 — d. 21 Dec 1883 ae 30-0-0
James B. 5 — d. 28 Jan. 1881 ae 25-10-19 DR III: 214/215 22 Jan. 1881 ae 25-9-19 single, fa, b. Br. Co, OH no cause
Matilda V. 4
Henry M. 2 — d. 14 Oct. 1886 ae 29-3-17
Wm. E. 1

all bur. Brooks Cem. s/o or d/o James & Matilda

Meeker chn ① Ellsworth A. 1877-1964 ② Fannie Ellen 1878-1900 m. — Day
③ Hattie B. 1880-1938 ④ Jessie L. 1882-1927 ⑤ Benjamin F. 1885-1946
⑥ George W. 1887-1954 ⑦ Velma Mable 1894-1962 m. — Colwell
⑧ Evelyn 1890-1929
Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH pg 800

1870 Clark Twp. #89-86 1880 Clark Twp. #46-48
Penny, Wesley 39 fa OH — 51 fa OH^3
Martha A. 36
Florence 19
Commodore 17
Isalina 13
John 8 — 18 sn
Clayton 4 — 14 sn
Robert Lee 10 sn

chn of ③ ⓐ Foster A. Fite b. 26 Apr 1854 OH New Hope d. 21 Dec 1942 Ky m. Loretta South
1860 Scott Twp. #65^2
ⓑ Columbia F. Fite b. 1856 OH d. 9 Feb 1925 Ky m. Zeno F. Demoss
ⓒ Oscar Levalco Fite b. 1859 OH christened 16 Oct. Bracken Co, Ky.
ⓓ Clarence W. Fite b. Jan 1870 (Dec 1869) Ky d. Adams Co., OH m. Sarah E. Blackburn
Br. Co., OH Deed Bk J35:37 Jacob Fite & wf Indian L. d/o Peter Penny dec'd to James Penny all their interest in father's ld. 11 Jan. 1854.

chn of ④ ⓐ Florence B. Penny b. ca 1851
m. 28 June 1876 Vol 9:47 I John P. Biehn Joseph Meeker b. 26 Jan. 1851 d. 9 Jan. 1929 Br. Co, OH Clark Twp. 8 chn (s/o Calvin Meeker)
2 chn 1st wf
ⓑ Commador Pearce Penny b. Jan. 1853 bur. Fincastle Cem. 1934
m. 8 June 1876 Br. Co., OH H. H. Jones J.P. Vol 9:428 Amanda Ellen Shell b. Dec. 1852 d.
1880 Green Twp. #92-97 Commodore 25 fa OH^3 Ellen 22 wf OH^3 Ory Lee 2 sn
① Onie (Ory) Lee Penny b. Mar 1879
② Oric Lee Penny b. 9 Mar. 1880 Green Twp. Br. Co, OH 2 :324
③ Ivy Pearl Penny b. 29 Oct. 1881 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH 2A:310
④ Elsie Mae Penny b. 20 Jan 1885 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH 2A:318 d. 19_ Fincastle Cem.
⑤ Icy Izella Penny b. 16 May 1888 Mt. Orab, OH 2A:472 d. 1 Sept 1962
twins m. 5 May 1914 Vol 25:30 Brdo., OH Harley Clyde Burris chn: Izella, Isa Lou, Lou Icella
⑥ Archie Roscoe Penny b. 16 May 1888 Mt. Orab, OH 2A:472
m. 22 Aug. 1910 Br. Co., OH Vol 24:133 Mary E. Christman
ⓒ Iselina Penny b. ca 1858
ⓓ John Wesley Penny b. May 1863
m. 9 Mar. 1883 Br. Co, OH Vol 11:554 Hannah Lucinda Shell b. Dec. 1861
see FGS* J.O. Liming JP
ⓔ Clayton Penny b. ca 1864-66 d. 9 Apr. 1941 Mason, OH, Butler Co.
m. 3 May 1882 Br. Co., OH Vol 12:311 Mary Ellen Peters b. 19 Dec 1864 OH d. 8 Sep 1942 (d/o George Peters & Sarah Penny)
① Albert b. 7 July 1883 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH 2A:316
② Nina Mabel b. 1 Aug. 1893 Br. Co., OH 3:310
ⓕ Robert Lee Penny b. 21 Aug. 1870 Locust Rdg, OH
m. ① 13 Dec. 1896 Br. Co., OH Bk 19:49 Ines Estella "Stella" Fry b. 7 Dec 1871 Pike Twp. Br. Co, OH 1:130
m. ② 3 Sept. 1912 Br. Co., OH Vol 25:2 Mrs. Martha Gillman m. ③ 3 Dec. 1934 Mrs. Minnie Woodababer Gillman Br. Co., OH Vol 30:484
① David Clarence b. 29 Dec. 1897 Br. Co., OH 3:316
② Myrtle Ethel b. 27 Dec. 1899 Br. Co., OH 3:320
③ Delbert b. 4 July 1899? Br. Co., OH 3:320
chn 2nd wf
Ⓖ Carey b. Apr. 1882 Ⓗ Albert L. b. 28 May 1883 Br. Co., OH 2A:316 Ⓘ Osie Viola b. 5 Sept. 1885 Br. Co., OH 2A:320 Ⓙ Andrew J. b. 15 Dec. 1887 Br. Co., OH 2A:322 d. 3 Nov 1888 bur. Brooks Cem. s/o W.S. & M.B. Ⓚ Neva Mary b. 30 Aug 1889 Br. Co., OH 2A:420 Ⓛ Minnie Etta b. 12 June 1894 Br. Co., OH 3:312 Birth Bk

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name James A. Penny

This Information Obtained From:
James A.'s estate #14116
W.E. Penny adm. of LW+Tw
4 July 1887 p 4 Oct 1887 Bk
9:56 names chn 1, 4, 8, 10 +
dau Augusta Duncanson Locust
Rdg, OH Gedaus Hattie Frazee Columbia,
OH, Dora 12; Lydia 18 Bethel
OH, Mt. Orab, OH, Victoria 9 Loc-
ust Rdg, OH all Frazee's
Grdsns Charles 18, Anna 16,
Walter 14, Nelson 10, Howard
8, Lee 12 all Horn all Cin, OH
gedau Bonnie Teresa Duncan-
son 2 Locust Rdg, OH, illeg.
(gedau Clara Fanny Duncan-
son 7 Locust Rdg, OH also says
Compiler Clara Penny)
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A1GD 94321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Oct. 1821		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 July 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:11 Lyman Van Meter JP			
Death	25 Sept. 1887	ae 65-11-25	Brown	OH	DR 2:316
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Peter Penny — Mother's Maiden Name Jane Hannah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Ann Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Sept. 1819			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 July 1888	ae 68-10-2			
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1844			OH	James B., Matilda,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Mar. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:49 Wm. Brooks MG			Andrew F., Emily L.
		Death					1880 Green Twp.
	David Franklin Johnson	Burial					
F	2 Amanda M.	Birth	ca 1846	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—				DR II 120/121 17 June 1875
		Death	17 Oct. 1875	ae 29-9-22 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 29 of consumption
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James + Matilda
F	3 Rachel D.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		none Br Co.			6 chn
		Death	by 1887				
	Horn	Burial					
M	4 Andrew Jackson	Birth	1849			OH	chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		none Br. Co.			lived Wigginsville,
	28 Feb 21 Mar. 1857 Clerm. Co.-1931 Cinc.	Death	22 Mar 1922				Clerm Co, OH 1887
	Emma L. Sargant	Burial					
F	5 (Annie V.) Anestacia V.	Birth	1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 July 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:333 J.H. Landon MG			
		Death	26 Oct. 1883	ae 31-10-29	Brown	OH	
	M——— A. Frazee	Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp. (she)	Brown	OH	d/o James & Matilda
F	6 Martha E.	Birth	ca 1853			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	21 Dec. 1883	ae 30-0-0 (31-9-0 DR)	Brown	OH	DR 2:312
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James & Matilda
M	7 James B.	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			DR II 214/215 22 Jan.
		Death	28 Jan. 1881	ae 25-10-19	Brown	OH	ae 25-9-19, single,
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp. s/o James & Matilda	Brown	OH	farmer
F	8 Matilda Victoria	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Sept. 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:556 H.H. Jones JP			
		Death					
	Charles Horn	Burial					
M	9 Henry Marshall	Birth	1857			OH	② Emma J. (Penny)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:414 Wm. Brooks MG			Louderback
		Death	14 Oct. 1886	ae 29-3-17 s/o James + Matilda			③ Myrtle 1883-31 Jan 1884
	Ida Duncanson	Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp. s/o James & Matilda	Brown	OH	ae 1-0-24 bur. same d/o Marshall + Ida
M	10 Wm. Edgar	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	11 Mariah A	b. 1862 OH					

D., OH
387
t. Orat, F
bartender

John
gent +
dah

thel, OH
387

thel, OH
87

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp. #1280-1285	1860 Clark Twp. #469-498	1870 Clark Twp. #76-74	1880 Clark Twp. #107-116
Penny, James 28 fa OH	38 fa OH	48 fa OH	61 fa OH Ky PA
Matilda 30	40	50	61 wf OH^2 Ky
Mary J. 6	16		
Amanda M. 4	15	24	
Rachel E. 3	13		
Andrew J. 1	11	21 works on fa	
Fite, Napoleon B. 20 fa OH			
	Anestacia 9 OH	19	
	Martha E. 7	17	? Mary E. 27 dau OH^3
	James B. 5	15 works on fa	25 sn
	Matilda V. 4	14	
	Henry M. 2	12	21 sn
	Wm. E. 1	Edgar 11	21 sn
		Mariah A. 7	18 dau

chn of ④ ⓐ John E. Penny

ⓑ James L. Penny b. Aug. 1878 d. 1955 Brooks Cem. (both)
m. Ethel M. b. 1894 d. 19__ ae 68-0-0

chn: Harmon
Emma Katherine
Arthur Lee 20 May 1916-10 Aug 1916 bur. Brooks Cem. s/o Jas. L. & Ethel M.
Andrew Franklin 1917-1952 bur. Brooks Cem.

ⓒ Anna Sarah Penny b. Apr. 1882

ⓓ Wynona/Winona Penny b. 23 July 1891 Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 3:308 d. Cincinnati, OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Penny

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	May 1863	BCGS 11 Jan 1862		OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Mar. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:554 J. O. Liming JP			
Death	1 Aug 1940				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wesley S. Penny Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Marth Ann Fiscus

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Lucinda Shell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Dec. 1872			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 June 1939				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip Shell Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lewis

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1GD 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Wm.	Birth	10 May 1883		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:316
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Martha A.	Birth	5 Feb 1885		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:318
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Marcella	Birth	8 Jan. 1887		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:320
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John Wesley Jr.	Birth	9 Mar. 1889		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:322
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec. 1913				8 chn over *
	29 Oct. 1888 – 31 July 1958	Death	1973	ae 84-2-11			(d/o Henry Sheldon
	Mamie Evelyn Sheldon	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	& Malissa Johnson)
M	5 Grover C.	Birth	9 Aug. 1891		Brown	OH	D. cert. (d/o Harry
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1914	Br. Co., OH Vol 25:382			Hall + Lill Woods)
	26 Sept 1896 – 3 July 1945	Death	25 Nov. 1959				
	Martha Mae Hall	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	6 "Jimmy" James C.	Birth	29 Mar. 1894		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct. 1922	Br. Co., OH Vol 28:11			
		Death					
	"Mamie" Nola Mae Berry	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Br. Co., OH no tbst) (she			
M	7 Phillip C.	Birth	21 Oct. 1896		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sept. 1924	Br. Co., OH Vol 28:319			
		Death					
	Mrs. Ocal ( ) Kimball	Burial					
see under Bk F	8 (Dulcena) Melcina Viola	Birth	3 Aug. 1899		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:320
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					says Dulcena
	24 Dec 1897 – 17 Oct 1960	Death	25 Apr. 1981				
	Wm. Laurel Purdon	Burial	Confedence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	9 Clement	Birth	24 Apr. 1907		Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:328
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Fachney Faye	Birth	23 July 1903	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:324
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

8 chn of ④ ⓐ James Penny

BCBS has SFC US army WWII is it 1965 or 1985

ⓑ Charles Nelson Penny b. 17 Oct. 1925 d. 20 Dec 1925? Conf. Cem.

ⓒ Robert Asel Penny b. 12 June 1927 d. 24 Mar. 1928 Conf. Cem.

ⓓ John W. Penny

ⓔ Ervin Penny

ⓕ Melissa Penny b. 11 Apr. 1924 d. 26 Feb 2000 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Russell Francis Cochran b. 21 Mar. 1918 d. 20 Sept. 2002 WWII sn Donald Lee b. 16 July 1947 Conf. Cem.
(s/o James Cochran + Sarah McNeal) d.

ⓖ Mamie Penny

ⓗ Richard Lee Penny b. 23 Aug 1922 d. 20 Oct 1988 Conf. Cem.

1920 Pleas. Twp.
239-250
Penny, John Sr. 57 fa OH³
Lucinda 56 wf
Jimmy 25 mar. sn fa lab
Phillip 23 " " " "
Clement 18 "
Faye 16 dau ↓

1920 Pleas. Twp.
240-251
Penny, Grover 26 fa OH³
May 23 wf ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *William H. Penny*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1802		? Harrison	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 May 1826	Br. Co., OH C:59			oath Allen Penny
Death	1847	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Asa/Absalom Penny* Mother's Maiden Name *Comfort ?*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Worthington*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1806			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1908				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
+ see Sams sh M	1 Nathaniel	Birth	ca 1826-27			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct 1855	Br. Co., OH H:165 George C. Moore JP			
	ca 1828 OH-	Death	bef 1870				
	Mary A. Sams	Burial					
M	2 Washington	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F ?	3 Rachel	Birth	ca 1829			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Aug 1857	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:63 Wm. Kennedy JP			
		Death					
	Wm. Young	Burial					
M	4 Darius	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Delilah	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha	Birth	1833	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	17 Mar. 1877	ae 43-11-11 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. II:144/145 of typhoid fever
		Burial					
F	7 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
vil war A 5th OH Cav M	9 Thomas Marion	Birth	1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:19 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
	1840-	Death	1911				
	Eliza Ann Chapman	Burial					
M	10 Peter	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jan. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:21 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
	ca 1836 VA-	Death					
(Susan)	Sarah Jane Fithen	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

8 chn of ④ⓐ James Penny

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Sarah Penny b. ca1844 OH

d/o Wm. H. per RW Sarah Penny m. 12 Aug 1847 Br. Co., OH G:105
Wm. Brooks MG to George Peters their dau
Mary Ellen Peters b. 19 Dec 1864 d. 8 Sep 1942
m. 3 May 1882 Clayton Penny (s/o Wesley S.
Penny & Martha A. Fiscus))
Sarah b. 8 Oct. 1831 Br. Co., OH d. 8 July 1898
George b. 13 May 1821 " " " d. 23 Feb 1879
(both) Brooks Cem.

M ⑫ Wm. H.$^{\text{arvey}}$ Penny b. ca1845 OH

? m. 18 Dec 1866 Anna N. Stevenson
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:275 J. M. Waddle

F ⑬ Catherine Penny b. ca 1838 OH

m. ca1856-57 Joseph$^{\text{P.}}$ Richards b. ca1838 OH

ch Wm. P. b. 1859
1870 in Lewis #6-5

1850 Lewis Twp.
#252
Penny, Washington 22 fa OH
Sarah 44 VA
Nathaniel 24 fa OH
Rachel 21
Darius 20 fa
Delilah 18
Martha 16
Lucinda 14
Elizabeth 13
Thomas M. 10
Peter 8
Sarah 6
Wm. H. 5

1860 Clark Twp.
#403-429
Penny, Nathaniel 33 fa OH
Mary A. 32
Lucinda L. 3
Nancy J. 2
Ellie M. 1
Andrew J. 16 fa hd
Wm. H. 14
w Noah E. 1864

1870 Clark Twp.
#228-217
Penny, Peter 29 fa OH
Susan J. 24
Wm. L.$^{(L)}$ 4 Wm. Lee bur. old Bethel Cem. OH PVT 21 V
James T.$^{(N)}$ 1
Sarah Rebecca b. 8 Jan. 1871 Br. Co., OH Bk 1:98
Francis Marion b. 1 Jan. 1873 Br. Co., OH Bk 1:172

1880 Clark Twp.
#318-339
Penny, Thomas M. 41 lab OH^{3}
Eliza Ann 40 w f OH Xg^{2}
John C. 14 sn OH^{3}
Logan K. 13 sn
Claire Bell 11 dau
Izaina 9 dau
Marion B. 7 sn
Joseph P. 5 sn
Andrew W. 3 sn
Sarah M. 5/12 Jan dau

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#76-77
house of Malinda Jennings
Penny, Wm. Lee 14 servt.
OH PA OH

1880 Pleas. Twp. #104-105
house of Mary Grady
Penny, James 11 servt. OH^{3} b. Bethel, OH
m. Julia A. Bratten
"Mandy" 1874-11 June 1945
she m. ② by 1913 Henry McCurdy
* see chn below

1860 Lewis Twp.
#633-670
Fythen, Daniel 39 fa OH
Rachel 31 VA
Mary 15
Susan 13
Prudence 9
George 6
Washington 1 OH
Penny, Peter 18 fa hd OH

Fithen, Daniel 50 fa OH
Rachel A. 42 VA
Prudence 18 VA
George 16 fa lab VA
Washington 13 " OH
Emma R. 7 OH
Jennie B. 6
Wm. V. 3

1860 Clark Twp.
#395-420
Richards, Joseph 22 fa OH
Catherine 22
Wm. P. 1
Penny, Marion 20 fa hd

1870 Clark Twp.
#211-201
Richards, Joseph 33 fa OH
Amanda 26
Wm. P. 10
Charles C. 9
Marion L. 7

1880 Clark Twp #309-32?
Jos. P. 43 OH
36 w f OH^{3}
17 sn
Lee M. 17 sn
Frank 8 sn
Elizabeth 81 mother OH Ire PA

chn of ⑨ Thomas ⓐ John C. Penny b. ca1866 Br. Co, OH

ⓑ Logan$^{\text{K.}}$ Penny b. ca1867 Br. Co., OH

ⓒ Clara Bell Penny b. 5 Sept. 1869 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH 1:72
m. 6 Aug 1885 H. N. Keethler

ⓓ Izaina Penny b. ca1871 Br. Co., OH

ⓔ Marion B. Penny b. 15 Sept. 1873 Br. Co., OH Bk 1:202

ⓕ Joseph P. Penny b. 18 Oct. 1875 Br. Co., OH Bk 1:294

ⓖ Andrew$^{\text{W.}}$ Penny b. 20 Nov. 1877 Br. Co., OH Bk 1:350

ⓗ Sarah M. Penny b. Jan. 1880 Br. Co., OH

* chn of James$^{\text{T. or N.}}$ Penny & Julia A. Bratten
ⓐ Marguerite Hazel Penny b. 14 Mar. 1894 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Clarence Penny b. 1895 OH d. 1901 ae 5-0-0 Clerm. Co., OH Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel, OH

"Charlie" ⓒ Charles Penny b.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTM. OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 08od
Primary Reg. Dist. No.
State File No.
Registrar's No. 145

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Brown
b. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION Georgetown
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b 18 days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address) Brown Co hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE O
b. COUNTY Brown
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION Georgetown
d. STREET ADDRESS R. 2
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☑
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☑ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) First Lee Middle Roy Last Lucas
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year July 3 - 1957
5. SEX M.
6. COLOR OR RACE W.
7. MARRIED ☑ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH 1-10-98
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 59
If Under 1 Year: Months | Days
If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours | Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Factory employee
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Allis Chalmers
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U S A
13. FATHER'S NAME Arthur Lucas
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ada McKenzie
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) ? (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 283-12-4445
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mabel Lucas Address Geo.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Carcinomatosis
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Malignant melanoma with — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 18 mos
DUE TO (c) generalized metastasis
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION COUNTY, STATE
21. I attended the deceased from 7, 1954, to 7-3-57 and last saw him alive on 7-2-57
Death occurred at 7 P. m on the date stated in 4; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE John R. Donohue M.D. (Degree or title)
22b. ADDRESS Georgetown
22c. DATE SIGNED 7-3-57

23a. [✓ BURIAL] CREMATION. (Specify)
23b. DATE 7-6-57
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Confidence Cem.
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Georgetown - O
24. NAME OF EMBALMER E Clair Thompson (LIC. NO.) 3-9617
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE E. Clair Thompson (LIC. NO.) 1742
26. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS (STREET NO.) (CITY) Mt Orab (STATE) O.
27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 7-12-57
28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE M. Fritz
29. SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE E. C. T.

8 pkw) d(4)(a) comms Pennsy

73

(arthur Phillip)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Phillip Arthur Lucas

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. & Fam. 1818-1993 Br. Co., OH" pg 341
divorced before apr. 1916 →

*see typed sheets for chn & grdchn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1874			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 june 1894	Fairview Chapel, Br. Co, OH Vol 17:545 Henry			Biehn JP
Death	18 Aug. 1954				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Fairview Chapel pe joined 26 apr. 1936 af joined 3 Jan. 1921 Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Phillip Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. Moreland

2nd hsb Henry Pitzer
b.
d. 2 Feb. 1935
m. 27 apr. 1916
3rd hsb James L. Watson
b.
d. 28 july 1953
m. 20 Nov. 1935
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada McKinzie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 May 1875		Brown	OH	she was 1 of 13 chn.
Chr'nd					
Death	20 May 1956				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt. X2 & X3
Her Father John McKinzie Mother's Maiden Name Martha Shick

"it gives
sents, bros.
, Wm. A.,
mer A.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Harry Joseph	Birth	11 Feb. 1907		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 sept. 1929				she d/o Al Roy
	21 may 1907 Br. Co. O. -	Death	18 mar. 1970				Dennis & Josephine
	Mabel Lorina Dennis	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Wahl
M	2 Lee Roy	Birth	10 Jan. 1898		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	3 july 1957	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Br. Co. Gen Hosp. See DC copy
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp. ae 59-0-0	Brown	OH	
* M	3 Wm. Arthur	Birth	22 Mar. 1896	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 aug 1916				5 chn over
	1 aug. 1897 - 16 july 1972	Death	25 July 1972				& see typed
	Maud May Hiler	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	sheets chn & grdchn
M	4 Homer Allen	Birth	25 June 1900		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Mar. 1923				on tbst. m. date
	22 Dec. 1896 - 22 Dec. 1971	Death	4 apr. 1975				
	Ava M.	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Martha Roberta	Birth	27 Aug. 1903		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Mar. 1908	d/o Arthur & Ada		OH	
		Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ① ⓐ Nida Gretrude Lucas b. May 193-
mar. 5 May 1951 Ted Cook
father obit say Nida G. Brown

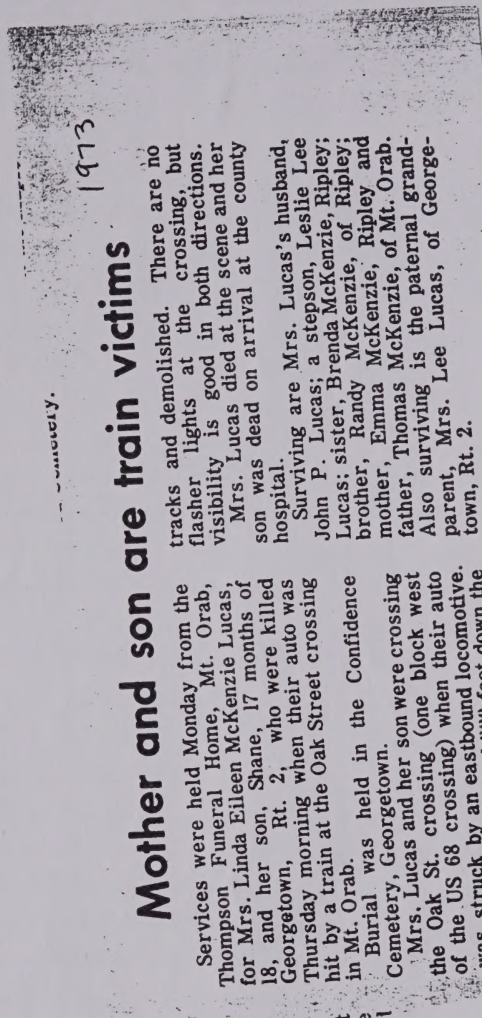
ⓑ Harold Roy Lucas b. 5 July 1944
mar. 19 apr. 1969 Fairview Chapel Patsy Martin b. 23 May 1947
① Michelle Lucas b. 4 Oct. 1969 Br. Co., OH
② Stacey Lorraine Lucas b. 28 Sept. 1974 Br. Co., OH

chn of ③,

"Red" Jacob
ⓐ Arthur Lucas b. 24 May 1917. d. 10 May 1966 (both) bur. Mt. Orab Cem.
m. Thelma Ruth Davis Moore b. 6 May 1911 d. 6 Dec. 1987
ⓑ Martha Leola Lucas b. 22 Feb 1921
m. Clarence Harold Martin 1920-1979 3 chn
ⓒ Estel Dale Lucas b. 14 Sept. 1928
m. Ruth Elizabeth Johnson, Stevens 1922- 2 chn
ⓓ Ada Mae Lucas b. 22 Feb 1931
m. Geo. Fredrick Lindsey b. 1926 4 chn
ⓔ Eulalia Marie Lucas b. 29 Sept 1936 2 chn
m. Robt. Eugene Thompson 1940-

Descendants of William Arthur Lucas

1 William Arthur Lucas 1896 - 1972
.. +Maud May Hiler 1897 - 1972
.... 2 Ada May Lucas 1931 -
.... +George Fredrick Lindsey 1926 -
.... 3 Danny Lee Lindsey 1952 -
.... +Vicki Lynn Robinson 1955 -
.... 4 Mandy May Lindsey 1973 -
.... 4 Jonathon David Lindsey 1971 -
.... 3 Patricia Ann Lindsey 1955 - 1973
.... 3 Lucas Martin Lindsey 1960 -
....
.... 4 Patricia Lou Lindsey 1995 -
.... 3 Rose Marie Lindsey 1967 -
.... +Marvin Lue Young 1957 -
.... 4 Jessica Ann Young 1994 -
.... 4 Katie May Young 1995 -
Red✓........ 2 Arthur Jacob Lucas 1917 - 1966
.... +Thelma Ruth Davis Moore 1911 - 1987
.... 3 William Eddie Lucas 1943 -
.... +Carol Adams 1946 -
.... 4 Duane Arthur Lucas 1966 -
.... 4 Gail Lynn Lucas 1967 -
.... 4 Dee Ann Lucas 1968 -
.... 3 Carolyn Elaine Lucas 1948 -
.... +Terry Colon Ogden 1948 -
.... 4 Terre Dawn Ogden 1969 -
.... 2 Martha Leola Lucas 1921 -
.... +Clarence Harold Martin 1920 - 1979
.... 3 Jimmie Gene Martin 1946 -
.... +Juanita Lee Hoffman Davis 1944 -
.... 4 Jeffery Daniel Martin 1977 -
.... 3 Johnnie Dale Martin 1950 -
.... +Mary Elizabeth Fussnecker 1959 -
.... 4 Christopher Harold Martin 1979 -
.... 4 Johnnie Dale Martin Jr. 1980 -
.... 4 Jamie Michael Martin 1982 -
.... 4 Kyle Earl Martin 1984 -
.... 4 Jacqueline Juliet Martin 1986 -
.... 4 Sylvester Tyrone Martin 1988 -
.... 3 Jackie Lee Martin 1955 -
.... +Karen Michelle Cohorn 1956 -
.... 4 Stacie Erin Martin 1977 -
.... 4 James Matthew Martin 1979 -
.... 4 Hannah Lynn Martin 1983 - 1986
.... 2 Estel Dale Lucas 1928 -
.... +Ruth Elizabeth Johnson Stevens 1922 -
.... 3 Melanie Ruth Lucas 1953 -
.... +Timothy Lee Gilliam 1952 -
.... 4 Lee Matthew Gilliam 1981 -
.... 4 Mary Beth Gilliam 1983 -
.... 3 Janet Dale Lucas 1956 -
.... +Michael Whitacre 1957 -
.... 4 Mackenzie Spring Whitacre 1988 -
.... 4 Lucas Dale Whitacre 1991 -
.... 2 Eulalia Marie Lucas 1936 -
.... +Robert Eugene Thompson 1940 -
.... 3 Becky Jo Thompson 1961 -
.... +Harold Random McKinzie 1956 -
.... 4 Ian Random McKinzie 1996 -
.... 3 Beth Leigh Thompson 1966 -
.... +Kenneth Timothy Bandy 1965 -
.... 4 Austen Leigh Bandy 1988 -



1973

Mother and son are train victims

Services were held Monday from the Thompson Funeral Home, Mt. Orab, for Mrs. Linda Eileen McKenzie Lucas, 18, and her son, Shane, 17 months of Georgetown, Rt. 2, who were killed Thursday morning when their auto was hit by a train at the Oak Street crossing in Mt. Orab.

Burial was held in the Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown.

Mrs. Lucas and her son were crossing the Oak St. crossing (one block west of the US 68 crossing) when their auto was struck by an eastbound locomotive. Their car was carried 320 feet down the tracks and demolished. There are no flasher lights at the crossing, but visibility is good in both directions.

Mrs. Lucas died at the scene and her son was dead on arrival at the county hospital.

Surviving are Mrs. Lucas's husband, John P. Lucas; a stepson, Leslie Lee Lucas; sister, Brenda McKenzie, Ripley; brother, Randy McKenzie, of Ripley; mother, Emma McKenzie, Ripley and father, Thomas McKenzie, of Mt. Orab. Also surviving is the paternal grandparent, Mrs. Lee Lucas, of Georgetown, Rt. 2.

1 Phillip Lucas Abt. 1842 -
.. ~~+Mary Ann~~ Minerva Moreland Abt. 1849 -
.... 2 Phillip Arthur Lucas 1874 - 1954
.... +Ada McKenzie 1875 - 1956
.... 3 William Arthur Lucas 1896 - 1972
.... +Maud May Hiler 1897 - 1972
.... 4 Ada May Lucas 1931 -
.... +George Fredrick Lindsey 1926 -
.... 5 Danny Lee Lindsey 1952 -
.... +Vicki Lynn Robinson 1955 -
.... 6 Mandy May Lindsey 1973 -
.... 6 Jonathon David Lindsey 1971 -
.... 5 Patricia Ann Lindsey 1955 - 1973
.... 5 Lucas Martin Lindsey 1960 -
.... [illegible]
.... 6 Patricia Lou Lindsey 1995 -
.... 5 Rose Marie Lindsey 1967 -
.... +Marvin Lue Young 1957 -
.... 6 Jessica Ann Young 1994 -
.... 6 Katie May Young 1995 -
.... 4 Arthur Jacob Lucas 1917 - 1966
.... +Thelma Ruth Davis Moore 1911 - 1987
.... 5 William Eddie Lucas 1943 -
.... +Carol Adams 1946 -
.... 6 Duane Arthur Lucas 1966 -
.... 6 Gail Lynn Lucas 1967 -
.... 6 Dee Ann Lucas 1968 -
.... 5 Carolyn Elaine Lucas 1948 -
.... +Terry Colon Ogden 1948 -
.... 6 Terre Dawn Ogden 1969 -
.... 4 Martha Leola Lucas 1921 -
.... +Clarence Harold Martin 1920 - 1979
.... 5 Jimmie Gene Martin 1946 -
.... +Juanita Lee Hoffman Davis 1944 -
.... 6 Jeffery Daniel Martin 1977 -
.... 5 Johnnie Dale Martin 1950 -
.... +Mary Elizabeth Fussnecker 1959 -
.... 6 Christopher Harold Martin 1979 -
.... 6 Johnnie Dale Martin Jr. 1980 -
.... 6 Jamie Michael Martin 1982 -
.... 6 Kyle Earl Martin 1984 -
.... 6 Jacqueline Juliet Martin 1986 -
.... 6 Sylvester Tyrone Martin 1988 -
.... 5 Jackie Lee Martin 1955 -
.... +Karen Michelle Cohorn 1956 -
.... 6 Stacie Erin Martin 1977 -
.... 6 James Matthew Martin 1979 -
.... 6 Hannah Lynn Martin 1983 - 1986
.... 4 Estel Dale Lucas 1928 -
.... +Ruth Elizabeth Johnson Stevens 1922 -
.... 5 Melanie Ruth Lucas 1953 -
.... +Timothy Lee Gilliam 1952 -
.... 6 Lee Matthew Gilliam 1981 -
.... 6 Mary Beth Gilliam 1983 -
.... 5 Janet Dale Lucas 1956 -
.... +Michael Whitacre 1957 -
.... 6 Mackenzie Spring Whitacre 1988 -
.... 6 Lucas Dale Whitacre 1991 -
.... 4 Eulalia Marie Lucas 1936 -
.... +Robert Eugene Thompson 1940 -
.... 5 Becky Jo Thompson 1961 -
.... +Harold Random McKinzie 1956 -
.... 6 Ian Random McKinzie 1996 -
.... 5 Beth Leigh Thompson 1966 -
.... +Kenneth Timothy Bandy 1965 -
.... 6 Austen Leigh Bandy 1988 -
.... 3 Lee Roy Lucas 1898 -
.... 3 Homer Allen Lucas 1900 -
.... 3 Martha Roberta Lucas 1903 -
.... 3 Harry Joseph Lucas 1907 -
.... 2 William A. Lucas 1869 -
.... 2 Joseph N. Lucas 1873 -
.... 2 Thurman Lucas 1880 -
.... 2 Lucy May Lucas 1887 -
.... 2 Charlie W. Lucas 1876 - 1876
.... 2 Leroy Lucas 1878 - 1878

≟ John ^Rep^ B. Lucas b. Va to Br. Co., OH
then Vermillion Co., IL by 1834
had son John H. b. 4 Jan. 1820 Br. Co., OH
see Eleanor M. Winters letter of 31
May 1978

1850 census Vermillion Co., IL

NAME OF SUBJECT John Lucas

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1770-80			VA
Marriage	24 Jan. 1804	Clerm. Co., OH	alexander Martin	JP
Death	18 Nov. 1852		Vermillion	IL
Cemetery				IL

Occupation
Military Rec.

Father James, Jacob or Henry Robinson Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Prickett

NAME OF SPOUSE Margaret Harper

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death	not in 1850 IL census			
Cemetery				

Occupation
Military Rec.

Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

*see xerox his parents & siblings herein Rice file
lived IL
m. to IL (S/o Uriah Springer & Nancy Long)
lived IL 1830
(d/o James Prickett)
lived Br. Co., OH
(over)
in Black Hawk War *
lived IL
lived IL

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Lydia Full Name of Spouse 11 Feb. 1803 OH - 29 Jan. 1872 Nathan Springer	Birth				
	Marriage	22 Feb. 1827	Br. Co., OH C:74	John Lindsey	JP
	Death				IL
	Cemetery	Earp Cem.		Livingston Co.,	IL
2 Presley Full Name of Spouse Louisa Prickett	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death	Dec. 1881			
	Cemetery				
3 Reason Full Name of Spouse 15 Oct. 1821 - 8 Mar. 1895 ae 74-0-0 Martha Ann West	Birth	5 Mar. 1815			OH
	Marriage	14 Mar. 1839	Br. Co., OH Bk F6 p 953 alex McClain ECC		
	Death	5 Apr. 1883	ae 68-1-0		
	Cemetery	Linwood (both)		Brown	OH
4 Euphemia Full Name of Spouse Reuben Long	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 John Full Name of Spouse Sarah Smith	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

#913-913 Russellville, OH
chw ③ 1860 Jeff. Twp.
Lucas, Reason
Martha
Sarah E.
Lydia A.
Jeanetta
John E. – b. 8 Nov. 1849
d. 4 Nov. 1887
bur. Liniwd Cem.

#1041-1052
1850 Byrd Twp.
Reason, 35 carder OH
Martha Ann 30 — me West b. 15 Oct. 1821 d. 2 Mar. 1895
ae 74-0-0
Sarah 9
Lidia 6
Jennett 3
John E. 1

Br. Co, OH Deed Bk H 8 : 338 1 Nov. 1830 John Lucas & Margaret of to Peter Shotsman
\$300, 100A

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#194-195
Lucas, Reason 56 saloon keeper OH
Martha 48 OH

NAME OF SUBJECT Leason Lucas

Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	5 Mar. 1815	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH
Marriage	14 Mar. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:53 Alex. McClain ECC		
Death	5 Apr. 1883	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Linwood	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH
Occupation	saloon keeper, farmer	**Military Rec.**		
Father	John Lucas	**Mother's Maiden Name**	Margaret Harper	

NAME OF SPOUSE Martha Ann West

Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	15 Oct. 1821	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH
Death	2 Mar. 1895	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	ae 74-0-0 Brown	OH
Cemetery	Linwood	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH
Occupation		**Military Rec.**		
Father	Edwards West	**Mother's Maiden Name**	Sarah Edwards	

Linda H. Wilson

		Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	**Children's Data**	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City**	**County**	**State**
*census over	F	1 Sarah Elizabeth	**Birth**	ca 1841-42		Brown	OH
			Marriage	18 June 1860	Vol 2:9 Br. Co, OH W. D. Moore MG		
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1832	**Death**				
		Morgan Gossett	**Cemetery**				
census & *chn over	F	2 Lydia Ann	**Birth**	1845		Brown	OH
			Marriage	27 July 1865	Vol 3:95 Br. Co, OH A. Wilson JP		
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1835-37	**Death**	1928			
		Newton Gossett	**Cemetery**	Linwood Br. Co, OH she)(he			
*see West bk for chn/gdchn	F	3 Jeanetta Harper	**Birth**	27 Aug. 1847	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH
			Marriage	14 Jan. 1868	Vol 5:175 Br. Co, OH J. B. Thomas JP		
		Full Name of Spouse 31 May 1842-24 May 1925	**Death**	3 Dec. 1921	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH
s/o Casper Woods + Eliza Baird		Abraham Baker Woods	**Cemetery**	Linwood (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH
	M	4 John Edwards	**Birth**	8 Nov. 1849		Brown	OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	**Death**	4 Nov. 1882			
		Josephine La Plante	**Cemetery**	Linwood Br. Co, OH he)(she			
		5	**Birth**				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
			Cemetery				
		6	**Birth**				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
			Cemetery				

1850 Byrd Twp. #1041-1052 — 1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ. #913-913 — 1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ. #194-195 — 1880 Jeff. Twp. #243-255

Lucas, Reason 35 carder OH — 45 fa OH — 56 saloon keeper OH — 67 lab OH VA^2
Martha Ann 30 — 39 — 48 — 58 wf OH^2 Ky
Sarah 9 — 19 Sarah E.
Lidia 6 — Lydia A. 14
Jenett 3 — Jeanetta 10
John E. 1 — 11

chn of ② ⓐ Clara E. Gossett b. 27 Nov 1865 OH d. 1954 Dayton, OH bur. Linwd Cem. NM
(F) ⓑ Curtiss Gossett b. 1867 OH d. 1924 Dayton, OH bur. Linwd Cem.
? ⓒ Alien Gossett b.
? ⓓ Otella Gossett b
ⓔ Lutie Gossett b ca 1873 OH
(F) (Danlie) ⓕ Dadie Gossett b. ca 1876 OH
m. — Smith

Maggie M. b. ca 1871 OH
Newton Leone b. ca 1879 OH

1870 Jefferson Twp. #198-199 — 1880 Jeff. Twp. #233-245.

Gossett, Newton 33 house painter OH — Newton J. 45 painter OH^3
Lyda 23
Clara 4
Curtiss 3
Maggie 1

Lydia A. 35 wf
Clara E. 14 dau
Curtiss 13 dau
Maggie M. 9 dau
Lutie 7 dau
Danlie 4 dau
Newton Leone 1 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp. #203-208

Gossett, Morgan 48 house painter OH^3
Sarah E. 38 wf
Myrtle I. 17 dau
Resin L. 14 sn
John F. 12 sn

Higgins to Lucas

This Indenture made this thirty first day of August in the year of Our LORD one thousand Eight hundred and sixteen between Robert Higgins of Clermont County and State of Ohio of the one part and James Lucus of Adams County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert Higgins for an in consideration of the sum of Six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted and sold and by these presents do grant sell and convey unto James Lucus the Legal heir of Robert Lucus decd his heirs or assigns one certain tract or parcel of land lying in Adams County and State aforesaid on the waters of Streight Creek Beginning at a Beech Sugartree and Dogwood in Washburns line thence South twenty poles to two white oaks Sugartree and beech thence West Eighteen poles to a maple corner to John Shroaffs corner thence South with Shroaffs line one hundred and Eighteen poles to a Beech and Dogwood in said line thence East with the line of John Lucas one hundred and Eighteen poles to a beech thence South twenty poles to a Sugartree hickory and Dogwood thence East with the original line one hundred and twelve poles to a black oak hickory and ash one of the original corners thence North one hundred and ninety five poles to a Sugar tree in the original line thence west one hundred and Sixty seven poles to a black oak and two white oaks in Daniel Daviss line thence S thirty three poles to three white oaks thence West one hundred and five poles to the beginning containing three hundred acres. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold to the only proper use and behoof of him the said James Lucus his heirs and assigns forever and the said Robert Higgins his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract of land from any lawful claim or claims of any person or persons whomsoever unto the said James Lucus his heirs or assigns In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first above wr

Witness present
Thomas his X mark grogan
Uriah Springer

Robt Higgins

State of Ohio Adams County SS

This day personally appeared before me Uriah Springer a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid the within named Robert Higgins and acknowledged the above signing and sealing to be his act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of August 1…

Uriah Springer JP

The within mentioned tract of land is part of a Military Warrant No 1093

Robt Higgins

Recorded the 22d day of January 1817

[illegible]

Br.Co, OH
Bk 2 pg 54

Higgins to Lucas

This Indenture made this thirty first day of August in the year of Our LORD one thousand Eight hundred and sixteen between Robert Higgins of Clermont County and State of Ohio of the one part and James Lucas of Adams County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert Higgins for an in consideration of the sum of Six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted and sold and by these presents do grant sell and convey unto James Lucas the Legal heir of Robert Lucas decd his heirs or assigns one certain tract or parcel of land lying in Adams County and State aforesaid on the waters of Streight Creek Beginning at a Beech Sugartree and Dogwood in Washburns line thence South twenty poles to two white oaks Sugartree and beech thence West Eighteen poles to a maple corner to John Shroaffs corner thence South with Shroaffs line one hundred and Eighteen poles to a Beech and Dogwood in said line thence East with the line of John Lucas one hundred and Eighteen poles to a beech thence South twenty poles to a Sugartree hickory and Dogwood thence East with the original line one hundred and twelve poles to a black oak hickory and ash one of the original corners thence North one hundred and ninety five poles to a Sugar tree in the original line thence west one hundred and Sixty seven poles to

a black oak and two white oaks in Daniel Davis's line thence Sou
thirty three poles to three white oaks thence West one hundred and
five poles to the beginning containing three hundred acres To
have and to hold the said tract of land with all and singular the
appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining
to have and to hold to the only proper use and behoof of him
the said James Lucus his heirs and assigns forever and the said
Robert Higgins his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant
and forever defend the aforesaid tract of land from any lawfu
claim or claims of any person or persons whomsoever unto
the said James Lucus his heirs or assigns In Testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first above wr

Witness present

Thomas his mark Grogan

Uriah Springer

Robt. Higgins

State of Ohio Adams County ss

This day personally appeared before me Uriah Springer a Justi
of the peace in and for the County aforesaid the within named Robert
Higgins and acknowledged the above signing and sealing to be his
act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned In Witness whereof I
have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of August 18

Uriah Springer J.P.

The within mentioned tract of land is part of a Military Warrant
No. 1693

Robt. Higgins

Recorded the 22d day of January 1817

Charles K. Lucas
4011 Genie Dr.
andover, MN 55303
a descendant

To Warren Co., IN 1829, Vermillion Co., IL then Blackhawk Co., IA & Miller Co., MO

2ND wf Sarah (Smith) Lawill
b. 1802
d. after 1880 Greenwd, KS

Linda H. Wilson

o known
hn 1ST wf

all
2ND wf

NAME OF SUBJECT James Lucas

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1796		(New Brown) Clermont	OH
Marriage	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1 pg 88 ① 17 apr. 1817 John Liddy	② 22 Mar. 1827	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 p376 oath Joseph Smith	
Death	16 Jan. 1860			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Robinson Lucas **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Ann Prichett

NAME OF SPOUSE 1ST Nancy Ann Harris

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death	by Mar 1827			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Sanford	Birth	ca 1827-28			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death	15 Mar. 1863			
	Cemetery				
2 Francis M.	Birth	ca 1832			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
Mary E.	Cemetery				
3 Elizabeth	Birth	7 Mar. 1833			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death	9 July 1905			
John M. Taylor	Cemetery				
4 Dehart Columbus	Birth	13 June 1837			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death	30 Aug. 1927			
Malinda B. Coon	Cemetery				
5 Melissa	Birth	July 1841			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
① Fletcher	Death	ca 1907			
of TN- ② Francis M. Wormington	Cemetery				
6 Rosannah	Birth	ca 1845			
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

1850 Clark Twp. #1036-1042
Lucas, John W. 24 Pa shoemaker
Jerusha 28 Pa sister
1860 Clark Twp. #616-653
John W. 34 Pa shoemaker
Louisa J. 30 VA
Mary E. 7 OH
George F. 4 OH
John L. 1 OH
Javincie J. 38 PA sister
1850 Clark Twp. #1036-1042
Lucas, Samuel W. 21 PA Shoemaker
America 22 OH (nee Blair)
Charles E. 1 OH
mar. Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 122 13 Jan. 1848
Wm. T. Patterson
d/o Samuel E. Blair & 2ND wf Mary Ann Davis
Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT John Wesley Lucas

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth			1828			PA
Marriage			1850	lic only 12 Aug. 1850 Br. Co, O. Bk 6 pg 196		
Death			$189\overset{3?}{8}$			
Cemetery	Hamersville			Hamersville	Brown	OH

Occupation shoemaker **Military Rec.**

Father Lucas) **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Louisa Jane Moore

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth			1829			VA
Death			1880			
Cemetery	Hamersville			Hamersville	Brown	OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Moore **Mother's Maiden Name**

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 186-187
chn: Eunice Estella Lucas
? Louisa (Lucas) Brown 1882-1936
James Albert Brown 1875-1937
d/o Rev. S. B. Smith

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth			1853			OH
Full Name of Spouse —	Marriage	—			—		
	Death	3	Oct.	1861	ae 8-11-20 d/o J.W. & L.J.		
	Cemetery	Hamersville			Hamersville	Brown	OH
2 George F.	Birth	ca		1856-57			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
3 John L. (S.)	Birth	ca		1859			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
4 Thomas G.	Birth	18	Jan.	1856	Hamersville	Brown	OH
Full Name of Spouse 1859- 1943	Marriage	15	May	1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:11 W. W. Bagby MG		
Emma M. Smith	Death			1913	Death cert. Index	Brown	OH
	Cemetery	Hamersville			(both) Hamersville	Brown	OH
5 Wm. F. (C.)	Birth			1861			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death			1913			
	Cemetery	Hamersville			Hamersville	Brown	OH
6 Elwood E.	Birth			1863			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death			1887			
	Cemetery	Hamersville			Hamersville	Brown	OH
7 Anna M.	Birth	ca		1868			OH

1870 Clark Twp. # 261-250	1880 Clark Twp. #149-160	
Lucas, John W. 45 shoe maker PA	54 PA^3	
Louisa 38 OH	Louisa J. 48 VA^3	
Thomas 14	Thomas W. 24 sn merch	
john C. 11	john S. 22 sn	OH PA VA
Wm. F. 9	wm. C. 19 sn	
Elwood 7	Elwd E. 17 sn	
anna 2	anna M. 12 dau	

*872-920
1860 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH

Rebecca 50 PA
Lorenza 20 farhd OH
James W. 18
Thorton 15

NAME OF SUBJECT Lucas

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth						
Marriage						
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Rebecca

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1810 census	cem. ae ca 1799		PA
Death	10 Sept. 1889	ae 90-0-0		
Cemetery	Lucas Pt.	Green Twp.	Adams	OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
farmhd **1** Lorenzo **Full Name of Spouse**	Birth	ca 1840			OH
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
Co. C 89th regt. OVI **2** James W. **Full Name of Spouse**	Birth	22 June 1842			OH
	Marriage				
	Death	16 apr. 1864			
	no dates Cemetery	Grimbles Rdg cem. Lucas Pt.	Lewis Twp. Green Twp.	Brown Adams	OH OH
Co. 65 9 OI (over) **3** Thorton **Full Name of Spouse** 1849 - 1937 Nancy Jane	Birth	ca 1845			OH
	Marriage				
	Death	no dates			
	Cemetery	Lucas Pt.	(both) Green Twp.	Adams	OH
Co 89th OI* **4** John H. **Full Name of Spouse**	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 **Full Name of Spouse**	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 **Full Name of Spouse**	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

chn of ③ ⓐ Thorton Lucas b. 15 Nov. 1883 d. 14 Feb. 1886 bur. Lucas Pt. Cem.
adams Co., OH s/o T. & N.J.

Georgia S. 1884-1961 } bur. same
james W. 1876-1958

and Carolyn (Riggins) Valentine. Anna died on February 21, 1876 in Mason County, Kentucky. They had the following children all born in Mason County, Kentucky: John William, born October 12, 1867; Charles Richard, born October 4, 1869; Edward Stephen (my g-grandfather), born September 15, 1871; George Washington, born October 31, 1873; and Anna Sarah Malinda, born December 26, 1875. Edward Stephen married Lillie May Flummer in Eureka, Kansas on December 1, 1896. Lillie May Flummer was born in Vanceburg, Kentucky, the daughter of Allen Alexander and Louisa Mae (Gamble) Flummer. I believe that John Mattingly's father was John Townley Mattingly, born in 1782 in Pennsylvania, and that his father was John Townly Mattingly born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. Any information on the Valentine would also be greatly appreciated.
Rhonda Hansch, 10397 Totem Run, Littleton, Colorado 80125 - email: RKHANSCH@aol.com

LUCAS - I am the great granddaughter of Emanuel and Emeline Lucas. I am trying to prove my lineage on my father's side. My grandfather, Jesse Lucas, was born in Maysville, Kentucky, where he lived until 1916. He and his wife, Maysel, four children and his mother, Emeline moved. He resided in Portsmouth, Ohio until his death at age 41, in Scioto County, Ohio in 1927 from a train accident. He left wife, Maysel, children, Lawrence Betty, Carrie Paul, Jesse, Jr. and sisters Hannah Malone, Lizzie Mosley, Alevia Harris, and Jane Harris, brothers, Thomas Lucas of Steece, Ohio and John Lucas of Maysville, Kentucky. My great grandmother, Emeline Lucas was born in 1840 in Virginia. Great grandfather, Jesse Lucas was born ca. 1840 in Maysville, Kentucky. I am seeking information on his birth and death. Any information on this family will be appreciated.
Lois Lucas Hood, 106 E. Bixby Street, Bixby, OK 74008

#851-899
1860 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH
Lucas; John 23 fahd IN
Emaline 21 Ky
Elizabeth L. 8/12 OH

NAME OF SUBJECT John Lucas

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca/1832					IN
Marriage						
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation farmhd
Military Rec.
Father
Mother's Maiden Name

NAME OF SPOUSE Emmaline

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1839-40					Ky
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation
Military Rec.
Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
1 Elizabeth L.	Birth	ca/1859					OH
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
2	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
3	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
4	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
5	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
6	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						

Joseph Lucas & wife to Isaac Bonner (Deed) Entered for record June 9th 1849

This Indenture made the 11 day of October in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and forty8 between Joseph Lucas & Cynthean Lucas wife of Joseph Lucas of the first part & Isaac Bonner all of [illegible]n county Ohio of the second part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Lucas & Cynthean for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand well & truly paid by the said Isaac Bonner the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm unto the said Isaac Bonner his heirs and assigns forever all their right title interest claim & demand in and to the following premises in the county of Brown Ohio and bounded as follows: Beginning at two beeches & a white oak North West corner to a lot of land heretofore sold to Thomas Harris: thence N. 80 E. 246 poles to two white oaks in the line of said lot: thence N. 10° W. 93 poles to two white oaks & a maple. thence S. 80° W. 246 poles crossing the fork to two beeches & a white oak: thence S. 10° E. 93 poles to the beginning containing one hundred & thirty eight acres being part of Cadwallader Wallace's surveys No. 9580. 9581 & 9582 of 1000 acres. And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Joseph Lucas and Cynthia Lucas his wife in and to the said premises and every part thereof together with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof: To have and to hold the premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the only proper use benefit and behoof of said Isaac Bonner his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said Joseph Lucas & Cyntha Lucas his wife who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Joseph Lucas {seal}

signed sealed and delivered in presence of T. Ferrier, John Ferrier

Cynthean her X mark Lucas {seal}

State of Ohio Brown county S.S. Before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace within and for said county personally appeared Joseph Lucas & Cynthea his wife and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the use and purposes therein mentioned. And the said Cyntha Lucas being examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above deed being by me made known to her declared that she did voluntarily sign and seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 11 day of October A. D. 1848 (Recorded June 19th 1849) T. Ferrier J. P. {seal}

* see copy of Br. Co., OH Deed joseph & Cynthia Lucas sell to Isaac Bonner 138A for $100^00 cad. Wallace survey #9580, #9581 & #9582 4 June 1819.

their chn
① Isaac b. 1836 Br. Co., OH
② Thomas B. b. 1838
③ Nelson F. b. 1840
④ Posey A. b. 1841
⑤ Lemon B. b. 1845
⑥ Anna b. 1846
⑦ James S. b. 1847
⑧ Cynthia J. b. 1849 Spencer Co., IN

m. 11 Jan 1835 Br. Co., OH D:128 John Lindsey JP joseph Lucas & Cynthia Bunner/Bonner she b. 1812 OH & d. Spencer Co., IN

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Lucas

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Cynthia (Synthia)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1810			OH
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father OH **Mother's Maiden Name** IL

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

Children's names	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Vienna F Full Name of Spouse ca 1840 OH Wm. H. Ross	Birth	ca 1847			IL
	Marriage	8 apr. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol2:226 Thos. Hickey J		
	Death	1912			
	Cemetery				
2 Cynthia F Full Name of Spouse ca 1840 Wm. H. Ross	Birth				
	Marriage	15 july 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol2:14 A.W. Norris JP		
	Death	bef apr. 1862	or divorced		
	Cemetery				
3 James M lived Hamersville, OH Full Name of Spouse Jane	Birth	12 june 1848			OH
	Marriage				
	Death	3 aug 1920	OR bowel impaction, gives parent ae 72-0-0		
	Cemetery	Ross Hill Cem.	he	Brown	OH
4 ② Lewis Cameron Rebecca H. F Full Name of Spouse 1827 OH-19 Mar. 1866 IL ① Aaron Jacobs	Birth	1832			OH
	Marriage	② 28 oct 1866 ① 11 Dec. 1848	IL Br. Co, OH 6:145 David Ferrier JP		
	Death	6 Jan. 1892			IL
	Cemetery	Bethesida (both)	Union Twp.	Effingham	IL
5 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

* see Jacobs FGS, she had bro. James Lucas Ham., OH & aunt Venia Ross who d. 1912. To IL before 1855 she m. ② 28 Oct. 1866 IL Lewis Cameron - 6 chn, 1 dau by Aaron Jacobs

1880 Lewis Twp.
#7-7

Lucas, Synthia 70 mo/l OH^2 IL
Ross, Wm. H. 40 fa head OH^3
Vivann 32 dau IL OH^2
Henry 16 sn OH^2 IL
Samuel 14 sn ↓ ↓
Oliver 3 sn

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John Lucas

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1804			
Mar.	24 Jan 1830	Br. Co., OH D:29 John Lindsey JP he 26 she 22		
Death	before 1850 census ?			
Burial				

Occupation
Military
Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE "Betsey". Elizabeth Arnold

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1808-10			OH/PA & NY census
Death				
Burial				

Occupation seamstress
Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

Notes
1850 Franklin Twp. #1849-1855
Lucas, Elizabeth 40 PA
Lucas, Hiram 19 OH
" Isaac 18
" Phema J. 15
" Martha 13
" Aaron 11
" Reason 9
1860 Franklin Twp. #8-8
Lucas, Elizabeth 40 NY seamstress
" Reason 18 OH

Source of information:
Case, Pricilla 80 MD
1870 Clark Twp. #208-198
Lucas, Betsy 65 KH OH
Reason 30 fireworker OH

Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Hiram	b	ca 1831			OH	
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
M	2 Isaac	b	ca 1832			OH	
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
F	3 (Phema) Euphemia J.ane	b	ca 1835			OH	
		m	21 Aug 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:315 C. F. Manchester M G			
	spouse	d					
?	Levi Lafferee (Lafary)	bur					
F	4 Martha Ann	b	ca 1838			OH	
		m	186	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:214 J Innis JP			
	spouse	d					
	Francis M. Lafary	bur					
*census over M	5 Aaron J.	b	ca 1840			OH	Sarah E., Levi
		m	21 Mar 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:382 Joseph Ward JP			
	spouse ca 1849-50 OH-	d					
	Nancy Stayton	bur					
M	6 Reason	b	ca 1841-42			OH	
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	7	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	8	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	9	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1880 Lewis Twp.
#29-29

1870 Scott Twp.
#112-114

Lucas, A. J. 40 O-O-Ky — aaron 30 fa lab OH
Nancy 30 Ky — 20
Sarah E. 11 OH — 2
Levi 10
Reason 38
brother

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk K10: 35 John Lucas & wf Elizabeth to John G. Brose of Cin., OH 16 July 1832 #125^{00} 58A part of survey #9580, #9581, #9582 Cadwaller Wallace

MISC.(in an old "No-Paste Scrap Book" of newspaper clippings(probably Bracken Co Ky) kept by Hattie Maude(Fronk)Mofford wf of Henon who was s/o George W. 1845-1926) of births, deaths, marr., etc and no doubt all pertained to the Fronk & Mofford families... the scrapbook now belongs to V. M. Neeb, Shelbyville, Indiana. 1981).

BEN WELLS and Mrs Alice Story both residents of Chatham(Ky) were married Sunday March 23,1919 by Dr. Cochrane at the Presbyterian Manse. The bride is the widow of Alonzo C. Story.

SATURDAY night August 18, 1934 MILO WILLETT age 66, drowned in the Ohio River at the Augusta ferry boat landing; he misjudeged the distance between the ferry boat ad landing. Mr Willett had lived in Dayton,Ohio for a number of years; was twice married; a son Ray now l living in Florida survives him. His second wife Miss Nell Hollis daughter of James Hollis, lived on Highway 10 between Brooksville and Germantown. Mrs Willett is a sister of Mrs Joe Klaber of Boude's ferry and Mrs C.V. Vermillion of Germantown.

note: this was just a news item; no details on funeral etc.

E. LUCAS, 91, PASSES b. ca 1863

ELLIOTT LUCAS, 91, one of Bracken county's oldest citizens died Wednesday, Jan. 27,1954 at his home at Willow where he resided with his son, Eddie and family. Death was attributed to the infirmities of age.

Born during the administration of President Abraham Lincoln Mr Lucas was the son of James Lucas.

He was united in marriage to Vinnie Ann Mains, who died in 1918.

Five sons survive; They are John and Alonza of Brooksville, Eddie of Willow,* Willard of Germantown, and Roy Lucas of Brownsville, Texas. He also leaves 19 grand children.

Services at 2 p.m. Friday, at the Powersville Christian Church were conducted by the Rev. Sherwood EVANS, pastor. Moore and Parker Funeral Home in charge of Burial in the Powersville Cemetery.

* might be Willard.

Tombstone in Brooksville Cem. West (Towards Powersville on Rd No. 10. ky

Willie Lucas Pvt

Oct 7-1887 - Oct 1-1916

0...........................0............0...................0

excerpt from THE HISTORY OF LOWER SCIOTO VALLEY, OHIO.".

HIBBS, JACOB Sr. b: in Pa. Nov 5,1793 s/o Aaron & Catherine who went early to Adams Co., Ohio where Aaron died in 1832 and his mother died in 1846 aged 77 years.

JACOB Sr. md. in 1814 REBECCA LUCAS and had 12 chn; Rebecca died in 1853. Their son Jacob C born in this county April 3,1830 md: B. A. Williamson and had 5 chn.

Rebecca Lucas, wife of Jacob C. was a dau of Judge Jos. Lucas who was a brother of Gov. Rob't Lucas.

Wm. Lucas, father of Jos and Rob't served in the Rev. war under Washington and came here from Va. Edward Lucas, forefather of the Va. Lucas family and his wife nee Dark of Quaker descent came to Berks Co Pa. with Wm. Penn.

over.....

AARON HIBBS gr gr-father of Jacob C. came from England to U.S, soon after the Rev. War and Jacob Hibbs the father of Jacob C. served in the War of 1812.

McColm, W. S. born in 1833, in West Union City Ohio, here in 1840; md. Eliza J. Orm, 5 chn.

ans 6-6-78

812 Illini Drive
Pontiac, Ill. 61764
May 31, 1978

Dear Mrs. Wilson;

In the recent issue of the Brown County Genealogical news, I noticed that you have the name Reynolds added to your names that appeared in the first issue. In the first issue I received, Lucas was also listed under your name.

Susan or Sussanna Reynolds was my husbands great, great grandmother. Her husband was Zephaniah B. Winters. Her father and mother were Stephen and Barbara(Northrup) Reynolds. From the DAR Lineage record p115 V65 I have the names of the brothers and sisters of Stephen Reynolds.

Parents: Joseph Reynolds Born 7-9-1749 Exeter Rhode Island
Died Brown County Ohio 12-25-1823
Married Experience Davis-10-31-1771
B. 4-9-1751 N. Kingston R.I.
D 11-7-1832 Brown County Ohio

Children
- Daniel m Lucretia Worden
- Stephen m Barbara Northrup
- Henry m Esther Rose
- William
- Elizabeth m Peter Shaw
- Joanna m Russell Shaw
- Hannah m
- Joseph m Jane Abbott
- Davis m Milly Dunn
- Clark NM
- Lucy NM
- George
- Lavina
- Roxana m Terry Womacks

Marcena L. Breth 232 Genmont Ave. Columbus Ohio 43214, who belongs to the Brown County Society is related to the Reynolds family through Roxana and Terry Womacks. I wrote to her after I received the first news letter. She had thought that Joseph Reynolds the father and revolutionary soldier from Albany County New York was born in New York State. In Beers History of Brown County it says New York. I am tfying to go back farther with Joseph and Experience (Davis) Reynolds but I don't whether to try Rensselaer County New York or Rhode Island.

mar. BC BK E5 Pg 13 Susan Reynolds 10-11-1835 Uriah Springer JP

Stephen and Barabara (Northrup) Reynolds had several children and according to Beers Livingston County Ill. history they came here in 1833. Susan and her husband Zephaniah lived in Brown County in 1850 with their three sons, James, Zephaniah, and Stephen, according to the 1850 census. In 1853 they were in Livingston County as Zephaniah bought land. In 1854 he sold the land. The 1860 census of Brown County shows Zephaniah back in Ohio and married again. Susan died in 1859. I'am trying to find the parents of Zephaniah.

The 1850 census of Brown County shows another Zephaniah about 60 years old, wife Sarah. This man could be the father but I have no

John W. Lucas
2013 Dakota
Norman, OK 73069

Aug. 1978

1850 Bracken Co., Ky.

Lucas, John B. 43 reform preacher Pa
Wm. 17 O
? Euxline 12 (fe)
Melton 14
Sarah 10
Blair 2
Eliza 2
Benjamin 6/12 Ky.
Albert 6 O
his grd. b. 29 Jan. 1843 Co., O.
(Albert Campbell Lucas)
had older bros. J.R. & S.W. "Hist. of Douglas Co., Ill."

a John B.
b. Va. to
B. Co., OH then
Vermillion Co., IL
by 1834 had
son John H. b. 14 Jan.
1820 Br. Co., OH he
mar. & had a son
Edwin R. Lucas
who mar. Viola
Lucas Winters

proof Beers history page 231 lists a Joseph B. Winters.as son of Sarah and Zepheniah Winters. Susans husband died in 1893aand is buried in the Fincastle cemetery near Joseph B. and his wife. I don't know if the two men were brothers. Zepheniah's second wife was Margaret Edington. I'm wondering if there is any probabte record of heirs for the elder Zepheniah or (Zephaniah). He was alive in 1850 but I don't know about 1860.

On to the Lucus name. Viola Lucus or Lucas Winters was my husbands grandmother. To quote Beers History Livingston County under the caption Edwin R Lucus. "John B. Lucus, grandfather of the above was born in Virginia, thence removed to Kentucky and later to Brown county, Ohio, where he was one of the early settles. In 1833 he removed with his family to Vermilion county, Ill., where, also, he was one of the first white settles. His son, John H. father of Edwin R. Lucus, was born in Brown county, Ohio, January 4, 1820 and from his fourteenth year his life has been spent in Ill. with the exception of one year. Viola Lucus Winters was Edwin's daughter

From Beers History of Brown County page 532 I found that John Lucas married Margaret Harper and had a son John who married Sarah Smith and went to Ill. One of my husbands great uncles was named Harper Lucus It says that John Lucas father was Robinson Lucus and he had fifteen children who grew up. Does your Lucas line come from Robinson? I would like to know where in Virginia he came from and when they came to Brown County. There is a John B Lucas's record of being in the War of 1812 from Kentucky but I don't know if it is the same man.

How much are the reprinted Histories of Brown County. If they aren't to much I would like one.

I have enjoyed the news letters and I hope you can make sense of all my ramblings.

Sincerely,

Eleanor M. Winters

Eleanor M. Winters

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Burris

annie & Clarence Purdum 28 Dec 1899 20:126 J.W. O'Hara JP
Clementine & B. Brooks 5 Mar 1864 2:438 John Cox JP
Elizabeth J. & Benj. Brooks 2:466 not listed
Mary & Jabez Frazer 18 Jan 1875 9:55 C.O. Waits MG
Mary & H.B. Prine 4 Feb 1883 12:533 R.B. Dunn JP
Jackson & Catherine Boyd 24 Sep 1878 10:448 T.H. Clinton
John F. & Lena M. Abbott 30 Jan 1895 18:128 Marcellus Fuller MG
Thomas & Ollie Bailey 23 Oct 1890 16:144 T.J. Bowman MG
J.N. & Ella Day 24 Jan 1889 15:282 W. Mefford MG
Joseph & Mary Daulton 28 July 1891 16:313 J.W. Torrence MG
John & Sarah Stopperton 27 Feb 1897 19:108 F.P. Biehn JP
Jackson & Elizabeth Thomas 23 Dec 1890 16:195 J.W. Smith MG
J.B. & Ida Trautwein 26 Sep 1899 20:79 E.G. Hamilton VDM
Thomas M. & Johana Vogel 21 Sep 1861 2:166 Isaac J. Ross MG
census 1860 - Evaline & James Black 10 Feb 1853 H:38 Daniel McLaughlin MG
Eagle #505²
Nannie & David Denton 5 July 1879 11:86 Walker Mefford MG
Rosie & Wm. Raymd Greenlee 2 Mar 1920 he 1 July 1872-20 Apr 1945 s/o T.N. Greenlee & Josephine Norris

Conf. Cem.
Elizabeth C. 14 Oct 1874-1933
Elizabeth M. (nee Miller) 1855-1934
Richard
Catherine > no tbst or date

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2047-2053
F
arthur, Wm. 63 fa VA
" Tabitha 63 Ky
Burris, Marshall 8 Ky
" , Nelly M. 5 ↓

Hiett's Chapel Cem.
Jackson - - Co G
13TH USCWA

Skinkle's Rdg Cem.
Everette 1895-1896
Norma M. 1900- -

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1189-1206
Wm. 29 lab Ky
Clementine 26 OH
Elizabeth 6
Mason 2
↓

Burris Fam. Cem.
Elma F. d/o J. & Mary E. d. 10 Sep 1863 ae 0-9-27

DR I:68/69 Mary Jane d. 27 Sep 1872 ae 0-1-5 b. & d. Clark Twp., no cause

DR I:20/23 Flora Jane d. 27 May 1869 ae 0-4-7- Eckmansville b. Clark Twp., consumption

Elizabeth Perly Burris b. May 1879 OH m. c1894 Arthur L. Fite
b. Oct 1877 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jacob Burris

This Information Obtained From:
1830&1840 Eagle Twp.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5 apr 1802			MD	&PA census DR Ky
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1824-26			Ky	
Death	20 Feb 1875	ae 72-10-15 Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 88/89 of consumption, d. 28 Nov., ae 72-8-10
Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	b. Ky, farmer

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonathan Burris Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Elizabeth Ximes (d/o Stephen Ximes & Sarah Wyckoff)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810			MD	&PA census
Chr'nd					
Death	27 May 1875	ae 65-11-12 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	stone broken
Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Margaret Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 apr. 1828	(cal. d ae)	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	20 Nov. 1851	ae 23-6-27 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Adaline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Elizabeth Robbins b. 1843 Jonathan Full Name of Spouse* 14 June 1840 - 26 Sept. 1922 Elizabeth Burris or	Birth	11 Oct. 1832		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	22 aug 1853	Br. Co, OH H:59 John Manber MG			
		Death	6 Oct. 1905				
		Burial	Fincastle Cem. (both)	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	War Mem.
M	4 Wm. H. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841-44 OH- Sarah A. Martin	Birth	apr 1834			OH	*census over
		Mar.	25 Mar. 1858	Br. Co, OH I:151 P.E. Hare JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	5 ② Lydia Ellis ③ Sarah Jane Long Samuel Marion Full Name of Spouse* 1842 - 1869 Marquis) ① Mary Jane Marquis	Birth	8 May 1839			OH	*census, chn over
		Mar.	① 2 Dec 1858	Br. Co, OH I:236 P.E. Hare JP	② 20 Oct. 1869 P.E. Hare JP Br. Co, OH Vol 6:154		1st wf d/o Cyrenus C. Marquis & Elizabeth Redmen
		Death	28 Sept. 1909		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Warner Cem. (both he & 1st wf)		Brown	OH	
M	6 James M. Full Name of Spouse* Feb 1839 OH- 1923 Sarah E.	Birth	Jan 1841			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1926	?	Highland	OH	
		Burial					
F ?	7 (Louisanna) Louisa Anna ? Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Mowrey	Birth	1842			OH	
		Mar.	24 June 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:125 P.E. Hare JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	see Louderback bb mar. rec. (Arminda) 8 Albert R. Full Name of Spouse* aug. 1842 OH- Jeminda Louderback	Birth	May 1844			OH	*chn over
		Mar.	1 Jan. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:154 P.E. Hare JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Peter K. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH- Laura J. Winble	Birth	ca 1848			OH	*census over
		Mar.	11 Feb 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:331 P.E. Hare JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Wilson Taylor Full Name of Spouse* ca 1853 OH- Nancy Ann Greentree	Birth	ca 1850-51			OH	*census over
		Mar.	4 aug 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:339 P.E. Hare JP			sue for divorce
		Death					1869 Buried Rec. Box
		Burial					34 #119 2 wives? Nancy Ann

chn cont'd

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2240-2246
Burris, Jacob 43 fa MD
Nancy A. 40 MD
Margaret 22 OH
Adaline 20
Jonathan 18 fa
Wm. H. 16 fa
Samuel 12
James 10
Louisa 8
Albert R. 6
Peter K. 2
Taylor 1

1860 Eagle Twp.
#571-571
Burris, Wm. 27 fahd OH
Sarah 19
Arthur 10/12
Jacob 58 fa PA
Nancy A. 52 PA
James 20
Peter 13
Wilson 10

1860 Eagle Twp.
#503-503
Burris, Nancy 58 VA
Margaret E. 20 OH
Nancy A. 18
Rachel A. 15

1880 Scott Twp.
#66-66
Burris, John A. 44 fa OH Ky^2
Eliza Jane 39 wf OH^3
Thomas H. 13 sn
Cynthia R. 12 dau
Elizabeth 10 dau
George O. 8 sn
Silas A. 6 sn
Charles A. 2 sn

Joseph M. Burris s/o Albert R. & Jeminda also chn James 1870, John 1872, Henry A. 1874,
d. 11 Apr. 1869 ae 0-4-15 bur. Burris Fam. Cem. Bertha B. 1876, Elizabeth 1878
d. 1869

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4:111 Jonathan Burris w 29 Jan. 1858 p 2 Feb 1863 (d. 5 Jan 1863 Fr. Twp., Br. Co., OH) wits: Andrew Early & George Richardson, late Eagle Twp. Donate 1 acre to graveyard. Oldest sn John ½ of land, other ½ of land to dau/law Nancy Burris, sn Jacob Burris \$2.00, grdau Catherine Elizabeth Robbins \$100.00.

1870 Eagle Twp.
#119-120
Buress, Peter 22 fa OH
Laura 22
Thomas 2 – Thomas T. b. 1867 m. Rachel Fender b. 1860
Jacob H. 5/12 – b. 1870

1870 Eagle Twp.
#186^2
Burress, Wm. 31 fa OH
Sarah 28
Martha 10
Mary 6
Albert 2

1870 Eagle Twp.
#206-205
Burress, Jonathan 38 groc. keeper OH – war Memorial Eagle Twp.
Eliza 27
Nancy 10
Frank M. 3
Elizabeth 1
Thomas 4/12

1880 Eagle Twp. #80-80
49 hotel keeper OH Ky^2
40 wf OH^3
Frank M. 13 sn
10 dau
9 sn m.
Jasper Ellis s/o Jonathan & Elizabeth d. 13 Jan. 1875 ae 2-2-26 Eagle Twp. of measles DR. II:88/89 bur. Fincastle Cem.
Spencer 5 sn
Carrie 11/12 dau
Bird, Jesse L. 26 boarding

1870 Eagle Twp.
#23-22
Burris, Arthur 25 OH
Pathena 24
Lucenia 10
Malvina 7
Sarah 4
Hannah 1
Myrta Shaw dau Pearl
Perie

1880 Clark Twp. #2^2
Burris, Samuel 41 fa OH^3
Lydia 31 wf
Jonathan 20 S teach
Alistine 18 D
Cyrus 16 S
Cornelous 14 S
Ida May 9 D
Jasper Ellis 7 S

1870 Clark Twp. #139-135
Burris, Samuel 31 fa OH
Lydia 29
Jonathan 10
Aleshone 9 (F)
Cyrus 5
Cornelius 4
d/o John Evans Ellis & 1st wf Mary Wright

1880 Clark Twp.
#325-347
Burris, Wilson 28 OH Ky^2
Nancy Ann 27 wf OH^3
John Oscar 7 sn
Elvira A. 3 Dau
Mirile May 2 Dau

1880 Eagle Twp.
#96-96
Burris, Wm. 48 fa OH Ky^2
Sarah A. 36 wf OH^3
Arthur N. 26 sn
Albert L. 13 sn
Mary O. 17 dau
Wm. Louis 7 sn
Jesse 4 sn
Martha b. 1860
m. 7 Oct 1886 Vol 14:306 Br. Co., OH M. R. Ketterman JP to Lear L. Rosselott
also dau Rossie E. b. Nov 1882 OH

chn ① Anna May Burris 23 Aug 1882–11 June 1936 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Albert L. Hauck (s/o Francis Hauck & Eva Yochum) 1876–1965
② Letha Jane Burris 14 June 1872–22 Apr 1932 Conf. Cem. m. — Butts

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#125-129
Burris, Peter K. 32 fa OH Ky^2
Laura J. 32 wf OH^3
Thomas T. 12 sn m. 6 Sep 1899 Highld Co., OH Rachel Fender
Br. Co., OH Vol 17:18 Lewis Richey VDM
Jacob H. 10 sn – m. 17 Aug 1892 Adaline Wells
Litha Jane 8 dau
Iler C. 6 sn – Eyler C. m. 11 June 1900 Lizzie Wells Br. Co., OH Vol 20:178 J. Hanselman JP
Charles 2 sn

1920 Jackson Twp.
#32-32
Bush, Paul 30 fa OH^3
Callie 32 wf
Vernon 6 sn
Burris, Arthur N. 60 wid fa IL fa OH^3

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ John Abraham Burris b. 1 Mar. 1836 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Aug 1912
* see census above m. 6 Mar 1864 Eliza Jane Greentree
Br. Co., OH Vol 2:433 Clark Polley MG

F ⑫ Catharine Elizabeth Burris b. 12 Oct 1825 Ky d. 11 Feb 1903 OH
m. ① 16 Dec 1852 Br. Co., OH Thomas Roberts (s/o James P. Roberts & Mary E. Botteman) b. 27 Feb 1819
H:31 John Manker MG Highld Co., OH d. 7 June 1863 Highld Co., OH
m. ② 28 Jan 1865 Highld Co., OH Wm. Martin (s/o Andrew Martin) b. 21 June 1816 White Oak Twp., Highld Co., OH d. 11 Feb 1909 Highld Co., OH 1 dau Ida M. Martin b. 1870 4 chn 1st hsb

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Marion Burris

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
	Birth	8 May 1839			OH	
	MAR①	2 Dec. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:236 P. E. Hare JP			
	Mar ②	before 1870 census				
3rd Sarah Jane Landon	Death	28 Sept. 1909		Brown	OH	
b.	Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
d.	MAR③	14 Oct. 1885	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:28 T. B. McChesney JP			

Occupation farmer laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Jacob Burris Mother's Maiden Name Nancy A.

2nd wf Lydia W. Ellis
b. ca 1841-49 OH
d. bef Oct 1885

(d/o John Evans Ellis + 1st wf Mary Wright)

Form A1GO 84321

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Marquis (Marcus)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1842				maiden name on tbst
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Jan. 1869				
Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Cyrenus G. Marquis Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Redmon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sallie L.	Birth	Sep 1886			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
school teacher M *	2 ② Elizabeth "Lizzie" Kellum	Birth	4 Dec 1859		Brown	OH	
	Jonathan R.	Mar.	9 Mar. 1881	Br. Co, OH 11:580 W. W. Bagby MG ② 19 July 1889 Br. Co,			OH 15:384 J. W. Abbott
	Full Name of Spouse* 1854-17 Mar. 1888	Death	21 May 1928				
	① Mary Jane McCall	Burial	Confidence Cem	he + 2nd wf) (1st wf McCall Fam. Cem.)	Brown	OH	
	3 (aleshone) (alestine)	Birth	30 Sept. 1861			OH	Clara, Clarence,
+see itzer sh F	Alistine (albertine)	Mar.	29 Sept. 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:102 T. J. Benman MG			Archie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Sept 1928				
	George W. Pitzer	Burial					
M	4 Emmett	Birth	1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	——				
		Death	18 Aug. 1864	ae 0-9-14		OH	
b.1862		Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	s/o Samuel + Mary J.	Brown	OH	
M	5 ② Phoebe Ann Miller	Birth	ca 1864-65			OH	Mary Leona
	Cyrus G.	Mar. ①	16 June 1887	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:481 T. B. McChesney JP ②			4 Aug 1891 Br. Co, OH 16:322 C. L. Singer MG
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	① Tinia Wright	Burial					
M	6 Cornelius E.	Birth	1866			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:185 Lewis Richey VDM			
	1864- 1937	Death	1947				
	Lida E. Stout	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Ida May	Birth	1871			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	6 Mar. 1892	ae 20-11-26			
		Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 Jasper Ellis	Birth	ca 1873			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 July 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:309 J. W. Abbott MG			
		Death					
?	Mollie Pitzer	Burial					
F	9 Infant	Birth	20 Feb 1875	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:92/93 no cause
		DEATH	23 Feb 1875	ae 3ds Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	of Samuel + Lydia
F	10 Infant	BIRTH	13 Mar. 1878	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:152/153 of
		DEATH	13 Mar. 1878	Clark Twp. stillborn	Brown	OH	Samuel + Lydia
F	11 Infant	Birth	1876	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	" " " all
		DEATH	10 Dec. 1876	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	3 Inf. bur. Warner Cem.
F	Lydia W.						

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Eagle Twp. #500[2]	1870 Clark Twp. #139-135	1880 Clark Twp. #2[2]
Burris, Samuel 22 lab OH	31 fa OH	41 fa OH[3]
Mary J. 19	Lydia 29	31 wf (41?)
Jostha K. 6/12 (M)	Jonathan 10	20 sch. teac S.N
	Aleshone 9 (F)	alestine 18 Dau
	Cyrus 5	16 SN
	Cornelius 4	14 SN
		Ida May 9 Dau
		Jasper Ellis 15

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name (Jonathan) John R. Burris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	4 Dec 1859		Brown	OH	
Mar①	9 Mar. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:580 W. W. Bagby MG			
Mar②	19 July 1889	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:384 J. W. Abbott			
Death	21 May 1928				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Samuel Marcus Burris Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Marquis

1st wf Mary J. McCall
b. 1854 Br. Co., OH
d. 17 Mar. 1888 ae 33-10-16
bur. McCall Fam. Cem. w/o J. R.
Scott Twp.
(d/o John C. McCall &
Rachel McKenzie)

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Lizzie" Kellum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 1856				
Chr'nd					
Death	1920				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Form A1G0 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf

*see Richey

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Daisy Mae	Birth	1883			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	17 July 1885	ae 2-1-5		OH	d/o J.R. & Mary J.
		Burial	McCall Fam. Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Lulu Evaline	Birth	21 Jan. 1882			OH	(s/o James Richey &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Feb 1900	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:138 Lewis Richey VDM			Mary Brown) he m. ②
	27 Oct 1877 - 11 Sept. 1949	Death	22 July 1911				Essha Edna Wells
	James Vernon Richey	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	bur. same as that
F	3 Rachel E.	Birth	Feb 1885			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Anna P.	Birth	Feb 1887			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Burris

This Information Obtained From:
Nancy A. called dau-in-law
LW&T of Jonathan Burris
rec. 1/2 of his land

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1802-06 ?				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1825-26			? VA or Ky	
Death	before 1860 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonathan Burris? Mother's Maiden Name ? Catherine Elizabeth Kimer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret E.	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Nancy A.	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Rachel A.	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1827			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	5 John	Birth	ca 1836-37			OH	census over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 July 1858	Br. Co, OH Bk 1:182 P.E. Hare JP			
	? Narcissa Martin	Death					
		Burial					
? M	6 Thomas	Birth	ca 1843			Ky	census over*
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 OH	Mar.	1861	Br. Co, OH lic 21 Sept. 1861 2:166 Isaac J. Ross MG			
	Mary M. Varley	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Ellen	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	8 ?	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Eagle Twp.
#503-503
Burris, Nancy 58 VA
Margaret E. 20 OH
Nancy A. 18
Rachel A. 15 ↓

1870 Sterling Twp.
#196-172
Burris, Thomas 27 fa Ky
Mary M. 25 OH
Jennie 6
Ida S. 3
Hattie P. 11 mo
July ↓

1860 Franklin Twp.
#146-146
Burris, John 23 lab OH
Narcissa 22 ↓

1870 Eagle Twp.
#1-1
Burris, Nancy 69 KH VA
" , Ellen 29 HKH OH
Heaton, John 38 fa lab OH
Caroline 23 KH nee Alexander
Mary 72 invalid
Indiann 48 HKH ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Burris

This Information Obtained From:
oldest son of Jonathan's
in LW&T rec. V2 hs Fld

2nd wf Nancy Brady
b. 1820 Jackson Twp. OH Br. Co.
d. 26 Nov. 1861 bur. St. Crk Bapt.
Cem. Br. Co. OH (d/o Thomas
Brady & 2nd wf Nancy (Anna)
Glendenning)
3rd wf Elizabeth ?
b. ca 1816 OH
d. after 1880 census
she 1st mar. Wardlow
compiler Linda H. Wilson

no chn
this w

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 July 1800			MD	
MAR ①	23 June 1825	Br. Co, OH C:41 Abraham Edgington orth Henry Smith			
Mar. ②	18 Sept. 1860	Br. Co., OH 2:36 John Neal JP ③ 23 July 1863 Br. Co, OH 2:355 John Neil JP			
Death	14 apr. 1884	ae 83-9-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / data over*

His Father Jonathan Burris Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Elizabeth Kimes

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Priscilla Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1800			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Oct. 1859	60th yr.		OH	
Burial	Burris Fam. Cem.	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Smith Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
w/1st of		1 Hezebiah	Birth	14 Nov 1826			OH	*census over
	M		Mar.	3 Feb 1853	Br. Co, OH H:37 John Marker MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 11 Oct 1827 OH-	Death	3 Mar 1890	Mowrystown White Oak Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Rachel Lewis	Burial	Hart Cem. (both)	Concord Twp.	Highland	OH	
see Kennett bk		2 Ethalinda	Birth	1828			OH	
	F		Mar.	25 Dec. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:374 John Neil JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH-	Death					
		George C. Kennett	Burial					
		3 Marion Reese	Birth	19 Oct. 1833			OH	
*	M		Mar.	11 Dec. 1856	Br. Co, OH H:211 W. D. Moore MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 31 Aug. 1832 OH - 28 Sept. 1914	Death	13 Dec. 1898				
		Catherine Kennett	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		4 Mary E.	Birth	1836			OH	
	F		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		5 Margaret Jane	Birth	27 July 1838			Ky	10 chn (9 daus 1 sn)
*see Fite bk	F		Mar.	21 Dec. 1859	Br. Co, OH 1:371 John Neil JP			News Dem. 11 Aug 1910
		Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jan. 1838 OH - 7 Mar. 1911	Death	7 Sept. 1910	near New Hope	Brown	OH	s/o David Bare & Amy ?
		Samuel E. Bare	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*over
John Patrick		6 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	Sept 1841			Ky	(Eagle Twp., Br. Co, OH)
rish	F ?		Mar.	30 Sept. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:136 L. S. Martin JP			
842-		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1900				
a1879 chn		Zachariah Black	Burial					
		7 John Will	Birth	1845			Ky	
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8 Wm.	Birth					
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
chn 2nd wf		9 Thomas Brady	Birth	10 July 1861	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	Charles Elva b. 16
	M		Mar.	25 Dec. 1883	Pendleton Co, Ky			Feb 1895 Bracken Co., Ky
stepstone, Pend. Co., Ky		Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1862 - 13 Mar 1915 Newport, Ky	Death	21 June 1922	Danville	Boyle	Ky	
		Isadora Hobbs	Burial	Peach Grove	Cem.	Pendleton	Ky	
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2242-2248, s/o John Burris
Burris, Jonathan 77 fa VA
Elizabeth 65 MD
Elizabeth 23 Ky
John 14 OH
census Franklin Twp.
b. ca 1769 VA/PA d. 5 Jan. 1863 Br. Co. OH
ae 94-9-25 Burris Fam. Cem.
b. ca 1781 MD d. 15 Jan. 1858
ae 77-0-0 Burris Fam. Cem.
m. ca 1799 MD

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2241-2247
Burris, John 49 fa MD — 59 fa PA
Persilla 49 PA
Hezebiah 23 fa OH
Ethalinda 22
Marion R. 18
Mary E. 14 Ky
Margaret J. 11
Sarah E. 9 — Sarah C. 19 Ky
John W. 5 — 16 Ky
Jonathan 89 PA

1860 Eagle Twp.
#572-572

1860 Eagle Twp.
#579-579
Burris, Hezebial 35 fa Ky — 44 fa lab OH MD OH
Rachel 33 OH — 44 OH Eng OH
b. 23 Dec 1853 — d. 24 Jan. 1867 (Highld Co., OH) — John Thomas 7
Lewis, Maranda A. 19

1870 Eagle Twp.
— 93 (Burress)
1880 same
#12-12
Hezebial 55 fa OH MD OH
Rachel 53 OH Eng OH

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1065-1065
Burris, Marrion R. 27 fa hd OH
Catherine 28
Sarah A. 3 — 25 Dec 1857 - 26 Jan. 1941 > Conf. Cem.
Mary J. 1 — 9 Mar. 1859 - 21 Jan. 1941

1870 Eagle Twp.
#93-92
Burress, John 70 fa MD — 79 fa MD VA MD
Elizabeth 54 OH — 58 wf OH^3

1880 Eagle Twp.
#4-4

#93
Burress ; , Hezebial 44 fa lab OH
Rachel 44 OH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#80-80
Kennett, Geo. C. 55 lab OH^{2}PA
Ethalinda 42 wf OH Ky OH
Joseph A. 25 sn OH^3
Luella 13 dau
Dixson, James M. 41 hired hd

1870 Jeff. Twp. #175^2
Burris, Marion 35 fa lab OH
Catherine 36 KH
Albertine 12 HM
May 10 HM (mary)
James 8 AH
Harriett 5 AH
John 2 AH

10 chn of ⑤ ⓐ Mollie Bare Conf. Cem. no dates or tbst
2 tbst — ⓑ Lucinda Bare 1875-1924 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Grant W. Jones 1869-1945 (s/o John Jones + Hannah —)
7 May 1874 - 21 Mar. 1925
① Ross C. Jones 28 Mar 1904 - 1 Feb 1976 Conf. Cem.
2 tbst Clemons 26 Mar 1904 - 1 Feb 1916 " "

Vol 17:332 S. A. Vandyke MG Br. Co., OH
ⓒ John Reese Bare 7 June 1872 - 8 Oct. 1935 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 5 Oct. 1893 Mary Etta Pitzer 19 Mar. 1877 - 6 Oct 1959 (d/o Thomas Marshall Pitzer + Lydia Evaline Stansberry)
① Otto Bare Conf Cem. no tbst
ⓓ Mary Bare 20 July 1883 - 8 May 1935 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 12 Oct 1910 Albert Louis Fite 19 Mar. 1887 - 2 Oct. 1965 (s/o Wm. J. Fite + Amanda Shick)
ⓔ Sarah E. b. ca 1861 OH
ⓕ Priscilla A. b. ca 1863 OH
ⓖ Laura F. b. ca 1865-66 OH
ⓗ Elizabeth B. b. ca 1868 OH
ⓘ Clara Maud b. ca 1877 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Marion Reese Burris

This Information Obtained From:

x see Kennett Gh

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Oct. 1833			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Dec. 1856	Br. Co, OH H:211 W. D. Moore MG			
Death	13 Dec. 1898				
Burial	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farm labor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Burris Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Priscilla Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Kennett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Aug. 1832			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Sept. 1914				
Burial	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Kennett Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Taylor

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Albertine	Birth	25 Dec 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	26 Jan 1941				
		Burial	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Mary Jane	Birth	9 Mar. 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	21 Jan. 1941				
		Burial	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 James N.	Birth	1861			OH	(over)
	Full Name of Spouse* 1869– 1959	Mar.	6 Apr. 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:461 Lewis Richey VDM			
	Minnie K. White	Death	1936				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 "Hattie" Harriett A.	Birth	24 Feb 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	28 Oct. 1934				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 John	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1875			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1065-1065	1870 Jeff. Twp. #175-175	1880 Jeff Twp. #29-29
Burris, Marrion R. 27 fahd OH	Marion 35 fa lab OH	46 lab OH MD^2 OH^3
Catherine 28	36 KH	47 wf
Sarah A. 3	albertine 12 HM	Sarah A. 22 dau
Mary J. 1	May 10 HM	Mary J. 21 dau
	James 8 AH	James N. 18 sn
	Harriett A. 5 AH	15 dau
	John 2 AH	12 sn
		Elizabeth 5 dau

chn of ③ @ Infant son d. 16 apr. 1899 of J.N. + Minnie bur. Confidence Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Van Swearingen Brady

all Brady

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Rebecca (widow) + John Naylor lic 30 Jan 1822

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Ignatius + Rosanna Virisey/Virisa 12 June 1841 F:123 J. H. King JP
Jane + Andrew Jackson Shaw 15 Nov 1838 F:42 Michael Pindell JP
James M. + Dora Belle Long 3 Nov 1886 14:343 M. B. Smith MG
Noah + Mary Ann Tillit 2 Nov 1858 1:225 M. P. Zink MG
John + Rebecca Dixson 22 Oct 1872 8:83 J. H. De Bruin MG
M. A. + Joseph M^c^Intosh 11 Dec 1869 6:212 J. Ward JP
Mattie + George Day 23 Feb 1886 14:142 W. Mefford MG
Mary J. + James L. Hanks lic 21 Feb 1854 H:90
Margaret E. + Miles K. Prine 25 Dec 1855 H:171 N. Dawson MG
Sarah + John Rachford 27 Nov 1856 H:210 Wm. C. Davis JP
Verney + Henry Stayton 14 July 1861 2:145 James F. Irvin JP
Sallie A. + W. M. Kirkpatrick 25 Apr 1865 3:65 David MacDill MG
Mary E. + Wm. Crawford 4 Nov 1875 9:247 J. P. Daugherty, Elder
John Kendall + Isabella Henry Mefford 17 Jan 1883 she b. 12 Apr 1857 Mason Co., Ky
d. 24 Oct 1916 see Mefford BK 6 chn

St. Crk Bapt. Cem.

J. W. — — 4TH Ind PT
Co OH Cal.
1860 Jackson Twp.
# 725^{2}
house of Mary Brown
Brady, J. W. 20 fahd OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#573-608
John 27 fa OH
Sarah 26
Michael 2
Catherine B. 3/12

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#217-233
Wm. W. 33 fa OH
Phebe 33 (nee Calvin) OH
Sarah M. 13
Nancy L. 10
Mary A. 7
Amos M. 6
John 4
Isabella J.^{jane} 2 b. 4 July 1858 d. 10 Sep 1931 m. Charles Oscar M^c^Fadden b. 16 Feb 1854 d. 10 Nov 1931 (s/o Henry + Elizabeth M^c^Fadden) (both) Conf. Cem.
Catherine B. 2/12

1860
#10
Burris

Chw

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Van Swearingen Brady

This Information Obtained From: Founded the town of Bradyville, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sep 1786	Chartiers Crk	Washington	PA	
Mar.	12 Jan 1811		Ohio	W VA	
Death	1859	Manchester	Adams	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

*data over

Capt. His Father Samuel Quigley Brady Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla (Van) Swearingen (Ivess)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ivess ↑ (his step sister)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Ivers Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Israel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see ence bk F	1 Drucilla A.	Birth	1813			VA	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 Oct 1816 OH - 24 June 1894	Mar.	1836	Adams Co, OH lic 30 July 1836 Van S. Brady			with Peter & Susannah
	Benjamin Pence	Death					Pence pg 168 (their dau.)
		Burial					
see earingn bk F	2 Mary Ann	Birth					sw Van Brady Swearingen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1836	Adams Co., OH lic 30 July 1836 Van S. Brady			pg 168 *over
		Death					2nd m. for him over
	Andrew Jackson Swearingen	Burial					
see nce bk F	3 Priscilla	Birth	1808	Manchester	Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1828				
	1805 OH-	Death	bet 1880-90				
	Jacob Pence	Burial					
M	4 Wm. Ivers (Ivess)	Birth	12 May 1817	Manchester	Adams	OH	step *sw over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1839				
	8 Nov 1820 - 29 Jan 1868	Death	3 June 1899		Lewis	Ky	
	Sarah Stevens	Burial					
M	5 Samuel	Birth					Mary F.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 May 1849	Adams Co., OH David Beam JP pg 256			
		Death	1855				
	Matilda Parker	Burial					
M	6 Nicholas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Robert L.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Cattlesburg, 1856 Ky	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1856	Cattlesburg		Ky	
	Helen Hampton	Burial					
*see wearingn bk F	8 Elizabeth	Birth					Van, John
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Van Swearingen	Burial					
M	9 John	Birth					Theodosia, Winfield
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Nancy Lytle	Burial					
M	10 Hugh Benoma	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1852				
		Burial					

? 11 Sarah Ann 12 Nov 1838-1853 b Chester, Octoraro, PA

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #750²
Pence, Benjamin 35 lab OH
Druscilla 36
Susan 13
Elizabeth Moore 16 m. Joseph Guthrie 1 Aug 1840 Manchester, OH
Mary A. 9
Maria 7
Nancy 5
Lucinda b. 22 Aug 1851
Liberty Twp., AC., O.

Brady chn of ④ ⓐ John Brady b. 20 Dec 1847 d. 13 Sep 1925 Watson, MO b. Manchester, OH
m. 18 Feb 1866 Sarah Martha Cooper b. 15 July 1851 10 chn
① Anna Maude Brady b. 6 Feb 1873 Langdon, MO d. Labe Co., IL
m. 26 Oct 1903 Augustus Wyatte South b. 12 June 1857 Atchinson Co, IL
chn below * ⓑ Mary b. 31 May 1842 d. 17 July 1886 m. 16 Nov 1865 Abner J. Riddle 16 Oct 1836 - 16 Mar 1897
ⓒ Ann Willy b. 30 Oct 1843 d. 2 Nov 1864 m. 19 Nov 1862 Daniel Sterrett
ⓓ Van Swearingen b. 7 Feb 1846 d 25 Feb 1866
ⓔ Margaret I. b. 12 June 1852 d 12 July 1853
ⓕ Aseneth P. b. 22 Aug 1857
ⓖ Wm. L. b. 25 June 1860 d. 11 July 1863
Ⓗ Hugh D. b. 28 Apr 1862 d. 25 May 1882

chn of ② ⓐ Van Brady Swearingen b. 2 June 1837 Adams Co., OH
m. 30 Aug 1860 Champaign Co., IL Lydia Amanda Bartley

Samuel Brady b. 1756 Shippenburg, Wash. Co., PA d. 25 Dec 1795 West Liberty, OH Co., WVA
m. OH Co, WVA 1785 Druscilla Swearingen (Van Swearingen) b. Wash. Co., PA d. Jan 1823
x over ① Van Swearingen Brady
② John Brady b. 1790 d. 12 Jan 1872 m. Nancy Ridgley b. 1802 d. 3 Apr 1839
(She m. ② 24 Jan 1799 OH Co., VA, Marriages 1790-1835 Wm. Ivers b. 1776 d. Nov 1832 Middleton, Tyler Co., VA)
(s/o Richard Ivers + Mary Hudson)
③ Wm. Brady b. ca 1775 Wellsville, VA m. Julia Ann Lerch

Wm. Ivers b. 1776 a distiller in Greene Co., PA to Tyler Co., WVA, LW&T there w 30 Nov 1831 p 8 June 1832 w/ of Sarah.
① m. Priscilla Israel
① Wm. Ivers Jr.
② Elizabeth b. 1795 over *
② m. 24 Jan 1799 OH Co., W VA Druscilla Swearingen (Van) b. d. Jan 1823
m. Samuel Love
① Nancy Ivers
② Druscilla Ivers
③ Robert Hanes Ivers b. 1802 Wash. Co., VA d. 17 Nov 1874 Jacksontown, OH
m. 7 Aug 1827 Emily Steele b. 21 Oct 1807 PA
Adams Co., OH *3:164 Seth Van Meter (Steece mar. rec.)
8 chn: James, Mary Ann, Nancy, George, Licasta, Robt. Buchanan b. 1840 Peebles, OH, Archibald, James, Evaline m. perm. 1 Dec 1845 Wm. Frost Adams Co., OH pg 202 gives parents
③ m. Sarah McCoy
① Esther Ivers
② John Joseph Ivers b. ca 1824 m. Leonora Sloan

③ his Andrew Jackson Swearingen m ② Rebecca Hayden Reeves b. 11 July 1822 Lewis Co., Ky

* Abner J. Ridde + Mary Brady chn
① Wm. N. b. 16 Sep 1866 m. 1 Sep 1899 Margaret Himes b. 23 Mar. 1873 2 chn Wm. Albert Alva Nelson,
② J. H. b. 5 Aug 1869 m. Bertha Robe m. 10 Mar 1902 Mary Boone d. 15 June 1903
③ Sarah B. b. 5 Aug 1871 m. George Wm. Clark b. 26 Mar 1869 3 chn Carrie J. b. 29 Apr. 1896, Lulu B. b. 8 Aug 1898, Levi S. b. 11 June 1900 d. 3 Aug 1901
④ Van Swearingen b. 27 Oct 1873
⑤ J. W. b. 4 Feb 1875
⑥ Carrie E. b. 20 Mar 1880

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name McCord Brady

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1745				
MAR ①	ca 1781 ?				
Mar. ②	16 June 1795		Rockbridge	VA	
Death	1831	by 28 Oct	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf
b.
d. bef June 1795

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Trimble

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 July 1748		Chester	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Trimble — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Churchman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf							
*see Pindell Bk F	1 Mary	Birth	1783	Newton	Cumberland	PA	(s/o Thomas Pindell +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Apr 1817	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:113 Uriah Springer			Elizabeth Mills)
	26 June 1792 – 30 Sep 1831 ae 42yrs	Death	29 Aug 1848	ae 65yrs.	Brown	OH	
	Thomas Pindell Jr.	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 ① Sallie McColgin	Birth	6 Feb 1785	Newton	Cumberland	PA	1850-60 census VA
	Thomas	Mar.	① 31 Mar. 1808	Adams Co, OH 1:59 Thomas Odell MG ② 30 Aug 1815			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Feb 1865		Brown	OH	
	② Nancy (Anna) Glendenning	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (all 3) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	3 Nancy	Birth	ca 1787-88				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov 1808				
		Death					
	John Kenny	Burial					
?	4 ?	Birth	17				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	5 ?	Birth	ca 1792-94				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
chn 2nd wf							
* M	6 John	Birth	3 May 1796		Rockbridge	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 June 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:57 Uriah Springer			
	1 May 1796 VA – IL	Death	1 Oct 1855	Sanger	Vermillion	IL	
	Rosannah Kratzer	Burial				IL	
*see Pindell Bk F	7 Jane	Birth	11 Aug 1803		Rockbridge	VA	(s/o Thomas Pindell +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Feb 1823	Br. Co, OH C:3 Charles B. Smith			Elizabeth Mills)
	8 May 1794 – 22 Feb 1864 ae 69-9-14	Death	23 Aug 1874	ae 71-0-12	Brown	OH	
	Michael Pindell	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	8 James	Birth	23 Mar 1809		Rockbridge	VA	(d/o Jacob Lucas + Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Sept 1832				Lavorce)
	1809 VA – 13 Jan 1876	Death	14 Mar. 1876	ae 66-11-20 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 116 // consumption
	Amelia (Milly) Lucas	Burial					
m ?	9 any chn ca 1798, ca 1801,	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1805, ca 1807	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. #1729-1734	1860 Franklin Twp. #188-188	1870 Franklin Twp. #106-105	1870 Franklin Twp. #116-114	1880 Franklin Twp. #29-30
Pindell, Michael 56 fa VA	66 fa VA			
Jane 47 VA	57 VA	Jane 65 KH VA		
Hamer F. 11 OH	20 OH		Hamer 29 fa OH	H.F. 39 fa OH VA OH
			Charlotte 28	38 wf OH Bav^2
Cass 1	cass W. 11 ↓	Cass 21 fa OH	Charlotte 7	16 dau OH^3
Brady, Sarah 15 ↓	Louderback, Amsi 20 OH	Malissa 22 H KH ↓	Wm. 3 ↓	Wm. A. 13 son
	Rhoten, Mary Jane 20 ↓			M.H. 7 son
				Cass T. 1 son ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Thomas Brady

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	6 Feb 1785	Newton	Cumberland	PA	→ 1850-60 census VA
MAR ①	31 Mar. 1808	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:59 Thomas O'dell MG			
Mar. ②	30 Aug 1815				
Death	7 Feb 1865	ae 79-11-29	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father McCord Brady   Mother's Maiden Name 1st of

1st wf Sarah McColgon
b. ca 1788 PA
d. 15 apr. 1814 Adams Co., OH
St. Crk. Bapt. Cem., Br. Co., OH
ae abt 26 yrs.

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy (Anna) Glendenning

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1799-1800			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Dec 1848	abt 48 yrs.	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ; see Moore bklet for data & chn

Her Father John Glendenning Jr.   Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Willson

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
hn 1st of *see Moore bklet	M	1 John	Birth	8 Jan 1809		Adams	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Aug 1832	Br. Co., OH D:67 (both 23) Jesse H. Lockhart			
		6 oct. 1809 – 6 oct 1884	Death	13 apr. 1874	ae 65-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:96/97 of consum-
		Mary Moore	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	ption, farmer
*see Moore bklet	M	2 James	Birth	1811		Adams	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Sep 1832	Br. Co., OH D:69 (both 20) Jesse H. Lockhart			
		14 apr. 1812 OH – 10 Sep 1847 Br. Co., OH	Death					
		Elizabeth Moore	Burial					
*see Shaw bk	* M	3 Benjamin Wm.	Birth	22 May 1813	Jackson Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 June 1832	Br. Co., OH D:69 Uriah Springer			
		19 sept 1812 – 27 june 1903	Death	25 June 1875	ae 62-1-3 Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:114/115 of consum-
		Abigail Shaw	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	ption
hn 2nd of *see Shaw bk	F	4 Jane	Birth	16 June 1816	Jackson Twp. (Adams now)	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov. 1838	Br. Co., OH F:42 Michael Pindel JP			
		9 Dec 1816 – 25 Nov 1894	Death	9 Mar. 1891	Ashridge	Brown	OH	
		Andrew Jackson Shaw	Burial	Ashridge Cem. (both) Ashridge		Brown	OH	
lived IA	F	5 Sarah Jane	Birth	1817	Jackson Twp. (Adams now)	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Feb 1847	Br. Co., OH 6:94 A.C.H. Cotterill JP			
			Death					
		Joseph Hill	Burial					
*see Burris bk	F	6 Nancy	Birth	1820	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	he m① Priscilla
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Sept 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:36 John Neal JP			Smith & m③ Elizabeth
		4 July 1808 – 14 apr. 1884 ae 83-9-10	Death	26 Nov 1861		Brown	OH	(nee?) Wardlow
		John Burris	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. she) (he & 1st wf Burris Fam. Cem. Br. Co, OH)				
*see Kendall bk	M	7 Henry E.	Birth	1823	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	(dfo David Kendall &
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec 1845	Br. Co., OH 6:63 Thompson Lindsey JP			Theodosia Scott)
		ca 1828 OH –	Death	1911				*census over
		Rebecca Kindall (Kendall)	Burial					
	M	8 McCord	Birth	1825	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Nov 1854	Br. Co., OH H:129 F. Inskeep JP			
		May 1833 –	Death					
		Margaret Evans	Burial					
	M	9 ① Susan Jane Sells Wm. Wiltshire	Birth	1826	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	18 Jan 1849 BC,O 6:148 Zach. Wharton MG ② 8 oct 1851 BC,O 6:228 C. Ferguson				MG ③ 10 Sep 1861 BC,O. 5:21
		② Phoebe Lloyd 1827-1867	Death	9 Nov 1897		Brown	OH	J.P. Daugherty MG
m. ? Neal		③ Mary Ellen ( ) Neal 1832-1911	Burial	Hillman Rdg. Cem. (he & wf 2 & 3) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Louderback bk	F	10 ① Joseph Rice Mary	Birth	8 Feb 1828	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	8 Aug 1848 BC,O	6:134 A.C.H. Cotterill JP ②	1851 lic BC,O 6:125 26 Mar.		
		26 Mar 1830 – 4 apr 1911	Death	24 July 1907		Brown	OH	
		② Cooley Scott Louderback	Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem. (she & 2nd hsb) Ashridge		Brown	OH	

hn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front.

F ⑪ Margaret Brady b. 1832 Jackson Twp., Br.Co., OH
lived IN m. Amos Huff

F ⑫ Elizabeth Brady b. 1832 Jackson Twp., Br.Co., OH d. 9 Jan. 1863 Br.Co., OH ae 31 yrs. St. Crk Bapt. Cem.
*see Louderback Bk m. 22 Nov 1860 Br.Co., OH Maryland W. Louderback b. 20 Aug 1822 OH d. 22 Feb 1890 Br. Co.,
Vol 2:63 John Neil JP OH Sardinia Cem. He m. 2 more times.

Burned Rec. Br.Co., OH Box 37 #143 John Brady vs McCord, Wm. W. Brady, Mary Louderback & hsb Causby, Jane Shaw & hsb Andrew, Thomas Burris minor child of Nancy Brady dec'd, Milton & Margaret Louderback chn of Elizabeth Brady dec'd, all Br. Co., OH. Sarah (Brady) Hill & hsb Joseph of IA, Amos Huff & Margaret (Brady) of IN, Henry, Kissy J., Mary A. & Elizabeth Brady & unknown heirs of Sarah Ann Williamson of IL. 1867

1850 Jackson Twp. #640-642 — 1860 Jackson Twp. #762-762
Brady, Thomas 65 fa VA — 74 fa VA
Nancy 27 OH — 38 OH
Nancy 20
Margaret 18
Elizabeth 16 — 27 OH
McCord 24 trader OH

1860 Jackson Twp. #706-708 — 1870 Pleas. Twp. #112-113
McCord 35 fa OH — 55 fa OH PA^2
Margaret 26 — 47 wf OH^3
Edwards, Andrew 30 fald OH

1850 Byrd Twp. #864-871
Brady, Henry 23 fa OH
Rebecca 22
Wm. C. 3
Thomas W. 1

1880 Pleas. Twp. #178-179
Brady, John T. 43 fa OH^2
" , Rachel A. 32 wf OH^3
Isson, Cora D. 11 stepdau
Brady, Rosa B. 6 dau
" , Sally A. 5 dau
" , John W. 5/12 Jan sn
Cox, Edward 23 lab

1860 Jackson Twp. #775-775 — 1870 Jackson Twp. #25-25
Brady, John 51 fa OH — 61 fa OH
Mary 50 OH — 61
John T. 25 fahd — 34 fa
James M. 23 " - d. 11 Jan. 1864 ae 26-4-2 Conf. Cem. 100V I Co A
Sarah A. 21 teacher
Nancy J. 18 " — 28 HM
Mary E. 16 — 26 HM
Wm. D. 14 — #26-26 24 WoF
1845-1920 m. 13 Feb 1884 BC, O 13:211 Walter Mitchell MG to Lucy Cropper

1870 Pleas. Twp. #285-296 — 1880 Pleas. Twp. #113-114
Brady, Wm. 43 fa OH — Wm. W. 55 fa OH VA OH
Mary E. 37 — 47 wf OH —^{2}
Mary 18
Warren 16 — Warren A. 26 sn OH^3 m. 15 Mar. 1883 Lora Moore BC, O 12:559 J. Verity MG
John 14
Jane 12 — Jane M. 21 dau
Eveline 10 — Eva E. 20 dau
Martha 9 — Mattie S. 19 dau
James 7
Leander 5 — 14 sn "Lee" m. 12 Oct 1887 BC, O 14:547 Walber Mefford MG to Sarah Elizabeth Snides
Henry 9/12 — Henry Franklin d. 5 Feb 1880 ae 10-4-25 DR III:208/209 b. & d. Pleas. Twp., cause unknown
Hillman Rdg. Cem. s/o Wm. W. & Mary E. d. 5 Feb 1879 ae 10-4-25
Neil, Wm. 10 — Neil, James 17 stepsn
Brady, Abba 9 dau — m. 26 Jan 1890 Br.Co., OH 15:523 James B. Smith MG to Frank Wood shb. 14 Apr 1871 d. 11 July 1964 Conf. Cem.
" , Lizzie 6 dau — m. 10 Dec 1895 BC, O 18:359 Marcellus Fuller MG to Frank Work

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Wm. Brady

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 May 1813	Jackson Twp (now Brown)	Adams	OH	
Mar.	25 June 1832	Br. Co, OH D:69 Uriah Springer			
Death	25 June 1875	ae 62-1-3 Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	DRA:114/115 of consumption
Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Brady Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Sarah McColgon

(abby)(abbie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Shaw

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Sept 1812		Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 June 1903		Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Anthony Shaw V Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Niles

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Wm. A.	Birth	1834	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	5 Nov 1854	Br. Co, OH H:126 Wm. D. Moore			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836-38 OH-	Death					
	Sarah J. Jacobs	Burial					
F	2 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1835-36			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Thomas Shaw	Burial					
M	3 Thomas Hamer	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
		Mar.	5 Feb 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:335 W. Kidder MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Nancy R. Calvin	Burial					
F	4 Sarah Ann	Birth	ca 1839			OH	did she or d/o James
		Mar.					+ Amelia's dau m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Gustavus Kautz?
		Burial					
F	5 Nancy Ellen	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Theresa Elizabeth	Birth	5 Sep 1842	Ashridge	Brown	OH	*chn over
		Mar.	19 Aug 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:157 Jacob Hanselman JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Feb 1837-	Death					
	Henry Prine	Burial					
F	7 (Amanda) Arminda	Birth	4 Aug 1844		Brown	OH	(s/o Darius Davidson
		Mar.	20 Apr. 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:187 M. B. Smith JP			+ Nancy Long)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 Sept 1923				
	George W. Davidson	Burial					
lived Mason Co, Ky M	8 Joseph K.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Billie	Burial					
lived Lexington, Ky	9 Benjamin D.	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
lived New Richmond, OH	10 George E.	Birth	ca 1855			OH	*census over
		Mar.	5 Nov 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:434 P. P. Wolf MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ella (Ellen) Inskeep	Burial					

1850 Jackson Twp. # 646-648	1860 Jackson Twp. # 778-778	1870 Jackson Twp. # 24-24	1880 Jackson Twp. # 72-72
Brady, Benjamin 37 fa OH	47 fa OH	57 fa	OH
abbie 38	Abigail 45	57	abby 67 OH NY²
Wm. 17			
Mary 15	Mary J. 25		
Thomas 12	Thomas H. 22		
Sarah 11	20		
Nancy 10	Nancy E. 19	28 HM	39 dau OH³
Theresa 7	Thirzy E. 17		
Arminda 6	15	25 HM	35 dau OH³
Joseph 4	Joseph A. 14		
	Benjamin D. 10	19 WOF	
	George E. 5	18 WOF	
			Charles C. 15 grdson OH³

1870 Pleas. Twp.
— 265
Brady, Thomas 31 fa lab OH
Nancy 26
Emma 3
Joseph 23 fa lab

1860 Jeff. Twp. #956-956	1870 Jeff. Twp. #230-234
Wm. A. 26 carp OH	29 carp OH
Sarah J. 24	32 KN
Mary L. 5	14 HM
James M. 3	12 WOF
Olga 10/12	
	abbie 10 AS
	Dora 5 AH
	Belle 2 AH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#146-147
George E. 25 fa OH²Ky
Ellen 19 wf Ky³

Prine chn of ⓑ ⓐ Arminda Louella b. 30 June 1867 d. 24 July 1896

ⓑ Flora Alice b. 22 Dec 1868 d. 10 Sep 1893 m. Samuel Gilfillan

ⓒ Chilton A. b. 27 July 1870 Ashridge, OH m. Hattie Hanselman 2 chn Irene May & Lewis Henry

ⓓ Cora Olive b. 6 Dec 1873 d. 6 Mar 1902 m. Samuel Gilfillan

ⓔ Bertie b. 12 Oct 1878 d. m. Emmett Prine b. 6 Jan 1863 –

m. George Pierce 2 chn Edgar C., Florence m.

ⓕ Benjamin Franklin b. 27 Aug 1881 d. 10 Mar 1908

twins ⓖ Bessie b. 8 Oct 1883 d. m. Wm. B. Schatzman b. 31 Aug 1878 2 chn Phillip W., Charles H., Austin G.

Ⓗ Jessie b. 8 Oct 1883

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John Brady

This Information Obtained From: To Vermillion Co., IL 1831

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 May 1796		Rockbridge	VA	
Mar.	15 June 1815	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:57 Uriah Springer			
Death	1 Oct 1855	Sanger	Vermillion	IL	
Burial				IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father McCord Brady Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary Trimble

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosannah Kratzer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 May 1796			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death			Vermillion	IL	
Burial				IL	

Compiler Luida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Kratzer Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Dunn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nancy	Birth	19 Sep 1816		Adams	OH	
		Mar.	13 Apr. 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Maxwell	Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth	11 Apr 1818		Adams	OH	
		Mar.	20 Feb 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Wm. J. Cooley	Burial					
	3 Joseph	Birth	3 Dec 1819		Adams	OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Enos	Birth	7 Aug 1821		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	yes				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Hannah	Birth	20 Mar 1823		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Sarah	Birth	22 Dec 1824		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	8 Sep 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 July 1903	Oakridge	Vermillion	IL	
	Martin R. Osbwood	Burial					
	7 ① Roxanne Woodbury Jonathan Trimble	Birth	11 Oct 1826		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	① 15 June 1848		② 13 Feb 1864		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Dec 1893	Sanger	Vermillion	IL	
	② Mary Sanger	Burial					
	8 ① Jonathan Burroughs Alicy (Elsy)	Birth	20 May 1829		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	① 20 Feb 1851		② 22 Feb 1862		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	② Joseph Wherry	Burial					
	9 Lydia (Lidy)	Birth	24 Nov 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	4 Mar 1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Feb 1894	Oakridge	Vermillion	IL	
	John Wesley Acree	Burial					
	10 Thomas	Birth	8 Oct 1832		Vermillion	IL	
		Mar.	1 Mar 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Dec 1918		Vermillion	IL	
	America Finley	Burial					

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

⑪ Jane Brady b. 17 Jan 1835 Vermillion Co., IL
m.① 9 Sep 1855 Leander Burroughs
m.② Nathaniel Mills

⑫ John Brady b. Feb 1837 Vermillion Co., IL d 5 apr 1919 Sanger, Verm. Co., IL
m. 21 Feb 1860 Mary Colin

⑬ Marsalia Brady b. 23 Dec 1838 Vermillion Co., IL d. 27 Jan 1910 Lancaster, Schyuler Co., MO
m. Teague Ray m. Hiram Leonard sn Hiram Leonard
⑭ Rosanna Brady b. 8 Oct 1840 Vermillion Co., IL d. 1914 Danville, Verm. Co., IL
m. Wm. Gering
m. 18 Sep 1859 Wm. Finley
⑮ Rehuamer Brady b. 29 Sep 1842 Vermillion Co., IL d. 18 Mar. 1865 Mt. Vernon, Verm. Co., IL
m. 4 Mar. 1860 James M. Burroughs
m. Wm. Ochiltree McCoy 1834 - 20 Sep 1863

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Brady

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	23 mar. 1809		Rockbridge	VA	
Mar.	27 Sep 1832				
Death	14 Mar 1876	ae 66-11-20 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 116/117 of consumption
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father McCord Brady Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary Trimble

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia (Milly) Lucas

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1809			VA	
Chr'nd					DR II: 138/139 widow,
Death	13 june 1876	ae 67-1-29 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	of typhoid pneumonia
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Sarah (nee Laworce) Stansberry

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Lindsey & Bunner bks M	1 John Full Name of Spouse* ① Drucilla Lindsey d. 21 Dec 1862 ae 28-2-0 b. 1834 ② 1842– Matilda Ann Bunner	Birth	ca 1833			OH	(2nd wf d/o Hosea Bunner)
		Mar.	① 12 Feb 1857	Br. Co, OH 1:12 C. W. Reed JP ② 30 Oct 1864 Spencer Co, IN			
		Death					
		Burial	St. Crk bapt Cem.	Br. Co, OH 1st wf)(chr			*chr over
*see Kautz bk F	2 Sarah Ann Full Name of Spouse* 2 Aug 1839 – 3 Aug 1898 Gustavus Kautz	Birth	1834			OH	
		Mar.	2 Dec. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:262 Jacob Henselman JP			
		Death	1932				or did d/o Benj. & Abigail's dau ?
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M ?	3 Jacob Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Lucas	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
		Mar.	20 Apr. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:125 James I. Ervin JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Michael Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Pindall bk F	5 Jane Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 Michael M. Pindall	Birth	ca 1840			OH	14 chn
		Mar.	28 Dec 1856	Br. Co, OH H:215 Wm. C. Davis JP			lived Ky
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Melissa Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Lauerna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Minerva A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848-49			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
see Bauer/ Bowers BK F	10 Lucinda Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov 1844 OH – 1916 Daniel Bauer/Bowers	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	he m. ① 6 Dec 1866
		Mar.	18 Mar 1875	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:101 Joseph List JP			Mary A. Webb
		Death	1935				
		Burial	Ash Rdg Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp.
#1764-1769 #101-101 #183-181

Brady, James 41 fa VA — 51 lab VA — 61 fa lab VA
Milly 41 VA — 51 VA — Amelia 60 VA
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Lauerna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12 OH
Melissa 8
Nancy 4
Lucinda 8 OH

1870 Franklin Twp.
#185-183
Levana 28 OH
Minerva 21
Margaret 6

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#369-392
Elliott, Abner H. 59 fa VA
Ruth 44 Ky
3 chn
Brady, Lavina 18 dom. OH

chn of ① @ Michael Brady b. ca 1858-59 OH
1st of ⓑ Amelia Jane Brady b.

left $250.00 8 July 1871 by hs grdfa Jesse Lindsey

OH d. 6 July 1863 ae 3-3-9 Br. Co., OH St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. d/o J. & D.

U.S. to Lucas + Ellis Claimed Land granted
to John H. Lucas Corp in Captain Whites Co
1st Rg. Ohio Vol.

B. 32-P 501
Wilson S Lucas Spencer Co
Thomas B " " "
James Lucas of Brown Co Ohio Sold to Wm. Caddick

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp.
#1764-1769 #101-101 #183-181
Brady, James 41 fa VA — 51 lab VA — 61 fa lab VA
Milly 41 VA — 51 VA — Amelia 60 VA
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Lauerna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12 OH
Melissa 8
Nancy 4
Lucinda 8 OH

1870 Franklin Twp.
#185-183
Levana 28 OH
Minerva 21
Margaret 6

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#369-392
Elliott, Abner H. 59 fa VA
Ruth 44 Ky
3 chn
Brady, Lavina 18 dom. OH

chn of ① @ Michael Brady b. ca 1858-59 OH
1st of ⓑ Amelia Jane Brady b.

left $250.00 8 July 1871 by hs grdfa Jesse Lindsey
OH d. 6 July 1863 ae 3-3-9 Br. Co, OH St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. d/o J. & D.

U.S. To Lucas Ellis 1555

Register's Office Vincennes February 1st 1847
Military Land Warrant No 14.210 in the name of John H Lucas has this day been located by Joseph Lucas & Abram D Ellis upon the South West quarter of Sect in Thirty One in Township Five South of Range Four West subject to any preemtion claim which may be filed for said land within thirty days from this date Contents of tract located $166\frac{70}{100}$ Acres
Note the dates of assignments in all cases must be given at the time they are acknowledged and No Assignment Of This Certificate will Be regarded

James S Mayes Register

Recorded Nov 3rd 1863

James Romine R.S.C

U.S. To Ellis & Lucas 1556

No. 34980. Receivers Office at Vincennes Feby 19 1847
Received from Joseph Lucas & Abraham D. Ellis of Brown County Ohio the Sum of 8 dollars and 38 Cents being in full for the Excess of the S.W. quarter of Section No 31 in Township No 5 S of Range No 4 W Containing $6\frac{70}{100}$ Acres being an excess in said tract over the area located by virtue of Military Land Warrant No. 14210 in favour of John H Lucas at $1.25 per acre
$8.38

Samuel Wise Receiver

Recorded Nov. 3rd 1863

James Romine R.S.C

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Fr
#1764-1769 #10

Brady, James 41 fa VA — 51
Milly 41 VA — 51
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Lauerna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12 OH
Melissa 8
Nancy 4
Lucinda

chn of ① ⓐ Michael Brady
1st of ⓑ Amelia Jane Brad

U.S.
To
Lucas
Ellis
1855

he
da
to
the

U.S.
To
Ellis
&
Lucas
1855

set their hands and seals this fourth day of July A.D. 1842 one thousand [illegible]

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Thompson Lindsey, Rebecca Lindsey

George W. Ralston Seal
Elizabeth her X mark Ralston Seal

The State of Ohio Brown County SS. On the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county George W. Ralston and Elizabeth his wife and being known by me to be the grantors named in the within deed severally acknowledged the signing & sealing of the same as their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed & the contents of said deed having been made known to [illegible] separate and apart from her husband declare that she

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Fran
#1764-1769 #101-1

Brady, James 41 fa VA — 51 lab
Milly 41 VA — 51
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Lauerna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12 OH
Melissa 8
Nancy 4
Lucinda 8

chn of ① @ Michael Brady b,
1st of ⓑ Amelia Jane Brady

U.S.
To
Lucas
Ellis
1855

U.S.
To
Ellis
Lucas

George W. Ralston & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for Record October 13th 1849

This Indenture made this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty two between George W. Ralston and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Brown in the State of Ohio of the first part and James Dennis of the county & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars lawful money of Ohio to them in hand well and truly paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby conf & acknowledged hath bargained sold remised and quit claimed and by these presents doth bargain se remise and quit claim unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever our interest in a certain tract a piece of land situate lying and being on the waters of whiteoak creek surv made in the name of John Lindsey the estate of Philip R. Rice deceased the said party of the fir part being heirs of the said Philip R. Rice. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and al tenements thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and reversion reversions remainder and remai ders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate right title interest claim or demand what soever of us the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assig to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said George W. Ralston and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this fourth day of July A.D. 1842 one thousand eight hundred & forty two

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Thompson Lindsey, Rebecca Lindsey

George W. Ralston (Seal)

Elizabeth her X mark Ralston (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County SS. On the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county George W. Ralston and Elizabeth his wife and being known by me to be the grantors named in the within deed severally acknowledged the signing & sealing of the same as their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed & the contents of said deed having been made known to the said Elizabeth she being by me examined separate and apart from her husband she declare that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord without fear or coercion of her husband did & now doth ackno edge the signing and sealing thereof. Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of July one thousand eight hundred and forty two

Thomas Lindsey J. P. (Seal)

(Recorded October 16th 1849)

John H. Lucas & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for Record October 13th 1849

Know all men by these presents that we John H. Lucas and Ritter Lucas wife of said John H. Lucas in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars in hand paid by James Dennis do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and described as follows the one undivided share or part of the farm owned by Philip Rice deceased and on which ~~Eunice~~ Rice now lives together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this twentyninth day of August one thousand eight hundred & forty two

Executed in presence of James Brady, Lewis Beale

John H. Lucas (Seal)

Ritter her X mark Lucas (Seal)

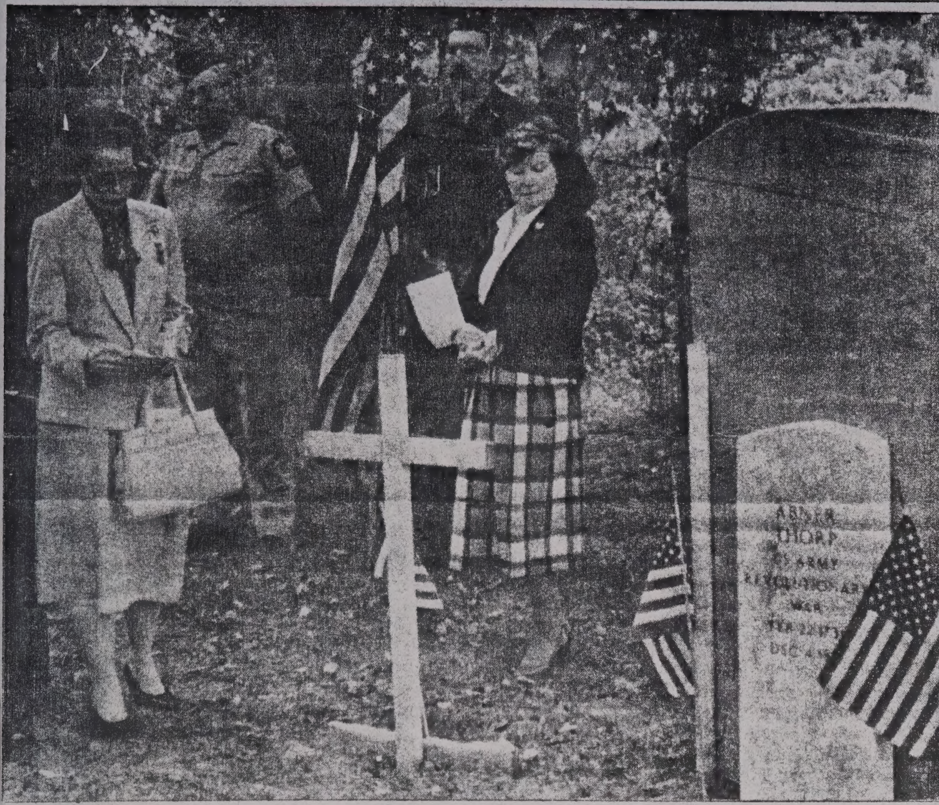
The State of Ohio Brown County SS. Before me Lewis Beale a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally appeared the above named John H. Lucas and Ritter voluntarily and of her own free will and accord without fear or coercion of her husband did & now doth acknowledge the signing and sealing thereof. Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of July one thousand eight hundred and forty two Thomas Lindsey J. P. Seal (Recorded October 16th 1849)

John H. Lucas & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for Record October 13th 1849

Know all men by these presents that we John H. Lucas and Ritter Lucas wife of said John H. Lucas in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars in hand paid by James Dennis do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and described as follows the one undivided share or part of the farm owned by Philip Rice deseased and on which Eunes Rice now lives together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this twenty ninth day of August one thousand eight hundred & forty two
Executed in presence of James Brady Lewis Ball

John H. Lucas Seal
Ritter her x mark Lucas Seal

The State of Ohio Brown County S.S. Before me Lewis Ball a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally appeared the above named John H. Lucas and Ritter



John vanCampenhout

Mrs. Stewart Paynter Jr. (left), representing the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Virginia Woolley, president of the Howell Historical Society, participate in the dedication of a new tombstone at cemetery off Peskin Road for Revolutionary War soldier Abner Thorp. Behind them is an honor guard of Veterans of Foreign War representatives Joe Higgins (left) and Ed Pawlak.

New tombstone put on grave of Revolutionary War soldier

Community Staff Report

Through the efforts of one of his descendants, a new stone has been placed on the grave of a Revolutionary War soldier.

On Sunday, members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 9691, the Howell Historical Society and Mayor Wayne A Stewart Jr. dedicated the stone which marks the grave of Abner Thorp, who is buried in the Captain Matthews cemetery, off Peskin Road, Howell Township.

"It went very well," said Margaret Theresa Forsberg, one of Thorp's descendents.

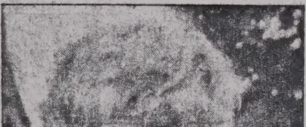
Mrs. Forsberg, of Point Pleasant, had been working with the Veterans Administration in Washington to get the original stone, which had been broken and worn down, replaced.

The VA provides grants for the upkeep of veterans' cemeteries throughout the country.

"We worked on it for years," said Virginia Woolley, president of the Howell Historical Society. "They're very difficult to get."

But it was Mrs. Forsberg, the researcher for the historical group, who finally was able get the VA to help.

"The reason I got it is I'm an active member of the DAR," Mrs. Forsberg said.



MARGARET FORSBERG
Thorp descendant

Thorp, who was born on Feb. 22, 1731, in Orange County, N.Y., served as a quartermaster and translator for Gen. George Washington during The Revolution. Thorp conducted most of Washington's French correspondence, Mrs. Forsberg said.

"He was a personal friend of George Washington," she said.

Although Thorp was born in New York, he owned a farm on Peskin Rcad and used the land as a summer residence, Mrs. Forsberg said.

"You know those signs that say 'Washington slept here.'? Well, Washington ate here," she said, "on more than one occasion."

Thorp and his first wife, Eunice Brown, of Woodbridge, had 14 children, said Mrs. Forsberg, whose maiden name is Brown. After Eunice died in 1801, Thorp married Anna Layton, Thorp died on Dec. 4, 1812, and was buried on his land.

In addition to Thorp's role in the Revolutionary War, he also played an important part in the development of the area's agriculture.

About a quarter mile from where Thorp is buried is the site of a former marl pit. Thorp was among the first farmers in the area to use marl as a fertilizer. Marl, which is a mixture of clay, sand, limestone and shell fragments, was used for soils deficient in lime.

Thorp is buried in what is believed to be the third oldest cemetery in the township, Mrs. Woolley said. The cemetery was established in 1801.

The oldest cemetery is believed to be the Quaker Burial Ground, located off Squankum- Yellowbrook Road, which was established in 1778; followed by the Bethesda Cemetery, located off Wycoff Mills Road, which was established in 1780.

Br. Co., O. Deed Bk V 24 pg 441-442

his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Ritter being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the con tents of said deed made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowle the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this twentyninth day of August A.D. 1842

(Recorded October 16th 1849) Lewis Ball J.P. Seal

Philip R. Rice & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for Record October 13th 1849

This Indenture made this 25th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven by & between Philip R. Rice & Sarah Rice wife of said Philip R. Rice in the county of Brown in the state of Ohio of the one part & James Dennis of the other part Witnesseth that the said Philip Rice Rice & Sarah Sa his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars lawful money of the United States to th in hand paid by the said James Dennis the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold released & conveyed & do by these presents give grant bargain sell release convey & con firm unto the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns forever all their share or right of the estate of Philip Rice deceased consisting of the one tenth of 150 acres of land lying in Franklin & Scott Townshi Brown County Ohio known by its No. entered in the name of containing 15 acres. To have and to hold the pre ises aforesaid with all the privileges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining un the said James Dennis his heirs & assigns forever. & the said Philip R. Rice & Sarah his wife for themsel & for their heirs executors & administrators covenant & promise to & with the said James Dennis & his assi that they the said Philip R. Rice & Sarah his wife are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid and tha the premises are free & clear from all incumbrances & further that the said P. R. Rice & Sarah his wife will forever warrant and defend the premises aforesaid. In Witness whereof the said Philip R. Rice & Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above written

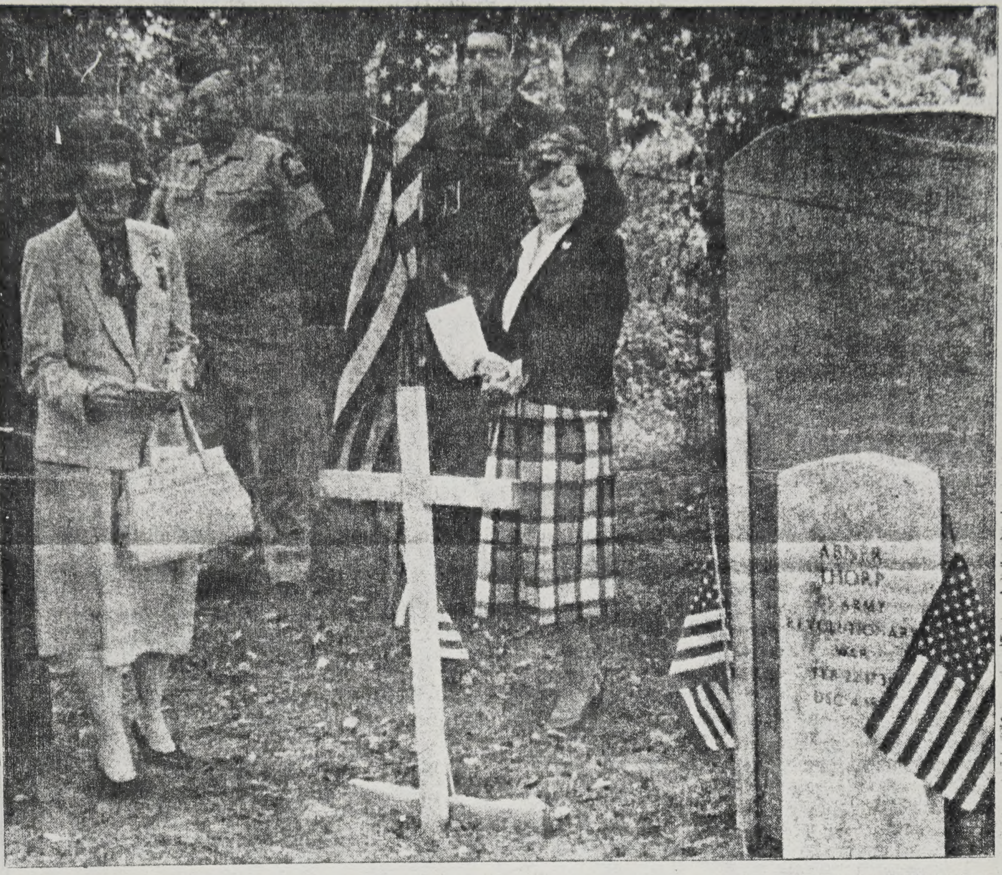
Signed sealed & delivered in presence of A. C. H. Cotterill, John H. Lucas } Philip R. Rice Seal
Sarah Rice Seal

The State of Ohio Brown County S.S. Personally appeared before me the under signed a Justice of the peace in & for said county Philip R. Rice & Sarah his wife signers to the within de of conveyance & severally acknowledged the signing & sealing thereof to be their act & deed for the purposes therein expressed. The said Sarah Rice being examined by me separate & apart from her said husband & the con tents to her made known as the law directs she acknowledged that she executed the same freely without fear or coercion of her said husband. Given under my hand & seal this 15th day of October A.D. 1847

(Recorded October 16th 1849) A. C. H. Cotterill J.P. Seal

Walter Moreland & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for record October 13th 1849

This Indenture made the seventh day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine betw Walter Moreland and Lucretia Moreland his wife of the county of Brown & State of Ohio of the one part an James Dennis of the county & State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars lawful money of the united States to them in hand well and truly paid by the said James Dennis the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom do acquit release exhonerate and forever dis charge the said James Dennis his heirs executors and administrators has granted bargained sold al enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns forever all of the followi described real estate to wit the undivided one sixth part of two thirds of sixty three acres of land whi belonged to Thomas Harris in his lifetime and of which the said Thomas Harris died seized. lying and bei in Brown county Ohio on the West fork of Straight creek being part of an entry made in the name o Cadwallader Wallace by No. 4580. 4581, 4582. And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Walter Moreland of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof. To have and to hold the said premi hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said James Dennis h



John vanCampenhout

Mrs. Stewart Paynter Jr. (left), representing the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Virginia Woolley, president of the Howell Historical Society, participate in the dedication of a new tombstone at cemetery off Peskin Road for Revolutionary War soldier Abner Thorp. Behind them is an honor guard of Veterans of Foreign War representatives Joe Higgins (left) and Ed Pawlak.

New tombstone put on grave of Revolutionary War soldier

Community Staff Report

Through the efforts of one of his descendants, a new stone has been placed on the grave of a Revolutionary War soldier.

On Sunday, members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 9691, the Howell Historical Society and Mayor Wayne A Stewart Jr. dedicated the stone which marks the grave of Abner Thorp, who is buried in the Captain Matthews cemetery, off Peskin Road, Howell Township.

"It went very well," said Margaret Theresa Forsberg, one of Thorp's descendents.

Mrs. Forsberg, of Point Pleasant, had been working with the Veterans Administration in Washington to get the original stone, which had been broken and worn down, replaced.

The VA provides grants for the upkeep of veterans' cemeteries throughout the country.

"We worked on it for years," said Virginia Woolley, president of the Howell Historical Society. "They're very difficult to get."

But it was Mrs. Forsberg, the researcher for the historical group, who finally was able get the VA to help.

MARGARET FORSBERG
Thorp descendant

"The reason I got it is I'm an active member of the DAR," Mrs. Forsberg said.

Thorp, who was born on Feb. 22, 1731, in Orange County, N.Y., served as a quartermaster and translator for Gen. George Washington during The Revolution. Thorp conducted most of Washington's French correspondence, Mrs. Forsberg said.

"He was a personal friend of George Washington," she said.

Although Thorp was born in New York, he owned a farm on Peskin Road and used the land as a summer residence, Mrs. Forsberg said.

"You know those signs that say 'Washington slept here.'? Well, Washington ate here," she said, "on more than one occasion."

Thorp and his first wife, Eunice Brown, of Woodbridge, had 14 children, said Mrs. Forsberg, whose maiden name is Brown. After Eunice died in 1801, Thorp married Anna Layton, Thorp died on Dec. 4, 1812, and was buried on his land.

In addition to Thorp's role in the Revolutionary War, he also played an important part in the development of the area's agriculture.

About a quarter mile from where Thorp is buried is the site of a former marl pit. Thorp was among the first farmers in the area to use marl as a fertilizer. Marl, which is a mixture of clay, sand, limestone and shell fragments, was used for soils deficient in lime.

Thorp is buried in what is believed to be the third oldest cemetery in the township, Mrs. Woolley said. The cemetery was established in 1801.

The oldest cemetery is believed to be the Quaker Burial Ground, located off Squankum- Yellowbrook Road, which was established in 1778; followed by the Bethesda Cemetery, located off Wycoff Mills Road, which was established in 1780.

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860,
#1764-1769 #1

Brady, James 41 fa VA — 5
Milly 41 VA — 51
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Laverna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12 6
Melissa 8
Nancy 4

Lucine

chn of ① ⓐ Michael Brad
1st of ⓑ Amelia Jane Br

1850 Franklin Twp. 186
#1764-1769 7

Brady, James 41 fa VA —
Milly 41 VA —
John 17 fa OH
Sarah 14
Jacob 13
Michael 11
Jane 10
Lauerna 6
Minerva A. 1 — 12
Melissa 8
Nancy 4

Lucin

chn of ① ⓐ Michael Bra
1st wf ⓑ Amelia Jane B

280

James L Loyd will continued

reside In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal as my last will and testament of this 15th day of January 1850 James his mark L Loyd

Signed sealed & acknowledged in the presence of
Harrison L Penn John Donaldson (Proof)

The State of Ohio Brown County S.S. We Harrison L Penn and John Donaldson being duly sworn in open court this 23rd day of May A D 1850 depose and say that we were present at the execution of the last will and testament of James Lloyd hereunto annexed: that we saw the said testator subscribe said will, and herd him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint: and that we signed the same as witnesses at request and in his presence and in the presence of each other
Harrison L Penn John Donaldson. sworn to and subscribe in open court

James Rice Will)

Pleas held at the Court House in Georgetown Brown County Ohio before the Honorable George Collings Prest Judge of the tenth Judicial Circuit of the State of Ohio Henry Martin John Kay and Isaac Carey associate Judges of the Court of Common pleas of Brown County aforesaid on the 22nd day of May of the Term of May A D 1850. It being the seventy fourth Year of the Independance of the United States and of the state of Ohio the Forty Eighth

Brown County S.S.

Be it remembered that on the 22nd day of May of the Term of May A D 1850. the Last Will and testament of James Rice was produced in open

James Rice Will

court and duly proven by the oaths of Robert Kerr and Greenleaf C Norton which will together with the proof was ordered to be recorded and is in the words and figures following to wit: (Will) I James Rice of the County of Brown and State of Ohio being of sound and disposing mind memory & understanding do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament My will is first that my body be decently buried my funeral charges and all my just debts be paid by my Executor herein after named the residue of my money & property which shall not be required for the payment of my just debts funeral charges and the expense attending the Execution of this my ~~last~~ will and ~~testament~~ the administration of my Estate. I give and dispose of as follows (to wit) I give and devise to my beloved Niece Elizabeth Rice daughter of my Brother George Rice decd the house and ground purchased by me from Lawrence Ramey adjoining Decatur. Second I give and devise to my sister in Law. Hannah Rice widow of my Brother George Rice decd all the several Lots of ground in the town of Decatur purchased by me from S L Bevre also all my personal property I give and devise to George Rice, minor heirs of Stevenson Rice decd my saddle I give and devise to Hannah Isabel Rice minor heirs of Stevenson Rice decd Eighteen dollars to be laid out in a side saddle and all the residue of my money to be equally divided between my sister in Law Hannah Rice and my Nephew Robert Rice son of my brother George Rice decd and in case of the death of said Robert Rice then to his heirs each to have and to hold the above bequeaths and to their heirs for ever and I do hereby nominate and appoint Joseph Stevenson to be the ~~said~~ sole Executor of this my last will and testament In testimony whereof I the said James Rice have hereunto subscribed my hand and seal this 11th day of May 1850. "James Rice" signed sealed and delivered by the said James Rice to be his last will & testament in presence of us who at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto in the presence of each other on the above day & date Robert Kerr Greenleaf C Norton Benj F Kennan

James Rice Will Contd

(Proof)

Personally appeared in open court Rober
Kerr and Greenleaf C Norton two of the subscribin
witnesses to the last will & testament of James
Rice decd which is now produced in open Court
said witnesses being of lawful age and first duly
sworn on oath declare that they saw said
testator James Rice sign said last will and
testament at the end thereof that at the time of
the execution & signing of said last will said testa-
tor was more than twenty one years of age of sound
mind and disposing memory and free from
any restraint or coercion whatever and that said
will as witnesses thereto in the presence of said
testator and at his request and in the presence of
each other and that said testator published the
same in their presence as his last will and
testament Robert Kerr Greenleaf C Norton
Subscribed & sworn to in open court May 22 18
Gideon Dunham Clerk

Pleas held at the Court House in Georgeto
Brown County Ohio before the Honorable
George Collings Presd Judge of the Sixth
Judicial Circuit of the State of Ohio Hon
Martin John Kay & Isaac Cary
associate Judges of the Court of Commo
Pleas of Brown County aforesaid on the 30
day of May of the Term of May A D 185
It being the seventy fourth year of the Ind-
ependance of the United States and of the
Ste of Ohio the Forty Eighth

Mary A Tomlinson
Will

Brown County S.S.

Be it remembered that on the 30th da
of May of the Term of May A D 1850. the last will
and testament of Mary A Tomlinson decd was pro

Chancery
Record
Bk 8 1846-1848
Pg 393-398

following "Publication was made to wit—" John Bonner Jacob Bonner and James Dennis of Brown County Ohio and Polly Johnson (formerly Polly Bonner) together with her husband James Johnson who reside in the State of Indiana, will take notice that a Petition was filed against them on the 8th day of September 1845 in the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio by Reuben Bonner and is now pending wherein the said Reuben Bonner demands Partition of the following real estate to wit— One hundred and fifteen acres of land situate in Brown County Ohio on the waters of Straight Creek and described as follows— Beginning at two hickories South East corner of the original tract, running thence West 115 poles to three beeches; thence North 160 poles to an elm and ash; thence East 115 poles to a small beech in the line of Robert Higgin's survey No 4253; thence with said line South 160 poles to the Beginning— it being part of a tract which was entered and surveyed for Robert ——, and patented for Joseph Kerr and that at the next Term of said Court, application will be made by the said Reuben Bonner for an order that partition may be made of said premises Reuben Bonner— A. Ellison Attorney for Petitioner. Sept 11th 1845."— Proof of Publication as follows— The State of Ohio Brown County ss Personally appeared before me the undersigned an acting Justice of the Peace, William Tomblinson, Editor of the "Democratic Standard, a newspaper published in Georgetow Brown County Ohio and made oath that the annexed advertisement was published in said paper weekly for six consecutive weeks, commencing on the 11th day of Sept 1845 and continued until the 16th day of Oct. 1845— and that the annexed advertisement is taken from said pape Also that in publishing and charging his fees for said advertisement he has fully complied with the provision of the "act fixing the prices of printers for the insertion of legal advertisements" passed March 12th 1844" William Tomlinson, Sworn and subscribed before me this 18th day of Oct. A. D. 1845. D. Ferrier J. P. seal."— — And afterwards to wit on the day of , of the Term of 18

This cause came on to be heard on the Petition, exhibits and testimony and proof of Publication— "On considerati whereof it is ordered that by the oaths of Thompson Linsey, Terry Hammacks and Philip Lindsey, Partition be made of the lands in the said Petition mentioned, in the following proportions to wit— To Reuben Bonner three equal eleventh parts— To John Bonner four equal eleventh parts— To Jacob Bonner, one equal eleventh part— — To

Polly Johnson and James Johnson her husband, one equa eleventh part and to James Dennis two equal eleventh parts — or if it shall be the opinion of said Thompson Lindsey, Philip Lindsey and Terry Wammacks, tha said Partition cannot be made without manifest injury to the premises, that they appraise said premise and return a just valuation of the same to this Court at its next Term — and it is further ordered th a writ of Partition issue to the Sheriff of Brown County commanding him to cause partition to be made accordingly and cause continued." Whereupon a writ Partition was issued in the words and figures following to wit — "Seal of Office State of Ohio, Brown Count SS To the Sheriff of Brown County Greeting — We comma you that without delay by the oaths of Thompson Lindse Terry Wammacks and Philip Lindsey you cause partition to be made of the following real estate situate on the waters of Straight Creek in Brown County Ohi Beginning at two hickories S.E. corner of the original tract; thence West 115 poles to three beeches; thence Nort 160 poles to an elm and ash; thence East 115 poles to small beech in the line of Robert Higgins survey No. 425 thence with said line South 160 poles to the beginning containing 115 acres more or less — it being part of a survey which was entered and surveyed for Robert , — among the following persons and in the following proportions to wit — To Reuben Bonner three equal eleventh parts — To John Bonner four equal eleven parts — To Polly Johnson and James Johnson her husband one equal eleventh part — To Jacob Bonner one equal eleventh part — and to James Dennis two equal eleventh parts. — And if in the opinion of said Commissioners sai partition cannot be made without manifest injury to the premises — that they appraise said premises and return just valuation thereof to this Court at its next Term. And that your proceedings in the premises you distinctly certify under your hand to our Court of Comm Pleas in and for said County of Brown at their next term together with this writ. — Witness John H Blair Clerk of our said Court at the Court House this 31st day of January 1846. — John H Blair Clerk". — Which said writ wa returned by the Sheriff as follows — "I do hereby certify, tha the within named Commissioners were by me duly sworn according to law — faithfully to discharge the duties enjoined on them as mentioned in the within writ, before entering on their duties as said Commissioners. Given under my hand this 12th day of Feby. 1846 — O

Shields Sheriff B. C. O." — Report of Freeholders as follows
"We the undersigned Commissioners, appointed by the
Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio, for
the purpose of making partition of the within describ
ed real estate being first duly sworn are of opinion
that Partition cannot be made according to the requisition
of the writ without manifest injury thereto, and upon
actual view of the premises do value said real estate at
ten dollars per acre. Given under our hands and seal
this 12th day of Feb. 1846. Thompson Lindsey. seal. —
Terry Wammacks. seal. Philip Lindsey. seal." —
And at the April and August Terms 1846 this cause
was continued." — And afterwards on the 18th day of
November of the Term of November 1846 — "On motion
to the Court by counsel for the Petitioner and upon
producing the proceedings of the Sheriff and the Repor
and proceedings of the Commissioners herein before
appointed — and the same being examined. — It is
ordered that said proceedings and Report be and
the same is hereby approved and confirmed — and
thereupon neither of the parties electing to take said
estate at the valuation thereof as returned by said Commis
sioners — It is ordered that the said estate be sold at pub
lic auction by the Sheriff of said County of Brown accord
ing to the Statute in such case made and provided
and upon the following terms to wit — One third cas
in hand — one third in nine months and the resid
in Eighteen months, with interest on the defered pay
ments from day of sale to be secured by bond and go
security, and that he make return of his proceedings
the next term of this Court and cause continued".
And at the April Term 1847 the above order of sale wa
revived and cause continued." — Which said orde
of sale as heretofore revived was returned by the Sher
as follows "In obedience to the command of the with
order I advertised the real estate therein mentioned
sale in the "Standard" a newspaper published in Br
County Ohio (see printer's Affidavit) and on the 25th da
of June 1847 at the front door of the Court House in Geo
town, between the hours of ten o'clock A. M. and fou
o'clock P. M. on said day, I offered the same for sal
at public auction, it having been published more th
thirty days previously and the same was struck of
sold to Micheal Pindall for the sum of Nine dolla
seventy-five cents per acre, making the sum total of
$1121.25 that amount being more than two thirds of th
appraised value thereof and his being the highest

best bid therefor. Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of June A. D. 1847. Thomas Middleton Sheriff B. C. O.— And afterwards on the 16th day of August 1847 the following answer was filed in the above cause— "The Petition and Answer of Charlotte Long formerly Bonner, and her husband Joseph Long of Brown County Ohio, to the Petition for partition of Reuben Bonner against Reuben Bonner's heirs and others in the Brown County Common Pleas.— Your Petitioners ask to Court, to be made parties to said proceedings in partition, respectfully represent that on the death of Hosea Bonner, your petitioners, in right of said Charlotte as sister of said Hosea and one of his heirs (the said Charlotte and Hosea in his life time being two of the heirs of Reuben Bonner, dec'd) being entitled to the one tenth of the one eleventh of the lands in said Petition for Partition, described, as one of the heirs of said Hosea Bonner and they respectfully ask the Court to award to them on the confirmation of the sale of said premises, their part of the proceeds of said sale, and as in duty bound &c.— Charlotte Long. Joseph Long. Attest— A. Ellison Atty.— And now upon this day that is to say the 17th day of Aug. of the Term of August A. D. 1847— "On motion to the Court and upon producing the proceedings of the Sheriff and the sale by him made in pursuance of a former order of this Court and the same being examined— It is ordered that said proceedings and sale be and the same are hereby approved and confirmed— And it further appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that Charlotte Long formerly Bonner, and her husband Joseph Long parties in interest in the premises heretofore sold in this case have come into Court and filed their Petition and answer praying to be made parties in this cause which is accordingly done.— And it like-wise appearing that the consideration money of said estate has been paid and secured to be paid by said purchaser Michael Pindall, into the hands of said Sheriff it is ordered that said Sheriff execute and deliver to said purchaser, upon the payment of all the purchase money, a deed in fee simple for said estate. And it is further ordered that out of the said consideration money the said Sheriff pay the costs and expenses of this suit, amounting to $, and a counsel fee of $18.00 to A Ellison and that he distribute the residue thereof between the said parties in the following proportions towit— To John Bonner four elevents of the whole— To Jacob Bonner one eleventh— To James Dennis two elevenths

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat   Sign Out   Web Search: Go

msn Hotmail   Today | Mail | Calendar | Contacts

barney_dale@hotmail.com

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

From : <JCMPLM@aol.com>   Inbox
Sent : Thursday, September 1, 2005 12:06 PM
To : barney_dale@hotmail.com
Subject : Re: Henrich Krebs/Hawk

Hi: This takes it down to my grandmother. Virtually none of this had been verified by me beyond Jacob Fisher and Suzanna Hawk. This is about all I know.

The 1990 Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, V. 1, pg. 690 under Crabb; Crab, Crabbe, Crabbs has the following listing.

"Henry: b. c 1735 GR d p 1790 PA m Sarah Keller Pvt. PA."

Jim

Descendants of Michael Krebs

1 Michael Krebs b: Abt. 1678 in Germany d: 21 Feb 1744/45 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.. +Margaretha Barbara (//) Krebs b: Abt. 1676 in Germany (or New Hanover Twp. Montgomery Co., PA) m: Abt. 1708 d: 24 Sep 1751 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
2 Simon Krebs b: Abt. 1709 in (?) Germany
.... +Anna Elizabeth Jost m: Abt. 1729
.. 3 Johann Jacob Krebs b: 01 Feb 1729/30
.. 3 Anna Maria Krebs b: Abt. 1732
.. 3 Johann Michael Krebs b: 30 Sep 1733
.. 3 Magdalena Krebs b: 20 Apr 1741
.. 3 Maria Barbara Krebs b: 20 Apr 1741
.. 3 Joseph Krebs b: 19 Mar 1744/45
2 Johann Heinrich Krebs b: 07 Aug 1711 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA d: 19 Jan 1771 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.... +Maria Barbara Krim b: Feb 1713/14 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA m: 21 Oct 1730 d: 13 Dec 1778 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.. 3 Regina Rachel Krebs b: 1733 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: Dec 1808 in Harris Twp., Centre Co., PA
...... +Christian Diehl/Dale m: 12 Mar 1754
.. 3 Christina Margaretha Krebs b: 20 Aug 1734 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
...... +Jacob Frack
.. 3 Phillip Heinrich Krebs/Crabbs b: Abt. 1736 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: 1811 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA
...... +Sarah Keller b: 11 Jun 1736 in Philadelphia, PA m: Bef. 1760 d: 11 Mar 1808 in Old Maiden Head, Fallowfield Co. PA
..... 4 Christina Krebs
..... 4 Sarah Krebs
..... 4 Catherine Krebs b: 02 May 1760 d: 28 Jan 1819 in Ohio
.... +Ephraim Wilson b: 18 Jul 1756 in Sussex, Delware m: Abt. 1777 d: 22 Mar 1850 in Indiana
.... 5 ? Wilson
.... 5 ? Wilson
.... 5 Amanda Wilson b: Abt. 1777 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Sevanah Wilson b: 08 Nov 1779 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Sarah Wilson b: 1782 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Henry Wilson b: 06 Dec 1784 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Rebecca Wilson b: 1786 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 William Wilson b: Abt. 1789 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Jesse Wilson b: 1792 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 Catherine Wilson b: 1794 in Washington Co., PA
.... 5 [2] Ephram Wilson b: 23 Feb 1794 in Washington Co., PA d: 01 Feb 1862 in Ripley Co., IN

THIS IS PART OF THE INFO JIM SENT ME VIA E-MAIL. Barry

.... +Drusilla Kent m: 04 Feb 1824 d: Abt. 1829
.... *2nd Wife of [2] Ephram Wilson:
.... +[1] Catherine/Katie Hawk b: Abt. 1804 in Kentucky m: Abt. 1830
.... 5 Thomas Wilson b: 02 Jan 1798 in Bourbon Co., KY
.... 5 Elizabeth Wilson b: 13 Sep 1799 in Bourbon Co., KY
.... 5 Susan Wilson b: Abt. 1800 in Bourbon Co., KY
.... 5 James Wilson b: 25 Jan 1801 in Bourbon Co., KY
..... 4 John Philip Krebs b: 07 Dec 1762 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA d: 07 Oct 1846 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA
.... +Elizabeth House m: 05 Dec 1824
..... 4 Susanna Krebs/Crabbs b: 1764 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA d: Bef. 1840 in Huntington, Brown Co., OH
.... +Johannas/John Hawk b: 1765 in (?) Montgomery Co., PA m: 1784 d: Aft. 1825 in Huntington, Brown Co., OH
.... 5 Sarah/Sallie Hawk b: 22 Nov 1785
.... +William Wallace m: 27 Jan 1807
.... 5 Rebecca Hawk b: 12 Mar 1786
.... +James Cunningham m: 02 Mar 1808
NO .... *2nd Husband of Rebecca Hawk:
.... +John Fisher m: 1810
.... 5 Henrich/Henry Hawk b: 18 Apr 1787 d: 1861
.... +Susan Flaugher
.... 5 Jacob Hawk b: 30 Aug 1788
.... 5 Philip W. Hawk b: 23 Sep 1789
.... +Mary Valentine
.... 6 James Hawk
.... +Caroline Newell
.... 7 America Jane Hawk
.... +Jospph C. Miller
.... 8 Lucy Cordellia Miller
.... +Lester Lincoln Cornwell
.... 5 Susanna/Susan Hawk b: 26 Apr 1791 in Pennsylvania d: 27 Dec 1860 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... +Jacob Fisher b: 23 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania m: 09 Aug 1810 d: 10 Aug 1865 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... 6 Andrew Fisher b: 30 Aug 1812 in Ohio
.... +Eliza Jane Hunter b: 04 Jul 1818 in Ohio m: 01 Jun 1837
.... 7 William Fisher b: 07 Jan 1839 in Indiana
.... 7 Sarah Fisher b: Abt. 1840 in Indiana
.... 7 Ellen Fisher b: Abt. 1841 in Indiana
.... 7 Isaac Fisher b: 28 May 1844 in Indiana
.... 7 Jarred Fisher b: 31 Aug 1845 in Indiana
.... 7 Justin/Justus Fisher b: 12 Jul 1848 in Indiana
.... 7 Emma Fisher b: 23 Dec 1855
.... 6 Isaac Fisher b: Abt. 1813 in Ohio
.... 6 John Fisher b: 28 Jun 1816 in Ohio d: 03 Apr 1881 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana
.... +Rachell Scranton m: 28 Apr 1845 d: Abt. 1861 in Ohio Co. IN
.... 7 Unknown Fisher b: Abt. 1846
.... 7 Unknown Fisher b: Abt. 1848
.... 7 Unknown Fisher b: Abt. 1859
.... *2nd Wife of John Fisher:
.... +Agnes Geraldine Flannagan b: Abt. 1839 m: 23 Mar 1862
.... 7 // Fisher
.... +William T. Barricklow
.... 6 Elizabeth Fisher b: 22 Mar 1820 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana
.... +Robert Blair m: 08 Jun 1837
.... 6 Nathan Fisher b: 24 Oct 1821 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN d: 26 Jul 1902 in Randolph Township, Ohio Co., IN
.... +Martha Jane Holmes b: 04 Aug 1833 in Decatu rCo.,IN m: 26 Feb 1850 d: 29 Dec 1915 in Jackson Twp., Boone Co., IN
.... 7 Kendrick Fisher b: Jan 1851 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN d: 17 Jun 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN
.... +Charlotte E. Shortridge b: 08 May 1856 in Seymore, Jackson Co., IN m: 14 Jul 1875 d: 09 Jul 1919 in Oak Forest, Cook Co., IL
.... 8 Metta Fisher b: 27 Jun 1877 in Switzerland Co., IN d: 29 Oct 1950 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA
.... +Dalton Charles Scroggins b: 28 Dec 1876 in Urbana, Champlain Co., IL m: 28 Nov 1904 d: 10 Aug 1945 in Los Angeles, CA
.... *2nd Husband of Metta Fisher:
.... +Harrison Franklin McHargue b: 23 Dec 1888 in Harrisburg, IN m: 10 Jan 1910 d: 06 Jan 1970 in Carson City, Carson City Co., NV
.... 8 Melvin W. Fisher b: 1879 in Indiana d: Bef. 1893 in Indiana
.... 8 Fisher b: Unknown

.... 7 Clara Fisher b: Abt. 24 Jan 1852 in Ohio Co., Indiana d: 02 Apr 1875 in Ohio Co., Indiana
.... 7 Elizabeth/Lizzie Frances Fisher b: 1853
.... +Charles Hamilton
.... 7 Jacob Fishe/Fischer b: 1854 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN d: 1937
.... +Alice Elizabeth Ellison b: 1866 m: Abt. 1883 d: 1931
.... 8 Fred Fischer b: 1884
.... 8 Paul E. Fischer b: 1886
.... 8 William R. Fischer b: 1891
.... 8 Jacob Leigh Fischer b: 1895 d: 1965
.... +Mary Mahalia Utterback b: 1897 m: Bef. 1919 d: 1977
.... 8 Mazie Fischer b: 1899
.... 8 Connelly R. Fischer b: 1900
.... 7 Nora Susan Fisher b: 1855
.... +Hayes M. Welch
.... 7 Lawrence P. Fisher b: 1858
.... +Jessie //
.... 7 Mary Fisher b: 11 Feb 1859 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... +Hiram Emmons Edrington b: 11 Oct 1850 in Decatur Co., IN
.... 7 Russell Holmes Fisher b: 1862
.... +Alice //
.... 7 ? Fisher b: Abt. 1863
.... 7 Martha/Mattie A. Fisher b: 1866
.... +Edward B. Kittle
.... 7 Elbert Curtis Fisher b: 19 Jan 1868 in Ohio Co., Indiana d: 28 Jan 1875 in Ohio Co., Indiana
.... 7 Jerry/Jere Cree Fisher b: 1872
.... +Josephine //
.... 7 Anna/Annabelle Fisher b: 1873
.... +// Beaty
.... 6 ________ Fisher b: 27 Apr 1825 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana
.... 6 Wilson Fisher b: 27 Apr 1825 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana
.... 6 Melissa Fisher b: 26 Apr 1829 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana
.... +Daniel Clark m: 01 May 1845 d: Bef. 1849 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... 7 Willson D. Clark b: 01 May 1845 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... *2nd Husband of Melissa Fisher:
.... +Jonathan Wiley Marble b: 08 Apr 1811 in Fayette Co. PA m: 27 Jun 1849 d: 16 Nov 1875 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL
.... 7 Olive Marble b: 1858 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
.... 7 Eva Suzanna Marble b: 23 Jan 1860 in Ilinois d: 08 Jun 1941 in Ilinois
.... +Abram O. Bondi
.... 5 John² Hawk b: 1794 in Kentucky
.... +Phebe Austin m: 05 Oct 1815
.... 5 Abraham Hawk b: 30 Oct 1796 in Kentucky
.... 5 Nathan Hawk b: 1799 in Kentucky
.... 5 Christian/"Tenie" Hawk b: Abt. 1801 in Kentucky
.... 5 Elizabeth/Betsy Hawk b: Abt. 1803 in Kentucky
.... 5 [1] Catherine/Katie Hawk b: Abt. 1804 in Kentucky
.... +[2] Ephram Wilson b: 23 Feb 1794 in Washington Co., PA m: Abt. 1830 d: 01 Feb 1862 in Ripley Co., IN
.... 5 Isaac Hawk b: Abt. 1805 in Kentucky
.... 5 William Hawk b: Abt. 1806 in Kentucky
..... 4 Abraham Krebs b: 11 Mar 1767 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA d: in Salem Twp., Jefferson Co., OH
.... +Thankful Lyons
..... 4 Jacob Krebs b: 03 Mar 1769 in Fallowfield, Washington Co., PA d: 09 Oct 1842 in White River, IN
.... +Alice Dillon
..... 4 Henry Krebs b: 25 Apr 1776 in Pigeon Creek, Washington Co., PA d: in Salem Twp., Jefferson Co., OH
.... +Anna George m: 10 Jan 1797
.. 3 Eva Catherine Krebs b: 1736 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
...... +Andrew Wolf m: 08 Aug 1769
.. 3 Johann Adam Krebs b: 1738 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
...... +Catherine Winkenerin m: 29 Jun 1764
.. 3 Johann Heinrich Krebs b: 1742 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: 26 Mar 1798 in Mahoney, Northumberland Co., PA
...... +Catherine Margaret (//) Krebs
.. 3 Johann Michael Krebs b: 24 Jan 1743/44 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: 29 Apr 1791 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
...... +Catherine Kunz m: 25 Jun 1771

.. 3 Anna Elizabeth Krebs b: 05 Apr 1746 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: 08 Mar 1748/49 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.. 3 Maria Barbara Krebs b: 05 Apr 1746
.. 3 Johann George Krebs b: 12 Jul 1748 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: Aug 1767 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.. 3 Anna Maria Krebs b: Sep 1750 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA
.. 3 Margaretha Krebs b: 1754 in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co. PA d: 08 Aug 1832
...... +Jacob Schaffner
2 Anna Barbara Krebs b: Abt. 1713 d: Aft. 1750
.... +Hans George Greamer Kramer m: 28 Mar 1749
.. 3 John Greamer Kramer b: 31 Oct 1749

| | Inbox

Get the latest updates from MSN

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat

© 2005 Microsoft TERMS OF USE Advertise TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement Anti-Spam Policy

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR PHILLIP HENRICH KREBS/SARAH KELLER - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 186     30 Jan 2000  Page  1 of  2
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Phillip Henrich KREBS-639
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  1738                PLACE: Germany
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:   Abt 1757            PLACE: GER
DEATH:  1810                PLACE: Washington Co,PA
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                              MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah KELLER-640
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  11 Jun 1736         PLACE: GER
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:  11 May 1808         PLACE: Washington Co,PA
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                              MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Catherine KREBS-807                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:   2 Nov 1760        PLACE: Washington Co,PA
*  F CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:   Abt 1778           PLACE: KY
     DEATH:  28 Jul 1819        PLACE: Ripley Co,IN
     BURIAL:                    PLACE: Wilson Co Cem,Ripley Co,IN
     SPOUSE: Ephraim WILSON-813                       MRIN: 256
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Susan (Crabb) KREBS-57                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:  1764               PLACE: Washington Co,PA
*  F CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:   1784               PLACE: Washington Co,PA
     DEATH:  1830               PLACE: Brown Co,OH
     BURIAL:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John HAWK-56                             MRIN: 10
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Philip KREBS-808                                                          Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:   9 May 1763        PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
   M CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
     DEATH:  1846               PLACE: Washington,PA
     BURIAL:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Abraham KREBS-809                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:  11 Mar 1767        PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
   M CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
     DEATH:   5 Feb 1836        PLACE: Ohio
     BURIAL:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Jacob KREBS-810                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:   3 Mar 1769        PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
   M CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
     DEATH:   9 Oct 1842        PLACE: Jefferson Co,OH
     BURIAL:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah KREBS-811                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH:  1770               PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
   F CHR.:                      PLACE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
     DEATH:  23 Feb 1833        PLACE: Ross Co.,OH
     BURIAL:                    PLACE: Ross Township,Jefferson Co,OH
     SPOUSE:
=================================================================================================================
Records of: Barney Dale
            11418 Remsen
            San Antonio, Tx 78251
              210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

dalebarney@prodigy.net
barney dale@hotmail.com

HUSBAND Phillip Henrich KREBS-639 Yr of Birth 1738
WIFE Sarah KELLER-640 Yr of Birth 1736

CHILDREN (continued)

```
 7. NAME: Christina KREBS-812                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1773              PLACE: Washington Co,OH
 F  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:  12 Dec 1842       PLACE: Ross Co,OH
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
```

```
 8. NAME: Henry Jr KREBS-641                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  25 Apr 1776       PLACE: Washington Co,PA
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:  17 Sep 1858       PLACE: Jefferson Co,OH
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
```

HUSBAND Phillip Henrich KREBS-639
NOTES:
Indiana Historical Society Bulletin - 1976. Name was Henrich Krebs and apparently was later "Americanized" to Henry Crabs. He came to this country from Germany about the middle of the 18th century. He lived "east of the mountains" probably in eastern Penn. He spent a few years in Maryland and thence to Washington Co, Penn. When that area was being settled by many early settlers with Virginia warrants. Recently discovered records from Dryland Union Church, Nazareth Township, Northhampton Co, Penn. give the birth & baptisimal dates. Henry & Sarah may have married in Germany but more likely Pennsylvania.
Sarah Keller died March 11, 1808; 71 yrs 9 mos.
Info from Lida Flint Harshman, Box 556, Mineral Ridge, OH 44440.

WIFE Sarah KELLER-640
NOTES:
Records are unclear if Sarah Keller was from Germany, although they indicate her husband was an "immigrant".

CHILD 1 Catherine KREBS-807

CHILD 2 Susan (Crabb) KREBS-57
NOTES:
Indiana Historical Society Bulletin - 1976. Susan married John Hawk; 4 chilodren in Penn, then to KY, then to Brown Co, OH - 13 children in all.

CHILD 3 Philip KREBS-808
NOTES:
Married Elizabeth before 1790. Married second Elizabeth House. Had seven children by second wife.

CHILD 4 Abraham KREBS-809
NOTES:
Married first "Thankful" and had 12 children. Married second Sarah Randall with nine children, Jefferson Co, Ohio.

CHILD 5 Jacob KREBS-810
NOTES:
Married Alice Dillon in 1784, 10 children. Married Margaret Coleman second and had 2 children. lived on the White River, Davies Co, IND.

CHILD 6 Sarah KREBS-811
NOTES:
Sarah married Peter Platter in 1787, lived in Kentucky, then Ross Co, Ohio. Seven kids. She is buried in Yellow Creek Presbyterian Cemetery in Ross Twp, Jefferson Co, Ohio.r

CHILD 7 Christina KREBS-812
NOTES:
Christina married Christian Platter, moved to Kentucky then to Ross Co. OHio. Had 7 kids.

CHILD 8 Henry Jr KREBS-641
NOTES:
Henry married Anna George in 1797, lived in Jefferson Co, Ohio. 12 kids.

SERVICE

Rice, James

NUMBER

S. 40332

ENTS

Ohio 19,046.

Kentucky

James Rice

of Bracken Co in the state of Kentucky
who was a Private in the Comy commanded
by Captain Holt of the regiment commanded
by Colonel Spottiswood in the Virginia
line, for the term of two year

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 30 of July 1823.

Certificate of Pension issued the 5. of Sept 1823
and sent to Enoch W. Hotton Esq
Minerva. Ky

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1823 9. 57
Semi anl. all'ce ending 4 March 1824 48
$57.57

8.51
1.6
$9.57

{Revolutionary claim,
Acts March 18, 1818,
and May 1, 1820.}

March 4th 1823.

Oct 22 transfd
fm Ky to Ohio fm
4 Sept '33 & sent
notices same day

Duplicate certificate issued 12 Mar. 1824, and sent to Pensioner, to
E. W. Hotton, Minerva, Ky

To the Honorable the Secretary of War
of the United States.

On oath administered to him according to law, before the Honorable the Circuit court of Bracken state of Kentucky on this 7th day of July 1818, the petition of James Rice a citizen of said county and state, aged 63 years, most respectfully represents that being desirous of serving his country in her struggle for independence all that lay in his power, he joined the Army of the United States by voluntary enlistment in July 1775. for two years. at King William Court House under Captain Holt Richardson of Colonel Spotswood's being the 7th Virginia Regiment of continental ~~establishment~~ Regiment, Gl. Woodfords Brigade; from the Rendezvous was ordered with said Richardsons company to Williamsburg Va. then commanded by Colonel Spotswood. The first action engaged in, was in the driving of Dunmore from Gwinn's Island, after this encamped at Paint top on the Rappahannock River until Oct. following, thence ordered with the whole of the command to York Town Virginia where he performed garrison duty a few weeks only, when he was remanded to Williamsburgh, where he with the rest of the Troops stored his arms, ammunition &c in the United States Arsenal of that place, thence ordered direct, under Colonel Clanahan, to take up winter quarters in Philadelphia, during which winter (75-76) was in several skirmishes. and was in the battles of Brandy-wine and Germantown, and served to the end of his

enlistment

enlistment being two years when he was Honorably discharged at the encampment of the 21 Mile Stone above Philad^a by General Stephenson, just before said Stephenson was cashiered for cowardice shewn by him at the battle of Germantown —— Urged by the most extreme necessity being in indigent, and indeed even distressed circumstances — unable towork, and noperson towork for him, with a wife and five female children & three small boys incumbent on him, therefore he particularly stands in need of assistance from his Government for support

Your petitioner most respectfully begs that his name may be inscribed on the Invalid pension list roll of the United States authorised by a recent act of Congress, passed for the benefit of the Officers, Soldiers &c, &c of the revolutionary army —— And further your petitioner declares on oath as aforesaid that he knows noperson in the western country except his brother Philip Rice whom he could bring before these presents acquainted with his revolutionary services — and that he your petitioner is not in the habit of receiving, nor ever has received any pension from the United States.

All of which is respectfully submitted

Attest.
John Payne

James Rice

Schedule.

1st Judicial District of Kentucky
Nicholas County & Circuit } Sct.

On this 30th day of July 1820 personally ap-
peared in open Court (being a Court of record for the
County aforesaid expressly made so by the laws of the
State which created it and having the power of fine
and imprisonment) James Rice aged about sixty
Eight years a resident of said County and Circuit
who being first duly sworn according to law
doth on his Oath make the following declara-
tion in order to obtain the provisions made by
the acts of Congress of the 18th March 1818. and
the 1st of May 1820. That he the said James Rice
enlisted for the term of two years in the month
of October in the year of our Lord 1775 in the Coun
of King William and at King William Courthou
State of Virginia in the Company Commande
by Capt Holt Richardson of the Regiment com-
manded by Colo Spotts wood, being as he think
the 7th Virginia Regiment on the Continental esta
blishment that he continued to serve in said
corps or in the service of the United States for the
said two years of enlistment when in the mon
of October in the year of 1777 he was discharg
from the said service at the twenty five mile
stone on the Philadelphia road in the State of
Pennsylvania by Col. McClanahan then Com

manding the Regiment, he said Rice then belonging to Capt. Reubin Lipscomes company, that he was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and in several skirmishes and that he has no other evidence of his said services except the testimony of Philip R. Rice and Joseph Franklin who have both sworn to his said James Rices aforesaid services, and their oaths are attached to his original declaration, and in pursuance of the act of the 1st of May 1820 I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift, sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval services of the United States in the Revolutionary war "passed on the 18th day of March 1818 - and that I have not, nor has any person for me in trust any property or securities, contracts or debts due to me nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed viz:

Land I have none I have one horse worth $20.00
one cow one yearling both together worth 14.50
two grown hogs worth $4.50. & 15 small shoats each 12.93
56/100 cents — [illegible]

Amt brought over - - - - -	$ 47. 43¾
4 head of sheep at $1.12½ each - -	4. 50
1 plough worth $1.37½ 1 old mattock @ $1.-	2. 37½
1 old axe worth 62½ 5 old chairs @ 25. $1.25 -	1. 87½
1 small old square table @ $1.50 - - -	1. 50
2 old pewter dishes worth - - - -	1. 00
7 pewter plates worth $1.75 5 knives & 5 forks	2. 50
1 small pot 62½ 5 earthen plates 62½ -	1. 25
Set of tea cups & saucers - - -	87½
1 grind stone - - - - - -	1. 50
1 old gun - - - - -	4. 00
This is all. I owe about $2.33 - has	$ 68. 81¼

about $1.05 due me leaves $1.28 in debt.

And be it further remembered that the said James Rice swears in open Court as aforesaid that he has no trade, that he has living with him a wife aged between forty five and forty seven a very weakly woman and shortsighted and much afflicted with a violent cough and a son named Michael about twelve years old in good health at present, a daughter named Anetta about 9 years old a good deal troubled with the Reumatism, Betsy about seven or eight years old, Cornelius between five & six years old, Parthena about three years old, these children collectively are more an incumbrance than otherwise as before stated I am myself about sixty eight years of age diseased with a settled pain in my right side, and a [illegible] or Daly accessorally of my wicked body; I have to add that I am capable of following laboring altogether unable do diseases &c.

Samuel Rice

I Adam Beatty sole Judge of the Mason Circuit Court certify that the foregoing Schedule and declaration were sworn to by Samuel Rice in open Court, the same being a Court of Record expressly so constituted by law & that satisfactory proof by a disinterested witness was also produced, as to the correctness of the schedule and that the same is a just and faithful list and valued of said Rices property. Given under my hand as Judge aforesaid this 30th Aug 1823.

A. Beatty

Kentucky Mason Circuit Sct. I John Payne Clerk of the Court for the Circuit aforesaid do hereby certify, that the foregoing Oath also the schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the record of the said Court; and I do further certify that it is the opinion of said Court that the total amount in value of the foregoing scheduled is sixty eight dollars eighty one and a fourth cents —

In testimony where of I have

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

My Family Tree

Entries: 12017 **Updated:** 2005-08-15 11:37:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Daniel Galletti dgall715@hotmail.com

This is still a work in progress, If you have any additional information or are related to me in any way I WOULD LOVE HEAR FROM YOU, PLEASE EMAIL ME.

Index | Individual | Register | Download GEDCOM

---

1 Ephraim Wilson b: 18 JUL 1756 Sussex Co., DE d: 22 MAR 1850 Ripley Co., IN m. ca 1778 > (both) Wilson Co. Cem. Ripley Co., IN
+ Catherine Krebs b: 2 MAY 1760 d: 28 JAN 1819 Johnson Twp, Ripley Co., IN
2 Savannah Wilson b: 8 NOV 1779 d: SEP 1840 Ripley Co., IN m. 22 Sep 1797 Bourbon Co., Ky
+ John Bailey b: BEF. 1774 VA d: AFT. 1840 Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
all b. Fallowfield Twp., Wash. Co., PA to line pg 2 — 3 Ephraim Bailey b: ABT. 1798 d: UNKNOWN
3 William Bailey b: ABT. 1807 d: UNKNOWN
3 Henry Bailey b: 18 JUN 1812 d: UNKNOWN
3 Hampton Bailey b: ABT. 1814 d: UNKNOWN
3 Hiram L. Bailey b: 21 FEB 1815 d: UNKNOWN
3 Amanda Bailey b: ABT. 1816 d: UNKNOWN
3 Thomas Bailey b: ABT. 1817 d: UNKNOWN
3 Catherine Bailey b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Basil Bailey b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Elza Bailey b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 John Bailey , Jr. b: ~~UNKNOWN~~ 31 Aug 1810 d: ~~UNKNOWN~~ 25 Oct 1888 Rabbit Hatch, Ky m. 2 Feb 1838 Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN Harriett Burnett b. 1816 Versailles, IN 12 chn
2 Amanda Wilson b: 23 FEB 1781 d: ABT. 1839 Concord, Lewis Co., Ky
+ Joseph Sparks b: ABT. 1777 VA d: ABT. 1838 Concord, Lewis Co., Ky m. 17 Jan 1798 Bourbon Co., Ky
3 James Ablert Sparks b: ABT. 1800 d: ABT. 1852
3 Harriet Sparks b: ABT. 1805 d: BEF. 1858
3 Katherine Sparks b: ABT. 1807 d: UNKNOWN
3 William Sparks b: ABT. 1810 d: UNKNOWN
3 Sidney Sparks b: ABT. 1813 d: UNKNOWN
3 Infant Sparks b: ABT. 1816 d: UNKNOWN
3 John Sparks b: ABT. 1818 d: UNKNOWN
2 Sarah Wilson b: 5 DEC 1783 d: 26 MAR 1842 Pleas. Twp., Madison Co., OH bur. (both) Methodist Ch. Cem., Whiteside Co., IL
b. Fayette Co., Ky + John Blain b: 4 FEB 1775 d: 4 APR 1839 " " " " " m. 7 Jan 1802 Bourbon Co. Ky
3 James W. Blain b: 16 FEB 1803 d: 20 JUL 1868 Monroe Twp., Johnson Co., IA
3 Margaret Blain b: 7 SEP 1804 d: UNKNOWN
3 Catherine Blain b: 14 AUG 1806 d: 6 DEC 1881 Polk City, Polk Co., IA
3 Serena Blain b: 28 MAY 1808 d: ABT. 1882
3 John L. Blain b: 17 SEP 1809 d: 28 DEC 1842
b. Fairfld Co., OH — 3 Wilson Blain b: 13 OCT 1812 d: 19 FEB 1860 Johnson Co. IA
3 Henry Blain b: 15 SEP 1813 d: 22 AUG 1893 Sterling Twp., Madison Co., OH
b. Pickaway Co., OH — 3 Nancy Blain b: 15 MAR 1815 d: UNKNOWN Vernon Co., MO
3 William Henry Blain b: 31 MAR 1817 d: 19 AUG 1885 Geneva, Fillmore Co., NE
3 Ezra Blain b: 11 APR 1819 d: 9 APR 1911 Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., OH
b. Madison Co., OH — 3 David Blain b: 21 FEB 1822 d: 23 OCT 1823 Ross Co., OH
2 Thomas Wilson b: 24 JUN 1784 d: 21 MAY 1874 Ripley Co., IN

+ Nancy Davis b: UNKNOWN d: BEF. 1850 m. 21 Dec 1820 Ripley Co., IN
+ Mahala [Wilson] b: ABT. 1812 d: UNKNOWN m. 5 Feb 1833 Dearborn Co., IN
2 Rebecca Wilson b: 1 APR 1786 d: ABT. 1850 Ripley Co., IN m. 19 Oct 1805 Bourbon Co., Ky
+ Caleb Sparks b: 3 DEC 1786 d: ABT. 1835 Lewis Co., Ky
b. Bourbon Co., Ky - 3 Robert Thomas Sparks b: ABT. 1809 d: 19 MAR 1889 Dallas City, Hancock Co. IL
b. Lewis Co., Ky - 3 William Sparks b: ABT. 1810 d: ABT. 1886
b. Highld Co., OH 3 Catherine Sparks b: ABT. 1811 d: ABT. 1855
3 Joseph Sparks b: 10 MAR 1813 d: 22 DEC 1875 Johnson Twp, Scotland Co., MO
3 Ephraim Sparks b: ABT. 1815 d: 2 OCT 1896 Ripley Co., IN
b. Ky - 3 ??? Sparks b: ABT. 1816 d: UNKNOWN
b. Lewis Co., Ky - 3 Elizabeth Sparks b: ABT. 1817 d: UNKNOWN
3 Infant Sparks b: ABT. 1818 d: UNKNOWN Lewis Co., Ky
3 Amanda Sparks b: ABT. 1819 d: 21 OCT 1884 Scotland Co., MO
3 Jesse P. Sparks b: ABT. 1821 d: UNKNOWN " " "
3 Sarah Sparks b: ABT. 1823 d: UNKNOWN
3 Infant Sparks b: ABT. 1825 d: UNKNOWN Lewis Co., Ky
3 Caleb Sparks II b: ABT. 1827 d: UNKNOWN
3 Infant Sparks b: ABT. 1830 d: UNKNOWN
3 Infant Sparks b: ABT. 1832 d: UNKNOWN
2 Henry Wilson b: 1 DEC 1787 d: 10 AUG 1853 Ripley Co., IN m. 15 Apr. 1827 Bourbon Co., Ky
b. Bourbon Co., Ky + Margaret Hamilton b: ABT. 1796 d: MAY 1830 Bourbon Co., Ky
3 William Hamilton Wilson b: 10 MAY 1830 d: 1 APR 1899 Ripley Co., IN
2 William Wilson b: ABT. 1789 d: UNKNOWN
+ Deborah Custer b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN m. 6 Mar 1811 Bourbon Co, Ky
+ Ronda Hand b: ABT. 1808 d: UNKNOWN m. 18 Feb 1830 Ripley Co., IN
2 Agnes Wilson b: 1 JUN 1789 d: UNKNOWN
2 Ephraim Wilson , Jr. b: 23 FEB 1791 d: 1 FEB 1862 Ripley Co., IN
+ Drusilla Kent b: 24 JUN 1791 d: 10 FEB 1861 m. 4 Feb 1824 Ross Co., IN
2 Jesse Wilson b: 13 DEC 1792 d: 30 DEC 1866 Owen Co., Ky
+ Nancy Doty b: ABT. 1795 d: ABT. 1870 m. 24 July 1815 Pendleton Co., Ky
ll. Bourbon Co., Ky 2 Susannah Wilson b: 22 MAR 1793 d: AFT. 1860 she & hsd. Ripley Co., IN
+ Washington Raney b: 14 JUL 1803 d: 4 OCT 1870 m. 21 Nov 1820 Ripley Co., IN
2 Catherine Wilson b: 3 SEP 1794 d: 18 NOV 1884 Ripley Co., IN bur. Wilson Cem. same
3 Oscar Wilson b: 9 SEP 1825 d: 29 JUL 1907 b. & d. Ripley Co., IN
2 Eleanore Wilson b: 13 MAR 1796 d: 5 SEP 1875 Ripley Co., IN
+ James Radley b: 25 DEC 1796 Ky d: AFT. 1860 Ripley Co., IN m. ca 1816 IN
b. Ripley Co. IN 3 Hiram Radley b: 11 JAN 1819 d: 21 AUG 1887 Columbus Cherokee Co., KS
3 Phebe Radley b: ABT. 1820 d: UNKNOWN
3 Thomas Milford Radley b: 13 FEB 1823 d: 27 JUL 1890 Ripley Co., IN
3 Sarah Ann Radley b: 3 APR 1825 d: 21 APR 1908 Holt Co., MO
3 Benjamin Franklin Radley b: ABT. 1832 d: OCT 1898 Crawford Co., KS
3 George Washington Radley b: ABT. 1833 d: BEF. MAR 1885
3 Susan Catherine Radley b: ABT. 1837 d: UNKNOWN
2 Elizabeth Wilson b: 13 SEP 1799 d: 13 NOV 1886 Ripley Co., IN m. 29 Dec 1825 Ripley Co., IN
+ Stephen W. Hamilton b: 5 JUL 1798 d: 17 JUL 1883 Ripley Co., IN b. Harrison Co., Ky
2 James Henry Wilson b: 25 JAN 1801 d: 2 NOV 1886 Versailles, Ripley Co., IN
b. Bourbon Co., Ky + Nancy Hamilton b: 4 SEP 1804 d: 8 SEP 1887 Versailles, Ripley Co., IN m. 25 Dec 1827 Ripley Co., IN
3 Milton Wilson b: 10 SEP 1828 d: 26 OCT 1908 Oran Twp., Fayette Co., IA m. 28 Aug 1851 " " "
+ Elizabeth Platter b: 12 AUG 1829 d: 24 SEP 1910 Oran Twp., Fayette Co., IA
b. Johnson Twp. Ripley Co., IN 3 Franklin Wilson b: 10 SEP 1828 d: 13 APR 1876 Fairbank Twp., Buchanan Co., IA
3 Margaret Wilson b: 9 NOV 1830 d: 24 NOV 1912 Hazelton, Buchanan Co., IA
3 Nancy Ann Wilson b: 16 NOV 1832 d: 8 JUN 1912
3 James H. Wilson b: 10 MAY 1835 d: 14 MAY 1908 Elrod, Ripley Co., IN
3 Thomas L. Wilson b: 20 OCT 1838 d: UNKNOWN
3 William Hamilton Wilson b: 2 FEB 1841 d: 10 APR 1911 Versailles, Ripley Co., IN
3 Ephraim Wilson b: 22 OCT 1843 d: 28 DEC 1864 in Civil War
3 Catherine Wilson b: 22 OCT 1844 d: 29 FEB 1896 Hazeltown, Buchanan Co., IA
3 Mary Catherine Wilson b: 13 DEC 1846 d: 8 JUN 1933 Washington, Davies Co., IN
2 Abraham Wilson b: 2 MAR 1803 d: UNKNOWN
Ripley Co., IN

In the name of God Amen I John Hawke enr. of Brown County, State of Ohio being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna all the plantation whereon I now live, with all the stock of every discription and farming utensils also all the household furniture of every discription as each of them may be at my decease, during her natural life.

I give and bequeath unto my three sons Jacob Philip and Abraham the tract of Land they now live on, according to the division I have pointed out to them, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Wallace that part of my plantation lying on the East side of the run leading from John Cochrans to Eagle Creek upon her husbands relinquishing A demand that he has against me for one hundred Dollars, if the said Wallace will not relinquish the said hundred Dollars this bequest to be considered null and void and not to pass to the said Sarah, I give and bequeath unto my three sons John William and Nathan the plantation I now live on, to be equally divided between them after my wifes

death I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan one horse saddle & bridle I give and bequeath unto my son Henry ten Dollars after my wifes death I give and bequeath unto my grand son John Hawke son of Henry Hawke fifty Dollars after my wifes death I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christeian Wilson ten Dollars also to her son John fifty Dollars each after my wifes death

I give and bequeath unto my three daughters Susanna Elizabeth and Catherine an equal division f my personal estate after paying the above legasys after my wifes death I hereby appoint my particular friend John Cochran my sole executor of this my last will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty eigth day of July one thousand Eight hundred & twenty four

signed sealed published and declared
by the above named John Hawke, to be his
last will & testament, in the presence
of us, who have hereunto subscribed our
ames as Witnesses in the presence
f the testator

John Hawke

William Anderson
John Anderson

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry (Heinrich) Hauck

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1739		Montgomery	PA	
Mar.	ca 1759		Montgomery	PA	
Death	26 Mar. 1804		Augusta	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Wren

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1740-43		Montgomery	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov 1822		Augusta	VA	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
M	1 Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1760		Montgomery	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death		London		England	prisoner of war
		Burial					
F	2 ① Jacob Grass Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sept 1754- Sept 1827 ② Henry (Heinrich) Fogus Vogus	Birth	1762		Montgomery	PA	2nd hsb b. Langelsheim, Brunswick, Germ.
		Mar.	① bf 1785 VA ② 6 Oct 1785	Augusta Co, VA			
		Death			Albemarle	VA	d. Albemarle Co., VA
		Burial					
M	3 Abraham Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1764		Montgomery	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death	8 May 1846		Augusta	VA	
		Burial					
* M	4 (Johannes) John Jacob ? Full Name of Spouse* 1764 PA- 1830 Susannah Crabb (Krebs)	Birth	1765		Montgomery	PA	
		Mar.	Jan 1784	Fallowfield Twp.	Washington	PA	
		Death	Nov 1826	Huntington Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	5 Jacob (Johannes) Full Name of Spouse* Margaret "Peggy" Meyers	Birth	1766		Montgomery	PA	
		Mar.	8 Oct 1792	Augusta Co., VA			
		Death	8 Sept. 1840		Sullivan	TN	
		Burial					
M	6 Andrew Full Name of Spouse* Mary Meyers	Birth	1768		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	1854		Washington	PA	
		Burial					
M	7 Frederick Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1769		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	aft 1843		Scott	Ky	
		Burial					
M	8 John Full Name of Spouse* 1794- 1853 VA Mary "Polly" Calvert	Birth	1772		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Mar. 1849		Augusta	VA.	
		Burial					
F	9 Catherine Full Name of Spouse* 1772. VA- Montgomery Co. Valentine Shultz	Birth	1775		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	17 June 1799	Augusta Co., VA			
		Death	aft 1843				
		Burial					
F	10 Rachel Full Name of Spouse* 1777- Samuel Gregory	Birth	1777		Frederick	MD	(s/o Jacob Gregory + Dorothy Engard)
		Mar.	8 Sept. 1798	Augusta Co., VA			
		Death					
		Burial					

hn
cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

⑪ Mary "Polly" Hawk b. 1778 Frederick Co., MD
m. ① 9 Jan 1800 Augusta Co., VA Thomas Gregory b. 1775 PA d. 1805 Augusta Co., VA
(s/o Jacob Gregory & Dorothy Engard)
m. ② 20 Aug 1806 Augusta Co., VA Archibald Campbell b. 1774 Scotland

"History of Br. Co., OH" W. H. Beers 1883 pgs 166, 172, 384, 499, 504 John to Adams (now Br.) Co., OH, settled on a farm owned by Owen Griffith.
Mason Co., Ky Taxpayer List 1790-1799
John Hawk 1793, 1794, 1795

"Roster of OH Soldiers War of 1812" pg 23
Roll of Capt. Elijah Martin's Co.:
Sgt. Henry Hawk, Corp. John Hawk, PVT Phillip Hawk.

1830 Br. Co., OH Susanna Hawk 1F 5-10, 1F 60-70

NAME OF SUBJECT (Johannes) John ? Jacob Hawk (Hauch-german)

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth			1765		Montgomery	PA
Marriage		Jan.?	1784	Fallowfield Twp.	Washington	PA
Death		Nov.	1826	Huntington Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery						OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Henry (Henrich) Hawk **Mother's Maiden Name** Catherine Wren

NAME OF SPOUSE Susannah Crabb (Krebs-german)

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth			1764	Fallowfield Twp.	Washington	PA
Death			1830	Huntington Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery						OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson) **Father** Phillip Henrick Krebs **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Keller

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Wallace Bk 11 chn F (s/o John Wallace + Mary Likens)	1 chr. 25 Nov 1784 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA "Sallie" Sarah) Full Name of Spouse Highld co. Clay Twp. Buford Fayette co. 7 Jan 1780 PA - 14 Jan 1865 OH WM. Wallace	Birth	25 Sept. 1784	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage	3 Feb 1807	Mason Co., Ky Richard Tilton minister		
		Death	4 Aug 1853	Buford Clay Twp.	Highland	OH
		Cemetery				OH
*see Flaugher Bk War of 1812 * over M (d/o Adam Flaugher Sr. + Catherine Ann Hidler)	2 chr. 4 Sept 1787 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA Henry (Henrich) Full Name of Spouse S. of Anderson, IN 1787 PA - Susannah Flaugher	Birth	18 Apr 178 5 or 7	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage	6 Oct 1809	Adams Co, OH 1:69 James Parker		
		Death	1861? 30 Sept. 1862		Hancock	IN
		Cemetery				IN
chr. 4 July 1790 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA PVT War of 1812 * M	3 ① Mary Valentine/Ballentine 15 Oct. 1790 Ky - 14 June 1840 Phillip W. Full Name of Spouse 15 Jan 1803 OH - ② Margaret Hamilton	Birth	23 Sept 1789	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage ①	ca 1810-12	Br. Co. O, OH F:131 ② 14 Oct. 1841 John F. Games JP		
		Death	1868	Bentonville	Adams	OH
		Cemetery	Kerr Fam. Cem.	(all 3) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH
chr. 4 July 1790 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA (d/o Thomas Jackson Watt + Mary Smith or Shields) (d/o Daniel Kerr + Sarah Cochran) * M	4 ① Elizabeth Watt 21 Oct. 1792 OH - 21 Mar. 1839 OH Jacob Full Name of Spouse 20 June 1809 OH - 28 Aug. 1878 ② Eleanor Carr/Kerr	Birth	31 July 1788	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage ①	Fleming Co., Ky 24 Mar 1813	Br. Co. O, OH F:58 ② 29 Sept 1842 Seth Huron JP		
		Death	24 or 27 Apr. 1861	Jackson Twp.	Allen	OH
		Cemetery				
chr 20 Nov 1791 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA F	5 Susannah Full Name of Spouse 23 Mar 1787 PA - 10 Aug 1865 Jacob Fisher	Birth	26 Apr. 1791	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage	9 Aug. 1810	Adams Co, OH 1:101 Geo. Edwards		
		Death	27 Dec 1860	Rising Sun	Ohio	IN
		Cemetery				
*see Cunningham Bk 11 chn F (s/o Thomas Cunningham)	6 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse Br. Co., OH - Nov 1823 James Cunningham	Birth	or 1792 12 Mar. 1786	Twp. Fallowfield	Washington	PA
		Marriage	3 Mar 1808	Adams Co., OH 1:56 James Parker		
		Death	by 1823?	not named in LW+T of father W 28 July 1824		
		Cemetery	Evans Fam. Cem.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH

per "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" Carl Thompson
James, wf + sons buried Evans Fam. Cem.

Br.Co., OH Chancery Bk. No. 5 (1837-41) pg 216 John D. Evans vs Campbell A. Cunningham & others 6 Nov 1838 lot #106 Ripley, OH. James Cunningham dec'd, no widow but chn. & heirs: Harrison Parks & wf Matilda 1/9; John Kerr & wf Elizabeth 1/9; Francis Jacobs & wf Ann; Alpheus Cunningham & wf Mary 1/9; Newton Cunningham 1/9; Silas Cunningham 1/9; Campbell A. Cunningham (minor) 1/9; Wm. T. Cunningham (minor) 1/9; Mariah Cunningham (minor) 1/9 - she of Allen Co., OH, all others of Br. Co., OH. John D. Evans owned 6/9 of lot 15 Apr. 1839 & bought the other 3/9 parts for $333.33 1/3.

Br.Co., OH Adm. Test. Record A: 186 Phillip Hawk guardian to Cunningham chn & heirs of James Cunningham dec'd Nov. 1823. ① Alpheus ae 11yrs. ② Willis ae 10 yrs. ③ Silas ae 9yrs. ④ Newton ae 6yrs. ⑤ Campbell A. ae 4yrs. ⑥ Matilda M. ae 3 yrs. ⑦ Wm. T. ae 1 yr. ⑧ Maria ae 3 mo. - living Allen Co., OH. Others of Br. Co., OH.

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk C28:333 Sarah Hawk w/o Wm. Wallace sells to George Daulton 1 Sept 1850 for $1250.00 ld in James Poage Survey. Deed from Poage to John Hawk & he bequeathed it to Sarah.

Br.Co., OH LW&T Bk 1:82 John Hawk w 28 July 1824 p 21 Nov 1826 John Cochran exec., wits: John & Wm. Anderson; bdsmen: Jacob & Phillip Hawk. Inventory apps. 12 Feb 1827 John Evans, John Daulton & Adam White. Names: wf Susanna, sons Abraham, Jacob, John, Phillip, Wm., Nathan & Henry Hawk. daus: Sarah Wallace, Elizabeth Hawk, Christiana Wilson & her son John Wilson, Catherine & Susannah Hawk, gdson John Hawk s/o Henry Hawk.

② data Henry Hawk - stationed Fort Free, Upper Sandusky, OH emigrated from Adams Co., OH to Hancock Co., IN in 1832. 6 Apr 1871 ae 82 yrs. Susannah Hawk applied for widows pension of $8/mo, admitted 10 Feb 1832 retroactive from 14 Feb 1871. Henry Hawk bounty ld claim No 2177 (10154 80 50) & WC 1760 (5279 80 55).

Br.Co., OH 1830 Hunt. Twp.

Hawk, Henry 2M5-10, 1M10-15, 1M15-20, 1M40-50, 2F↓5, 2F10-15, 2F15-20, 1F40-50
" , Nathan 1M↓5, 1M20-30, 1F20-30
" , Wm. 3M↓5, 1M20-30, 1F20-30

Br.Co., OH Deeds (1818-1839)

Bk 67:472 Edward McDaniel from James B. Jackson & wf Cynthia (Cunningham) heir of James Cunningham dec'd. Wits: Phillip & Abraham Hawk. 28 Aug 1829.

Edward McDaniel from Francis Jacobs & wf Ann late Cunningham heir of James Cunningham dec'd. 25 May 1831.

Edward McDaniel from Alpheus, Silas Cunningham, Harrison Parks & wf Matilda late Cunningham, heirs of James Cunningham dec'd. Edward McDaniel now owns 5/9 part.

Br.Co., OH Deeds (1839-1853)

Edward McDaniel from Newton Cunningham heir of James Cunningham dec'd. now 6/9 part.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name (Johannes) John Hawk

Wife's full maiden name Susannah Crabb (Krebs)

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Corp. War of 1812		7 ? Hannah Husted 2ND	Birth	1794	Washington	Mason	Ky
sw over *	M	John Jr.	Marriage	5 Oct 1815	adams Co., OH 2:65 Jeptha Beasley		
* see Austin Bk (d/o John Austin +		Full Name of Spouse adams Co., OH 1797-	Death	ca 1825	disappeared		
Elizabeth Colgate)		Phebe Austin	Cemetery				
		8	Birth	Jan. 1796	Washington	Mason	Ky
		Isaac	Marriage				
	M	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1820			
			Cemetery				
		9 ① Nancy Dixson Br. Co., OH 15 Nov. 1798 Ky- 1852	Birth	30 Oct 1796	Washington	Mason	Ky
*	M	Abraham (Abram)	Marriage ①	lic 8 Nov 1817 adams Co. 1817 OH	Br. Co., OH H:189 ② 23 Mar 1856 Jarred C. Winters JP		
		Full Name of Spouse 1812 adams Co., OH -14 Sept 1878 Br. Co., OH	Death	1869	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
		② Emily Osborn	Cemetery	Unity Cem. Br. Co., OH he + 1st wf) (2nd wf			
		10 "Tenie"	Birth	20 Mar. 1799	Washington	Mason	Ky
* see Wilson Bk	F	Christinia	Marriage	14 Aug 1817	(listed as Housh + Hauke) Adams Co., OH 2:124 Robt. Dobbins		
*		Full Name of Spouse Br. Co., OH 1795 MD-18 Apr 1857	Death	23 Mar. 1886	DR2 of dd ae 87-0-3 Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH
		Samuel Wilson	Cemetery	Wilson Fam. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.		Brown	OH
		11	Birth	1802	Washington	Mason	Ky
* see Austin Bk	M	Wm.	Marriage	30 Dec 1824	Br. Co., OH C:30 Elijah Martin JP		
(d/o John Austin + Elizabeth Colgate)		Full Name of Spouse adams Co. 1803 OH-	Death	1898			
		Nancy Austin	Cemetery				
lived IN + IL		12	Birth	per census ca 1803-04	Washington	Mason	Ky
* census over	M	Nathaniel (Nathan)	Marriage	26 June 1828	Br. Co., OH D:? Nathan Ellis oath Henry Hawk		
* see McDaniel Bk (d/o Edward McDaniel +		Full Name of Spouse c a 1805-06 Ky-	Death				
1st wf Mary Watson)		Sarah McDaniel	Cemetery				
11 chn * some chn over		13 "Betsey"	Birth	27 Jan 1803	Washington	Mason	Ky
(s/o Thomas Jackson	F	Elizabeth Bath Twp.	Marriage	22 June 1820	Br. Co., OH D:? Nathan Ellis oath Henry Hawk		
Watt + Mary Smith/Shields)		Full Name of Spouse Allen Co., OH adams Co., OH 23 Nov 1797 — 21 Oct 1838	Death	14 Nov 1883		Allen	OH
FGS in Wallace Bk		Wm. Watts	Cemetery				
	?	14 ① John Irons d. bef 1825?	Birth	ca 1801 or 05	Washington	Mason	Ky
	F	Catherine "Katie"	Marriage ①	Br. Co., OH B:85 25 Jan 1821 Wm.	Gilbert MG ② Clark Co., OH 16 Feb 1825		
		Full Name of Spouse 1807 VA-	Death				
		② Thomas Humphreys	Cemetery				
		15′	Birth	ca 1805-			
not dau?	F	Phebe Susannah	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1804-05 Ky	Death	bef 1824? or	bef 1850 census		
4 chn		Samuel McDaniel	Cemetery				

he m. ② Elizabeth ? b. ca 1821 OH
before 1850

chn of ① ⓐ Phillip Hawk b. 1816 d. 1898 Linn Twp, Woodford Co., IL
m. 20 Sept 1842 Br. Co., OH Sarah Kerr b. 1815
F:157 Seth Huron JP
*see Hist. of Woodford Co., IL for 8 chn. To IL 1844

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1745-1771 #10-10
Hawk, Nathan 46 fa OH — Nathaniel 53 fa OH
Sarah 47 — 55 Ky
John 20 fa — m. 8 May 1851 Br. Co., OH 6:218 John Beasley JP to Eleanor Cochran
Susan 13 — 24 OH
Isaac 9 — 19 OH — m. 20 Sept 1861 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:167 Mathew Gardner, Elder to Mary Francis
ws/o. Hiett. He demanded partition of RE of Thorton Hiett dec'd 23 apr 1863 *see copy in Hiett Ch
Wm. J. 1/12 OH — Wm. J. 10 OH
Nathan J. 8
John W. 7

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1744-1770
Hawk, Henry 21 fa OH
Elizabeth 16
nee Wilson m. 11 Oct 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:170 John Beasley JP

1850 Union Twp.
#364-367
Fitch, Elijah 27 fa OH
Jane 28
Mary J. 7
Samuel C. 4
Sarah E. 6/12
Hawk, Abraham 22 lab - OH
Poe, Jackson 19
Lane, Julius 14
Fitch, Lemuel 2

Watts chn of ⑬ ⓐ John b. 1822 OH m. Christina — b. 1828
ⓑ Susannah b. 7 July 1823 OH m. Samuel McCafferly 1817-1850
ⓒ Robert b. 1829 OH
ⓓ Margaret b. 1832 OH
ⓔ Samuel b. 1834 OH
ⓕ Eliza b. 1836 Allen Co., OH
ⓖ Wm. b. 1838 Allen Co., OH

History of Woodford Co., IL

a native of that county, and his wife who bore the maiden name of Polly Jenkins, was also of Virginian stock. He died during the childhood of John Goodwin, father of our subject. The latter was born in 1830, and spent his entire life in Roanoke county, his occupation being that of farming. He married Elizabeth Gaines, also a native of Roanoke county, and a daughter of Major Kemper Gaines, who served with distinction as an officer in the war of 1812. Her brother, Thomas Gaines, was a soldier of the Mexican war and a commissioned officer in the Civil war. He died in Clarksville, Texas. Mrs. Goodwin's grandfather, Colonel Gaines, was one of the heroes of the Revolutionary war. It will thus be seen that her family has been well represented in the wars of his county. Her grandfather was a native of Scotland and located in Virginia at a very early day.

Our subject was the fifth in order of birth in a family of seven children, the others being as follows: Thomas P., and C. E., both residents of Salem, Virginia; Anna, wife of George Kern; Laura V., wife of E. M. Gross; Zella, wife of Robert Sears; and Kemper. With exception of our subject all make their home in Salem, Virginia.

In the county of his nativity J. B. Goodwin grew to manhood, his education being obtained in its public schools. In early life he learned the carpenter's trade, but later gave his attention to carpentering an engineering, continuing to follow those occupations in Virginia until 1885, when he came west and settled in Roanoke, Illinois. Here he was employed as engineer at the tile factory for two years, and then returned to carpenter work, which he followed in Roanoke and vicinity until the spring of 1897, when he took charge of the Roanoke electric light plant for Isaac Snyder and has since run it. He has also had the management of a gristmill for Mr. Snyder.

On the 3rd of March, 1892, Mr. Goodwin was united in marriage with Miss Mayme L. Hollenback, a daughter of Samuel Hollenback, who lives near Belle Plaine, Woodford county. Politically Mr. Goodwin is a stanch supporter of the Democratic party, and socially is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. He is widely and favorably known and during his residence in Roanoke has made many warm friends.

ALEXANDER HAWK.

Among the leading and influential farmers and stock raisers of Linn township, Woodford county, who thoroughly understand their business, and pursue the vocation of their chosen calling in a methodical and workmanlike manner, is the subject of this biography. He resides on section 11, and owns a well improved and highly cultivated farm of one hundred and twenty acres.

A native of Illinois, Mr. Hawk was born in Tazewell county, September 5, 1845, and is a son of Philip and Sarah (Kerr) Hawk, both natives of Brown county, Ohio, the former born in 1816, the latter in 1815. His paternal grandfather, John Hawk, a soldier of the war of 1812, died about 1825, when Philip was only nine years old, and the maternal grandfather, ——— Kerr, died in 1818, when the mother of our subject was but three. The parents were reared and educated in their native county, and there they were united in marriage. In 1844 they came to Illinois and first settled in

F:157
M. 20 Sept. 1842
Br. Co. OH Seth Husen SR
Phillip Hawk
S/o John Hawk
& Phebe Austin

Tazewell county, where the father purchased land and followed farming for ten years. At the end of that time he came to Woodford county, and from the unbroken prairie developed a fine farm, owning at the time of his death two hundred and forty acres. During the '70s he speculated in land and was quite successful. He died at his home in Linn township, in 1898, after a residence there of forty-one years. In politics he was a Democrat, but took no active part in political affairs, though he always gave his support to any enterprise calculated to prove of public benefit.

Our subject is the second in order of birth in a family of eight children, all of whom reached years of maturity. The others were as follows: John, born in Ohio, served four years as a soldier of the Civil war, an died on the old homestead in Linn township, in 1876. Minerva is living on the home farm. Mary wedded William Hopwood, and died at the age of twenty-two years, leaving one daughter, Lillie, now the wife of Isaac Black. Sarah married Samuel Whitmore, of Roanoke township, Woodford county, and died at the age of twenty-five years, leaving one son, John, now a resident of California. James is living in Linn township. Maria L. lives on the old homestead. Flora is the wife of Samuel Robinson, of Cazenovia township, Woodford county. The children were all educated in the district school near their early home.

Alexander Hawk attended school both in Tazewell and Woodford counties, and under the direction of his father acquired an excellent knowledge of every department of farm work. He remained under the parental roof until he was married, in October, 1866, to Miss Hatie Van Buskirk, a native of Marshall county, Illinois, by whom he had three children, but all died in childhood. The wife and mother died in May, 1871. They lived for a time in Clayton township, Woodford county, and then returned to Linn township, where her death occurred. After the death of his wife Mr. Hawk lived with his parents for three years. In 1874 he was married again, his second union being with Miss Mary Whiten, who was born in Tazewell county, December 31, 1850, and is the fourth in order of birth in a family of six children, two sons and four daughters. Her parents are both deceased. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Hawk, Charles died in 1887, at the age of ten years, and William died in 1888, at the age of nine. Philip, the eldest of the family, married Daisy Perry, and have one daughter, Marian. He lives with his father and assists in the operation of the farm. He attended college in Bloomington an Eureka, taking a business and commercial course. Grace, the only daughter, received a good high-school education, and is now successfully teaching in the district schools.

In 1874 Mr. Hawk made his first purchase of land, consisting of eighty acres in Linn township, to which he has since added a forty-acre tract, all of which has been improved by him. He has tiled and fenced the land and erected thereon good modern buildings. He operates two hundred acres of land in connection with general farming and engages in stock raising, to which he formerly devoted most of his time and attention. In political sentiment he is a Democrat, but at local elections votes for the man and not the party. He has filled the offices of collector and assessor, and at present is serving as school treasurer of his township. As a public-spirited and progressive citizen

he takes a commendable interest in any enterprise tending to advance the moral, social or material welfare of his community. Religiously both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

TJARK EILTS.

Tjark Eilts, agent for the Henning Brewing Company, of Mendota, Illinois, for the city of Minonk, is a native of Hanover, Germany, his birth having occurred July 9, 1843. He accompanied his parents, L. E. and E. K. Eilts, to the United States in 1856, and for sixty-four days was tossed to and fro upon the broad Atlantic. Coming direct to Illinois, the family located in Peoria, where the father worked at various pursuits. Our subject had attended the public schools in his native land prior to his emigration, and after becoming a resident of this republic it was not his privilege to devote much time to his education while he was young. The father is still living, and on the 12th of March, 1900, passed the eighty-third anniversary of his birth. The mother died in August, 1899, when about eighty-two years old. They have been identified with the German Lutheran church for many years, and their lives have been noble and worthy of praise, in every respect. To their children they leave the priceless heritage of an untarnished name and record. Margaret, the eldest daughter, is the wife of Peter Wuebbens, and resides near Flannigan, Illinois, and John J. and Tjamde are unmarried and living with their father.

Tjark Eilts, as the eldest son and mainstay of his parents, remained with them and assisted in the support of the family until he was nearly thirty years of age. For six years thereafter he was actively engaged in farming, and eighteen years ago he embarked in his present line of business. For a score of years he has been a citizen of Minonk, which has grown rapidly, and, though he is not a politician, he does his duty as a patriot, and performs his full share of the obligations devolving upon him, as a voter and inhabitant of a prosperous republic. His business ability is beyond question, and that his firm appreciates his services on its behalf is shown by the long period of his connection with the one house.

On the 12th of July, 1873, Mr. Eilts married Miss Imke Cordsen, daughter of Jacob and Renoldt Cordsen, both of whom died when she was a young child. E. Catherina, the first-born of our subject and wife, became the wife of Otto Klatt, and their only child bears the name of Otillie. Jacob E., the eldest son of Tjark Eilts, married Mary Vosberg. He resides at Minonk and is now in his father's employ. The younger members of the paternal family include Irena A. and Villamena E.; John J., who died at the age of twenty-eight months; Annie T., who attends school; Matilda, who died when twenty-seven months old, one who died unnamed, and John J., now eight years of age.

G. M. SIMPSON.

In the activities of the present age, we, the heirs of generations of brave, hardy pioneers who led the way for civilization, by going forth into the untrodden western wildernesses and there "enduring all things, suffering all things," are too apt to think lightly or seldom of the debt of gratitude

+ see Howk/Hauck/Houck Bk
all Hawk / Hauck?

Br. Co., OH D. Cert. Index

DR I:66/67 Robert d. 12 Oct 1872 ae 1-10-6 flux b. & d. Lewis Twp.

Mary Ann 1915
Cora 1916

Br. Co., OH Mar

Annie & Andrew Patton 23 Sep 1877 10:181 John Wilson JP
O.W. & E.M. Benson 12 Aug 1868 5:312 R.T. Drake MG
John & Clara A. Tracy 18 June 1888 15:129 Eli Tracy JP
C.E.W. & Mary J. Barnett 17 Mar 1859 1:297 J.S. Campbell JP
Hauk? — Jacob & Jane Kinney 3 June 1823 B:126 Wm. S. Jump JP
Hauke? — Jacob & Sarah Baber/Balaer 30 Jan 1850 6:128 Peter Anthes
Hauke? — Adam & Mary Campbell 8 Apr 1832 D:131 Thos. Shelton JP
Mary & Andrew Phillips 6 Jan 1859 1:248 G.W. Mefford MG
Stella May & James B. Brewer 31 Mar 1889 15:331 John Reeves JP
India E. & E.M. Porter 2 Mar 1898 19:382 Calvin W. Horn VDM

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Hannah & Phillip Isaminger 26 Feb 1821 3:21 John Meek
Mary & James B. Hooper lic 28 Aug 1831

Crammer Cem.

Daniel 1837-1909
Mary A. 1835- —

1880 Green Twp. #315-323
— 41 OHVA^2
— 44 wf OH^3
John F. 14 sn
Silas 4 sn ↓

Five Mile Cem.

Isaac b. ca 1801 d. 14 Mar. 1889 ae 88-0-0

1880 Union #15-15 Hauck
J.B. 30 hh surgeon OH^3
Mary M. 30 wf
Wm. E. 4 sn ↓

Brown's Chapel Cem.

Newton 24 Aug 1887-30 Apr 1903
Mary w/o Fercas & Amanda H. d. 30 Nov 1866 ae 0-1-28

Conf. Cem.

Laura M. (nee King) 1880-1951
Elsie Mae (d/o Charles H. & ↑) 30 July 1911-16 Oct 1911
Marlene 1870-3 July 1983
Ellie w/o Cushman 9 Oct 1876-15 May 1962 d/o Wm. Miner & Mary Boards

Mt. Orab Cem.

Berneder M. 1918-1964
Williard — — all SS
Earl Gene 1948-1964

Moon, Carey L. 1893-1957
" Ida M. 1900-1957

Clerm. Co., OH Minute Bk 1808-1812

Michael & 2nd wf Elizabeth?
chn Aquilla m. Anna?, David, Elizabeth, Nancy, Sarah

Phillip Hawk 1830 Union Twp.
2M↓5, 1M5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 40-50
1F10-15, 1F 30-40

PVT War of 1812 served 1 Feb-
12 aug 1813 discharged upper
Sandusky, OH Ld bounty
claims submitted 2 Dec 1850 (80A)
& 2 apr. 1855 per acts of congress
28 Sept. 1850 + 3 Mar. 1855
chr. 4 July 1790 Westmoreld, Wash. Co., PA

2nd wf Margaret Hamilton
b. 15 Jan. 1803 OH
d.

NAME OF SUBJECT Phillip W. Hawk

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	23 Sept 1789	Twp. Fellowfield	Washington	PA
Marriage ①	ca 1811	② 14 Oct. 1841 Br.Co. OH F:131	John F. Hames JP	
Death	1868	Bentonville	Adams	OH
Cemetery	Kerr Family cebstone P.W. Hawk no other data	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation farmer Military Rec. War of 1812

(Johannes) Father John Hawk Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Crabb/Keets

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st Mary Valentine (Ballentein)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	15 Oct. 1790			Ky
Death	14 June 1840	ae 49-8-0 Bentonville	Adams	OH
Cemetery	Kerr Family	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

1st wf chn

d. bef 1850
he m. ② Sarah Ann Odell
he m. ③ Mary Francis Davidson b. 1823 d. aft 1880

(s/o Wm. Hiett) adams co.

s/o Lawrence Daniel Dragoo + Susannah Payne
*see Dragoo Bk
he m. ② 9 Mar. 1876
Vol 9: 357 Sarah Cochran
1820 OH-1908
*census over

dau America Jane Hawk
m. Joseph C. Miller
*chn over

(d/o George Newell + Nancy B. Mearse)

*

d/o Lawrence Daniel Dragoo + Susannah Bayne

"Neppy"

*census over

"Pastor"

*census + data over
adopted dau. Bertha Shaw

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's names / Full Name of Spouse	Children's Data	Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
F	1 Eleanor (Betsy) ^ Elizabeth	Birth			1812	Union Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse 1808 OH- 1895	Marriage	4	Feb	1830	Br.Co., OH D:30 pris. per father Phillip Hawk, Nathan Ellis JP		
	John Hiett	Death	18	Mar.	1834	ae 22-0-0	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Hiett N. Hunt. Twp. Br.Co, OH			she)(he		
F	2 Susannah Amanda	Birth	5	July	1815	Union Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse ae 77-0-0 25 Dec. 1811 OH - 8 July 1888	Marriage	30	Oct.	1830	Br.Co., OH D:95 John Beasley JP		
	Franklin Wm. Dragoo	Death	13	Nov.	1871	D.R. I:52 ae 56-7-8	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Red Oak Chyrd he + 2nd wf Br.Co,			OH)(she		
M	3 James L.	Birth			1818	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse Onarga, Iroquois 1820 OH - 5 apr 1876 IL	Marriage	18	May	1837	Br.Co., OH E:47 John Beasley JP		
	Caroline Newell	Death	14	Apr.	1884	Onarga	Iroquois	IL
		Cemetery				(both) Onarga	Iroquois	IL
* M	4 John B.	Birth	9	Apr.	1820	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse 1820- 1897	Marriage	15	Aug.	1839	Br.Co., OH F:66 John F. Hames JP		
	Penelope E. Dragoo	Death	13	July	1872	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Shelton (both)			Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH
M	5 Nathan	Birth	ca		1822	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1825 OH-	Marriage	9	Aug.	1841	Br.Co., OH F:126 John F. Hames JP		
	Mary Jane Hiett	Death						
		Cemetery						
M	6 Jacob	Birth	ca		1825-26	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse 29 Dec. 1827 OH - 23 aug 1880	Marriage	13	Feb	1845	Br.Co., OH G:46 John Beasley JP		
	Margaret E. Hiett	Death						
		Cemetery	Hietts N. Br.Co. Hunt. Twp. OH			she)(he		

1850 Union Twp.
#462-466
Hawk, Phillip 61 fa PA
Margaret 47 OH
George 6
Roush, Ledy 13

1850 Union Twp.
#463-467
Hawk, Jacob 24 fa OH
", Margaret E. 22
Coburn, Wm. 26 fa

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#477-489
-55 fa OH VA Scotld
-53 wf OH^3
Shaw, Bertha 7 OH^3
adopted dau.

Jacob grdsn of Johannes Hawk
Pastor at the Olive Chapel, on the
Ripley Pike 3 miles S of Geo., OH
Christian or New Light Cong. org.
1871. "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883
W. H. Beers pg 384.

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#56-57
Dragoo, Franklin W. 58 fa OH
Susannah 55
(Maggie) Margaret 18
Penelope 16
John J. 14

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1627-1652
Hawk, Nathan 29 fa OH
Mary J. 25
Sarah E. 7
Olivar W. 5
Samuel A. 3
James W. 3/12
Lamar, Samuel 27 lab

Hawk
chn of ③ ⓐ Elizabeth b. ca 1838 OH
ⓑ George B. b. ca 1842 OH
ⓒ Phillip A. b. ca 1844 OH
ⓓ Mary S. b. ca 1846 IN
ⓔ Annie E. b. ca 1850 IN
ⓕ Antoinette b. ca 1854 IN
ⓖ America Jane b. 2 Apr. 1840 OH d. 4 July 1912 Onarga, Iroquois, IL
Ⓗ John Franklin b. 19 Dec 1848 Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN d. 29 May 1925 Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Philip W. Hawk

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Mary Valentine 2nd wf Margaret Hamilton

			Day Mo. Yr.	City County State
*census over	7 Lewis A.	Birth	ca 1828	Brown OH
M	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	21 Aug. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:166 John Beasley JP
	ca 1829 OH-	Death		
d/o James Taylor + 1st of	Mary T. Taylor	Cemetery		
	8 ?	Birth	ca 1815-20	1F 10-15 1830
F	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
Chw 2ND wf	9 George	Birth	ca 1844	OH
M	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	10	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	11	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	12	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	13	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	14	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	15	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		

1850 Union Twp

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1716-1742
Hawk, Lewis 22 fa OH
" , Mary T. 21 OH
Taylor, James 14 fa VA
same #1717-1743
Taylor, George 21 fa OH
Eliza J. 17 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John B. Hawk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Apr 1820	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	15 Aug 1839	Br. Co. OH F:66 John F. Games JP			
Death	13 July 1872	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I:60/61 apoplexy
Burial	Shelton Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	mar.

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Phillip W. Hawk Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Valentine

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Peggy" Penelope E. Dragoo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1820	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1897	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shelton Cem. (Kretts Chapel Cem)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Lawrence Daniel Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Bayne

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
civil war M	2 Samuel M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842-3	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Co F 7th OVI enlisted
		Mar.	22 Feb 1864	Br. Co. OH 2:431 W.W. Ramsey MG			1863
		Death					
	Louisa Anna Senteny	Burial					
civil War M	3 Phillip Augustus Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 May 1844	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn over
		Mar.					Co F 7th OVI enlisted
		Death	7 July 1907	Mankatto	Jewell	KS	1861 veteranized 186
	Anna V. Clark	Burial	Mt. Hope Cem.	Mankatto	Jewell	KS	discharged 1865
M	4 Anderson Iron Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co. OH	Birth	8 Jan 1848	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn, census over
	23 Oct 1849 OH - 2 Sept 1944	Mar.	27 Oct 1867	Br. Co. OH lic 21 Oct 1867 Vol 5:73			
	Sarah F. McNulty	Death	9 Aug 1896	Point Isabel	Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
*see Evans Bk 4chn "Belle" M	5 John F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1850	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o Andrew Evans + Mary Hiett)
	25 Mar 1849 OH - 12 Jan 1931	Mar.	28 Mar 1872	Br. Co. OH 7:243 D.E. Bierce MG			*census over
	Isabella E. Evans	Death	1920				
		Burial	Shelton Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Bianca Francis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1852	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	29 Dec 1870	Br. Co. OH 6:459 M. Beasley JP			
		Death					
	Benjamin D. Bowman	Burial					
M	7 James L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1856	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1935				
		Burial	Shelton Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 (Nance) Nianna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1858-59	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1630-1655 — 1860 Union Twp. #2-2 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #23-24 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #295-306

Hawk, John 30 fa OH — John B. 40 fa OH — 50 fa OH
Penelope 30 — 40 — 50 — Nov Penelope 60 mother OH^3
Mary A. 10 — M.A. 20
Samuel W. 7 — S.M. 18
Phillip A. 5 — 15
Anderson 2 — 12
John F. 9 — 20 — John F. 30 fa OH^3
Byancy 6 (F) — Francis 17 (F)
James 4 — James L. 13
Mianne 2/12 (F) — Nance 11

Belle 31 wf
India E. 7 dau
Mary 5 dau
Bessie 3 dau — Bessie R. 1877-1897 Shelton Cem. NM
Olen Birch 8/12 — 4 Oct 1879-13 Jan 1952 Linwd Cem. NM
Della F. 6 Apr. 1884-15 Oct 1958

chn all b. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH

1870 Hunt. Twp. #59-60 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #539-551

Hawk, Anderson 22 OH — 33 fa OH^3
Sarah 20 — 30 wf
George E. 1 — Elza 12 sn — George Elza b. 24 Nov 1868 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Dec 1925 Cincinnati, OH m. 7 Mar 1892 Ada Elma Bagby (d/o Enoch M. Bagby & Lucretia Edson) b. 2 June 1867 Clerm. Co., OH d. 19 May 1941 Cincinnati, OH
John F. 1/2 — 10 sn — John Franklin b. 3 June 1870 Br. Co., OH d. 27 June 1940 Athens, Athens Co., OH
2nd wf Bertha (she bur. Calvary Cem. Clerm. Co., OH) & he bur. Felicity, OH
Charles 7 sn — Charles Roush b. 4 Nov 1871 Br. Co., OH Ripley d. 16 Mar 1946 m. 25 Dec 1899 Cora Emma Smith b. 29 Sep 1870 OH d. 18 Mar 1910 Franklin Twp., Clerm. Co. OH bur. Felicity IOOF Cem. (d/o Peter C. Smith & Mary McKibben)
Clara 3 dau — Clara Ellen b. 8 Feb 1877 OH d. 10 Mar 1935 Clerm. Co. OH m. 8 Feb 1905 Lowa Jared Lemas b. 1879
Julia 2 dau — b. 25 Aug 1878 OH d. 16 May 1957 m. 12 Nov 1902 Clifford Martin b. 1876 Moscow, OH
Minnie b. 14 Feb 1882 Pt. Isabel, Clerm. Co., OH d. 13 Oct 1967 Bethel, Clerm. Co., OH
Asa b. 22 June 1874 OH d. 10 Sept 1875 OH ae 1-11-8 Shelton Cem.

dau Minnie Evelyn Hawk b. 26 July 1918 d. 15 Dec 1918 Cincinnati, OH bur. Felicity, OH

chn of ③ ⓐ Guy Gibson Hawk b. 8 Feb 1873 Jewell Co., KS
ⓑ Laura Hawk
ⓒ Millie Hawk
ⓓ John Rawlins Hawk
ⓔ James Calvin Hawk
ⓕ Franklin Augustus Hawk

Hawk chn of ⑤ ⓐ Mary Penelope b. 7 Jan 1875 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 22 Feb 1953 Ripley, OH Maplewd Cem.
ⓑ India E. b. 1876 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Olen/Olan b. 4 Oct 1879 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 13 Jan 1952 Ripley, OH bur. Linwd Cem. m. Dell –
ⓓ Bessie R. b. 1880 Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JACOB HAWK/ELIZABETH (BETSY) WATT - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 197 30 Jan 2000 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Jacob HAWK-60

BIRTH: 31 Jul 1788 PLACE: PA Fallowfield, Wash. Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
1st MAR.: 24 Mar 1813 PLACE: Fleming Co,KY 2ND 29 Sept. 1842 Br. Co., OH F:58 Seth Huron JP
DEATH: 24 Apr 1861 PLACE: Allen Co,OH Jackson Twp.
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John HAWK-56 MOTHER: Susan (Crabb) KREBS-57
OTHER WIVES: Eleanor KERR-663 Parents' MRIN: 10

1st WIFE Elizabeth (Betsy) WATT-653 d/o Thomas Jackson Watt & Mary Shilld/Smith

BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1792 2 Oct PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 21 Mar. 1839 PLACE: allen Co., OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

2ND Eleanor Carr/Kerr
b. 20 June 1809 adams, now Br. Co., OH
d. 28 aug 1878
d/o Daniel Kerr + Sarah Cochran

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HAWK-654 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1814 PLACE: Adams Co,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
1st MAR.: 26 Feb 1837 PLACE: Allen Co,OH 2ND 16 Feb 1846 allen Co., OH 8 chn
DEATH: 27 Mar 1890 PLACE: Paulding Co,OH 5 Feb 1821-22 Jan 1889
BURIAL: PLACE:
1st SPOUSE: Achsah H.llen GILBERT-666 1 aug 1816-12 Mar 1844 ~~MRIN: 200~~ 4 chn There are other marriage(s) 2ND Elizabeth ann Baber

2. NAME: Mary P. HAWK-655 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1814 PLACE: Adams Co,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1834 PLACE: Allen Co,OH 9 chn
DEATH: ~~Abt~~ 1861 21 apr. PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Moses PATTERSON-698 1809-aft 1860 MRIN: 215

3. NAME: Susannah HAWK-656 4 chn 1st hsb Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1818 18 June PLACE: Brown Co,OH 3 chn 2ND hsb
F CHR.: PLACE: 5 chn 3RD hsb
1st MAR.: 1838 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
DEATH: 1869 3 Sept PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
1st SPOUSE: Samuel H. JAMESON-697-Mar 1816-10 Feb 1845 2ND b. 1814 Jacob Boop MRIN: 214 3RD James Francis Hall 14 June 1810-2 July 1890 1st wf sn Phillip b. 1843

4. NAME: William W.alm HAWK-657 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Apr 1821 PLACE: Brown Co,OH 8 chn 2nd wf
M CHR.: PLACE:
1st MAR.: 1842 PLACE: Allen Co,OH 2ND 27 Jan 1846 Highland Co., OH 27 Jan 1820-9 Sept 1897
DEATH: 1880 27 Dec PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
1st SPOUSE: Mary D. MERRILL-695 (margaret) 10 Nov 1825-21 May 1845 MRIN: 212 There are other marriage(s) 2ND (margaret/mary) Margarita W. Hunter

5. NAME: Sarah HAWK-658 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1822 16 Dec PLACE: Brown Co,OH Hunt. Twp.
F CHR.: PLACE: 12 chn
MAR.: 15 Apr 1841 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
DEATH: 24 Oct 1889 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry H. REEDER-694 (s/o John B. Reeder) b. 6 apr. 1818 N. umberld Co, PA d. 23 Oct 1890 MRIN: 211

6. NAME: Elizabeth HAWK-659 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1824 30 Dec PLACE: Brown Co,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Jan 1846 PLACE: Allen Co,OH 5 chn
DEATH: 30 May 1856 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hiram LEATHERMAN-693 14 July 1824-11 July 1909 MRIN: 210

Records of: Barney Dale
11418 Remsen
San Antonio, Tx 78251
210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jacob HAWK-60 Yr of Birth 1788
WIFE Elizabeth (Betsy) WATT-653 Yr of Birth 1792

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jacob H., Jr HAWK-660 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Dec 1826 PLACE: Brown Co,OH
* M CHR.: PLACE: 8chn
MAR.: Abt 1846 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
DEATH: 12 Aug 1890 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sidney Jane MURRAY-690 "Jennie" 27Oct1828- MRIN: 209 5Mar1910

8. NAME: James HAWK-661 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1829 PLACE: Allen Co,OH chn 2ND wf 1 sn "Bert" Hawk
M CHR.: PLACE: m. Mollie Stockler
2ND MAR.: Abt 1870 PLACE: Ohio m. ①
DEATH: 24 Feb 1894 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
2ND SPOUSE: Martha HALL-689 d. 26 Dec. 1901 b. 1839 -2chn MRIN: 208 1st Catherine Ann Boyd d. 18 Sept 1860 b. 1833 -2chn

Civil War 9. NAME: Nathan HAWK-662 (Nathaniel) 6chn 1st wf Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833 9Sep PLACE: Allen Co,OH 3 chn 2ND wf
M CHR.: PLACE:
1st MAR.: Abt 1855 PLACE: Ohio 2ND mar.
DEATH: 1908 12apr. PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
1st SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ann HALL-688 3May1840-17Apr1871 MRIN: 207 2ND Mary Jane Ransbottom Aberman -1841-26Feb1918

HUSBAND Jacob HAWK-60
NOTES:
Jacob married twice (1) Elizabeth (Betsy) Watt and (2) Eleanor Kerr (Carr).

OTHER MARRIAGES: no chn this wf
Eleanor KERR-663 (MRIN:198)
Married: 29 Sep 1842 F.148 Brown Co,OH Seth Huron JP

WIFE Elizabeth (Betsy) WATT-653

CHILD 1 John HAWK-654
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Elisa Ann BAKER-672 (MRIN:201)
Married: 16 Feb 1846 Allen Co,OH

CHILD 2 Mary HAWK-655

CHILD 3 Susannah HAWK-656
NOTES:
Susannah married second (2) Jacob Boop and third (3) James F. Hall

CHILD 4 William W. HAWK-657
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Margarita HUNTER-696 (MRIN:213)
Married: 27 Jan 1846 Highland Co,OH

CHILD 5 Sarah HAWK-658

CHILD 6 Elizabeth HAWK-659
NOTES:
Children of Elizabeth and Hiram were: Hannah Jane (Fought, Jacob, Michael, John N., and possibly Mary who may have been the child of Hiram's 2nd wife, Catherine Shaffer. The 1860 Allen Co., Oh, census shows the following children in the household of Hiram & Catherine Leatherman: Hannah (Jane) age 11, Jacob age 9, Michael age 7, John age 4, Mary age 3, Martin (?) age 1. Hannah married Jacob Fought and the family is buried in Fought Cemetery Paulding Co, Ohio.

CHILD 7 Jacob Jr HAWK-660
NOTES:
Other children of Jacob Jr and Sidney Jane were: Tobiatha I., John, James, and Mary E, George W (died 3 Nov 1869). No additional info,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN HAWK/ACHSAH H. GILBERT - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 200 30 Jan 2000 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John HAWK-654

BIRTH: 15 Jan 1814 PLACE: Adams Co,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
1st MAR.: 26 Feb 1837 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
DEATH: 27 Mar 1890 PLACE: Paulding Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jacob HAWK-60 MOTHER: Elizabeth (Betsy) WATT-653
2nd OTHER WIVES: Elisa Ann BAKER-672 Parents' MRIN: 197

1st **WIFE** Achsah H. GILBERT-666

BIRTH: May 1816 PLACE: NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Mar 1844 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John B. HAWK-667 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1839 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Harriet S. HAWK-668 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jan 1840 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Parker Shriver Baker

3. NAME: Moses P. HAWK-669 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Dec 1840 PLACE: Allen Co.,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
* MAR.: 21 Oct 1866 PLACE: Wash Courthouse,OH
DEATH: 16 Sep 1888 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Jane KILGORE-679 MRIN: 202

4. NAME: Josiah HAWK-671 (Joich) Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1843 PLACE: Allen Co,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: Paulding Co., OH
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha Ankney

HUSBAND John HAWK-654
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Elisa Ann BAKER-672 (MRIN:201)
Married: 16 Feb 1846 Allen Co,OH

WIFE Achsah H. GILBERT-666
NOTES:
Achsah was daughter of Josiah and Chloe Gilbert who came from New York to Allen Co., Ohio

CHILD 1 John B. HAWK-667
NOTES:
Married Adeline Gregore, became a veterinarian, and lowned a lot of land in Paulding Co., OH

Records of: Barney Dale
11418 Remsen
San Antonio, Tx 78251
210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Moses P. HAWK-669

BIRTH: 8 Dec 1840 PLACE: Allen Co.,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Oct 1866 PLACE: Wash Courthouse,OH
DEATH: 16 Sep 1888 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John HAWK-654 MOTHER: Achsah H. GILBERT-666
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 200

WIFE Mary Jane KILGORE-679

BIRTH: 8 Feb 1842 PLACE: Ohio Washington Court House
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Jul 1904 PLACE: Dublin Twp,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sylvester W. HAWK-680 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Dec 1875 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Nov 1904 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: mercer Co., OH
SPOUSE: Pearl HENLINE-684 MRIN: 203

2. NAME: Celesta Anne HAWK-681 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1880 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Aug 1904 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
DEATH: 5 Jan 1952 PLACE: Dayton,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clyde Van SNYDER-685 MRIN: 204

3. NAME: Urban Kilgore HAWK-682 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Sep 1885 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH next sheet chw
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: Ft Wayne
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ora ?

* 4. NAME: Carrie Alice HAWK-683 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Nov 1868 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Apr 1896 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
DEATH: 13 Jul 1955 PLACE: Dublin Twp,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Albert HERRMAN-686 MRIN: 205

HUSBAND Moses P. HAWK-669

NOTES:

Moses served in Union Army 1861 for three months. In 1864 he reenlisted in Co G, 168 Ohio Regt. Was in battle of Chickamauga. Was discharged in April of 1865. He went toWen Washington Court House, Ohio and worked on the Kilgore farm, eventually marrying Mary Jane Kilgore.
30 Apr 1861 - Company A, 20th Regt of Ohio Volunteers until 29 Aug 1861 when discharged. Rank of Private.
2 May 1864-8 Sep 1864 - Company G, 168 Regt National Guard Volunteer (OVG). Rank of Private.

WIFE Mary Jane KILGORE-679

Records of: Barney Dale
11418 Remsen
San Antonio, Tx 78251
210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

NOTES:
Mary was born at Washington Courthouse, Ohio.

CHILD 1 Sylvester W. HAWK-680
NOTES:
Both Sylvester and Pearl died and are buried in Mercer, Ohio.

CHILD 2 Celesta Anne HAWK-681

CHILD 3 Urban Kilgore HAWK-682
NOTES:
Urban was married to a lady named "Ora". Their children were John Hawk, Mary Hawk, Margaret Hawk who married Eugene Mansdorfer, Violet Hawk who married Albert Johnson,. and Betty Jane Hawk who married a Mr Younghaus.

Margaret Hawk Mansdorfer born 9 Apr 1907 in Rockford, Ohio. Married 21 Nov 1928 to Eugene Charles Mansdorfer (born 3 May 1904, Whitley Co. Ind and died 14 May 1967. Their children were
1. James Dean Mansdorfer, b. 3 Apr 1956, Ft Wayne, Ind, m. Connie Stafford.
2. Guy Allen Mansdorfer, b 26 Sep 1957
3. Janet Marie Mansdorver, b. 22 May 1961
4. Michael Eugene Mansdorfer, b. 15 Jan 1966.

CHILD 4 Carrie Alice HAWK-683

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ALBERT HERRMAN/CARRIE ALICE HAWK - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 205 30 Jan 2000 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Albert HERRMAN-686

BIRTH: Mar 1868 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Apr 1896 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
DEATH: 1945 PLACE: OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Carrie Alice HAWK-683

BIRTH: 19 Nov 1868 PLACE: Mercer Co,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Jul 1955 PLACE: Dublin Twp,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Moses P. HAWK-669 MOTHER: Mary Jane KILGORE-679
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 202

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dale HERRMAN-909 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Dec 1901 PLACE: Springfield,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: lois jean HERRMAN-910 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Aug 1930 PLACE: Ohio
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ruth Ann HERRMAN-911 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1939 PLACE: Ohio
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Albert HERRMAN-686

WIFE Carrie Alice HAWK-683

CHILD 1 Dale HERRMAN-909
NOTES:
Dale married Lonita High (b. 8 Jun 1924) and had following
children: Darst W. Herrman, b. 27 July 1927
Lois Jean Herrman, b. 18 Aug 1930
Ruth Ann Herrman, b. 15 Apr 1939

CHILD 2 lois jean HERRMAN-910

CHILD 3 Ruth Ann HERRMAN-911

Records of: Barney Dale
11418 Remsen
San Antonio, Tx 78251
210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JACOB JR HAWK/SIDNEY JANE MURRAY - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 209        30 Jan 2000  Page  1 of  1
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jacob Jr HAWK-660
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  31 Dec 1826          PLACE: Brown Co,OH
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:   Abt 1846             PLACE: Allen Co,OH
DEATH:  12 Aug 1890          PLACE: Allen Co,OH
BURIAL:                      PLACE:                                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jacob HAWK-60                                MOTHER: Elizabeth (Betsy) WATT-653
OTHER WIVES:                                                                               Parents' MRIN: 197
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sidney Jane MURRAY-690
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1828             PLACE: Highland Co,OH
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:                       PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE:                                                      Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                              MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Francis M. HAWK-691                                                            Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1850                PLACE: Allen Co,OH
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:  1897                PLACE: OH
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: James W. HAWK-692                                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1861                PLACE: Allen Co,OH
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:  1897                PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Jacob Jr HAWK-660
  NOTES:
    Other children of Jacob Jr and Sidney Jane were:
    Tobiatha I., John, James, and Mary E,
    George W (died 3 Nov 1869). No additional info,
    on these children.

WIFE     Sidney Jane MURRAY-690
  NOTES:
    Sidney Jane was known as "Jennie" and was the
    daughter of John Murray and Dorcas Widmire.

CHILD 1 Francis M. HAWK-691

CHILD 2 James W. HAWK-692





=====================================================================================================================
Records of: Barney Dale
            11418 Remsen
            San Antonio, Tx 78251
              210-681-4755

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

LW&T abraham Hawk adm. John Oliver Hawk

①

(abram)

NAME OF SUBJECT Abraham Hawk

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	30 Oct. 1796	Washington	Mason	Ky
Marriage	① license 8 Nov. 1817 1817	adams Co, OH Bk L:	Br. Co., OH ② 23 Mar. 1856 H:189	Jarred C. Winters JP
Death	1869	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Unity (no stone)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
Occupation	farmer		Military Rec.	
Father	John Hawk (Johannes)		Mother's Maiden Name	Susannah Crabb (Krebs)

2ND wf Emily Osborn
b. 1812 adams Co, OH
d. 14 Sept. 1878 ae 66-0-0 Scott Twp., Br. Co., OH of typhoid fever D.R. III: 192/193, widow

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st Nancy Dixson (Nellie)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	15 Nov. 1798	Limestone	Mason	Ky
Death	1852	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Unity (no stone)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
Occupation			Military Rec.	
Father	Wm. Dixson Sr.		Mother's Maiden Name	Grizzy ann Bell

Linda H. Wilson

chn all 1st of

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

lived Charleston Twp., Lee Co., IA 1858
*census over & see pg 19 "Who's Who In our Tree"
s/o John Hiler & Barbara Ely

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 (catherine) Katherine	F	Birth	ca 1818-19		Brown	OH
		Marriage	1 Mar. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:19 Geo. Vandament		
Full Name of Spouse 1817 OH - George Hiles		Death				IA
		Cemetery	Old Charleston (both)		Lee	IA

*census over

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
2 (Betsey) Elizabeth	F	Birth	6 July 1820		Brown	OH
		Marriage	1839	Br. Co, OH F:57 lic 25 apr. 1839		
Full Name of Spouse ca 1816 OH - Benjamin Pritchett		Death	192-	ae over 100 yrs.		
		Cemetery				

*

d/o John Hiler & Barbara Ely

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
3 Amos R.	M	Birth	12 Dec. 1823-24		Brown	OH
		Marriage	2 Jan. 1845	Br. Co, OH G:42 Geo. Vandament ECC		
Full Name of Spouse 3 aug. 1825 OH - 29 Sept. 1898 Caroline Hiles		Death	22 June 1878			
		Cemetery				

*see Jacobs Bk

s/o Wm. J. Jacobs & Zoa Wilkes

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
5 Angeline	F	Birth	12 Dec. 1827	Hamersville	Brown	OH
		Marriage	13 May 1849	Br. Co, OH G:160 Geo. C. Moore JP		
Full Name of Spouse 16 Feb 1824 OH - 6 Nov. 1912 Cushman Jacobs		Death	26 Feb 1910	Hamersville	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Hamersville (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH

*see Jacobs Bk s/o
chn Angeline b. 14 July 1847 Br. Co, O
Oliver Perry b. 26 Oct 1849 Br. Co, O
Wm. Austin b. 15 May 1855 Br. Co, O
Ina Bell b. 2 Sep 1865 MO
Mary Ellen b. 12 July 1867 MO

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
4 Hannah	F	Birth	30 Oct. 1826		Brown	OH
		Marriage	16 June 1845	Br. Co, OH G:44 George Vandament ECC		
Full Name of Spouse 2 Sept. 1822 OH - 11 Dec. 1892 John W. Jacobs		Death	25 Feb. 1907	Chula		MO
		Cemetery	Ward (both)	Chula		MO

* census over
*see Jacobs Bk
4 chn
d/o Wm. Jacobs & Mary Edwards

Children's names		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
6 (Jonas, Jonah, Joseph) Josiah	M	Birth	17 Apr. 1831		Brown	OH
		Marriage	24 Feb 1856	Br. Co, OH H:184 N. Dawson MG		
Full Name of Spouse 16 May 1836 OH - 1926 Amanda Jane Jacobs		Death	16 May 1920			
		Cemetery	Confidence (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH

1850 Scott Twp. 1860 Scott Twp.
#1004-1009 #60-60
Hawk, abraham 53 fa Ky — 65 fa Ky
Nancy 51 Ky Emily 45 PA
Josiah 19 OH
Albertine 14
Marcus 11
Wm. 9
John 7 — 18 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#184-185
Hiler, George 32 fa OH
Catherine 30
Melvina 12 b. 5 Jan 1841
(R) Marion 10 (Francis Marion)
Nancy 8
Samantha 6
Rachel 2
also chn Bill, Jake & 2 more daus
2 sns 7 daus

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp.
#102^2 #661-701
Pritchett, Benj. 34 fa OH Pricket, Benj. 43 fa OH
Elizabeth 35 — 42 OH
Melissa 8 — 19
Lydia 6 — Liddie 15
Josiah 4 — 13
Scott 7
21 Feb 1846 - 22 May 1916 m. Christian
Henize 3 Oct 1834 - 30 Jan 1919 (both) Conf. Cem.
(s/o Jacob Henize & Katherine Ann Schmidt)

1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Clark Twp.
#450^2 #150-153
Hawk, Marcus 22 fa OH — Marcus F. 32 fa OH
Margaret 28 — 35
Anna R. 1 Amos 11
Nancy 9
Emily 7

1860 Scott Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.
#612 #60-61
Hawk, Josiah 30 fa OH Hawke, Josiah 39 team ster OH
Amanda 23 — 34 OH
Wm. 4 — 13 lab
Andella 1 — 11
Charles 7

1860 Scott Twp.
#41^2
Young, James ^{57} fa NY d. 28 Feb 1873 ae 61-6-8 all bur. Young Cem.
Nancy 62 MD
Richard A. 38 fa OH d. 26 Sept. 1875 ae 53-4-23
Robert 29 fa 1830-1864 Abraham F. 22 Apr 1857 - 5 Jan 1931 s/o R.D.L. & A.
Albertine 24 1836-1918
Lena A. 5 OH Letia D/o R.D.L. & A. d. 22 Sept 1862 ae 7-8-7
Abraham F. 3 OH Richard D. s/o R.D.L. & A. d. 22 Feb 1861 ae 0-4-14

Henry 20 Dec. 1802 - 25 Oct. 1889
Nancy wf 2 Dec. 1796 - 15 Mar 1884
2nd wf Mary (Brown) w/o James d. 26 Aug 1865 ae 71-4-20 1st hsb Wash. Winters
chn of James & Mary 1st wf Nancy Ann Anderson b. ca 1815 d. 28 Sep 1841
ae 26-11-5
Evaline d. 14 Oct. 1889 ae 45-7-15
Winfield Scott d. 25 Sept. 1849 ae 2-6-18
George W. 1837-1904
wf Josephine (nee Deray) (d/o John P. Derry & Elizabeth Hamilton) 9 Apr. 1854 - 9 July 1937

1850 Scott Twp.
#918-923
Young, Henry 48 miller NY
Nancy 52 MD (nee Spires)
Richard 28 miller OH
Matilda 26
Robert 20 fa

1850 Scott Twp.
#939-944
Young, James 48 fa Ky
Mary 45 OH 2nd wf
Wm. W. 13
Samuel H. 11
Emeline 6
Martha M. 6/12
Winters, Sythera 11

1880 Green Twp.
#96-101
Hawk, Josiah 44 fa OH^3
Amanda J. 44 wf
Charles A. 18 sn
Inf. dau. 16 Nov 1863 - 20 Nov 1863 Old Red Oak Cem. of Josiah & Amanda

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name Abraham Hawk

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Nancy Dixson 2nd wf Emily Osborne

chn 1st wf

					Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
In Logan Co., Elkhart City, IL 1860-65 *see Mohn bk	F	7	Sarah Susanna	Birth	23 Aug 1833		Brown	OH
			Full Name of Spouse Chicago, IL	Marriage	14 Feb 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:182 Geo. C. Moore JP		
			ca 1827 OH- 8 July 1908	Death	24 Jan 1887			
s/o Daniel Mohn →			Henry Mohn	Cemetery		(both) Mexico		MO
*census & data back of sheet 1	F	8	Albertine	Birth	14 Jan 1836		Brown	OH
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	16 Feb 1854	Br. Co, OH H:89 N. Dawson MG		
			1830 OH- 1864	Death	11 Jan 1918			
(s/o James Young & Nancy) →			Robert D. L. Young	Cemetery	Young Cem. (both)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
*census back of pg 1 to MO 1860-65	M	9	Marcus F.	Birth	14 Mar. 1838	Bentonville	Adams	OH
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	10 Mar. 1858			
			ca 1832-35 OH-	Death	28 Oct. 1879			
			Margaret Dunbin	Cemetery				
census & chn over *	M	10	Wm. M.	Birth	7 Aug 1840	Bentonville	Adams	OH
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
				Death				
			Jane C. Davis	Cemetery				
*see Wrestler bk	M	11	John Oliver	Birth	6 July 1842	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	17 Aug 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:268 Geo. C. Moore JP		
*			20 Sept 1838 OH- 12 Oct 1902 OH	Death	24 Aug 1898	ae 56-6-27 Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
			Lydia Nettie Wrestler	Cemetery	Unity Cem. (both)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
		12		Birth				
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
				Death				
				Cemetery				
		13		Birth				
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
				Death				
				Cemetery				
		14		Birth				
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
				Death				
				Cemetery				
		15		Birth				
			Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
				Death				
				Cemetery				

1870 Clark Twp.
#158-152
Hawk, Wm. 31 fa lab OH
Jane C. 34 LA
Rebecca 5 LA
Angeline 4 LA — b. 4 May 1866 LA
Abraham 1 OH — b. 20 Oct. 1868 Br. Co., OH Abraham Cushman
Meritt, Ann C. 17 helps LA
mother

also chn → Lorena J. b. 2 Feb 1862 LA
Roberta "Bertie" b. 9 Dec 1872 OH
Frederick W. b. 22 Nov 1877 Ky
Tilden Marshall b. 10 Oct 1878 d. 4 Mar. 1963 m.
Maysville, Ky

Stella Brunner b. 1882

NAME OF SUBJECT Amos R. Hawk

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	12 Dec. 1823-24 census		Brown	OH
Marriage	2 Jan. 1848	Br. Co., OH Bk 67 P942 George Vandamant ECC		
Death	22 June 1878			
Cemetery				

Occupation farmer **Military Rec.**

Father Abraham Hawk **Mother's Maiden Name** 1st (w) Nancy Dixson

NAME OF SPOUSE Caroline Hiler

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	3 Aug. 1825			OH
Death	29 Sept. 1898			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson

Father John Hiler **Mother's Maiden Name** Barbara Ely

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*census over	1 Norval D. Full Name of Spouse ca 1849 OH- Amanda Patton	Birth	ca 1848			OH
		Marriage	18 Nov 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:237 Henry Young JP		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
*census over	2 Martha Jane Full Name of Spouse ca 1842 OH- Marquis L. Hiler	Birth	ca 1848-49			OH
		Marriage	24 June 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:118 James Redman JP		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
9 chn *see Liming Bk Civil War Co. I 60th Regt. OVI	3 (Arminda) Bertha Aranda Full Name of Spouse 1846 OH-31 Dec. 1921 Napoleon Bonaparte Liming	Birth	1850			OH
		Marriage	13 June 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:85 H. Ellis JP		
		Death	1930			
		Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
DR II:98/99, farmer, single, of typhoid pneumonia	4 Wm. Henry Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1850		Brown	OH
		Marriage	never			
		Death	1 Jan. 1875	ae 24-8-0	Brown	OH
		Cemetery				
	5 Lyman Vanmeter Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1853			OH
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
DR I:72/73 single	6 (Corinda) census (Lucinda) DR Carolyn Lorineda Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1855	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH
		Marriage	never			
		Death	7 June 1872	ae 17-3-0 Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery				

#1006-1011
1850 Scott Twp.
Hawk, Amos 26 farmer OH
Caroline 23
Norville 3
Martha J. 2

1860 Eagle Twp. #536-536
Hawk, Amos 37 fa OH
Caroline 35
Narvil 14
Martha J. 13
Arminda 12
Wm. H. 9
Lymon 7
Corinda 5
Avira 3
George W. 11/12

#125-122
1870 Clark Twp.
46 farm labor OH
44 OH
Lyman 17 works on OH
farm
Lorinda 15
Almira 13
George 10
Jacob 8
Emma 5
Newton 2

1870 Pike Twp. #225-211
Hawk, Norvial 23 fa lab OH
Amanda 21
Margaret E. 2

1870 Scott Twp.
#79-80
Hiler, Marcus 28 fa OH
" , Martha J. 22
Lindsey, Melissa J. 18

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name: Amos R. Hawk

Wife's full maiden name: Caroline Hiler

he m. ② Carrie Crawford

per her obit chn:
Harry L. Hawk - Oakld, IO
Howard Roscoe Hawk
Maude Purdy Hawk

per his obit chn: b. 1885
① Alice d. 18 July 1912 mar. James A. Cumberland 1851-1918
② Hazel mar. Henry Wilson
1892-1953 1886-1961
all bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7 "Maggie" Margaret Elvira	Birth	22 Dec. 1867	census) 1857		OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	4 Oct. 1890	Br. Co., OH 16:123 Lewis Richey VDM		
4 Oct. 1869 OH - 21 Dec. 1945	Death	25 Apr. 1915			
Levi Mick Sroufe	Cemetery	Mt. Orab Cem. (he + 1st wf)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH
8 George Washington	Birth	ca 1860			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	22 Dec. 1881	not Br Co		
5 May 1859 - 19 May 1907 ae 48-0-12 Cable, IO	Death				
Elizabeth E. Wells	Cemetery				
9 Jacob Abraham	Birth	26 June 1862			OH
Full Name of Spouse b. 1866	Marriage	① 31 Jan. 1884	not Br Co ② 17 Nov. 1925		
① Effie Wells d. 20 Sept. 1923	Death	29 June 1941		Brown	OH
② Emma C. (Siraby) Winkle	Cemetery	Mt. Orab (he + 1st wf) (2nd wf)		Brown	OH
10 Charles Newton	Birth	ca 1868			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	16 Jan. 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:392 Elmore Dean JP		
1866 - 1903	Death				
Anna Day	Cemetery	Conf. Cem. she) (he			
11 Emma Belle	Birth	ca 1865			OH
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	12 May 1884	Br. Co., OH 13:277 I. F. Shaw JP		
	Death				
Walter L. Menaugh	Cemetery				
12	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
13	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
14	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
15	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Oliver Hawk

This Information Obtained From:
"History & Families of Br. Co, OH 1818-1993" pg 306
for sn ⑥ below

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 July 1842		Brown	OH	
Mar.	17 Aug 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:268 George C. Moore JP			
Death	24 Aug 1898	ae 56-6-27			
Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Abraham Hawk Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Nancy Dixson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Nettie Wrestler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Sept 1838		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct. 1902			OH	
Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Henry Wrestler Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Mary Jane (Tucker) Fox

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Wm. Marshall	Birth	21 Feb 1864	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21 Jan 1905				
		Burial					
F	2 "Mollie" Mary	Birth	18 Nov 1865	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Oct 1882	Br. Co, OH 12:420 J. S. Smith MG			
		Death	6 Feb 1924				
	Arthur Pleasant Kellum	Burial					
F	3 (Emily) Emma	Birth	13 Oct 1867	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
		Death	10 May 1891	ae 23-6-27	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Unity Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
see ndament a F	4 ② Andrew Miller b. 1866 Margaret Jane	Birth	8 Feb 1870	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar ①	13 Aug 1890	Br. Co, OH 16:83 Lewis Richey VDM ②			
		Death	12 Jan 1956				
	① Charles Vandament	Burial					
F	5 Clara Belle	Birth	16 Nov 1872	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1890				
		Death	17 Nov 1953				
	David Wahl	Burial					
n + ta er M	6 ① Cora Leona Redman Cushman Jacob	Birth	17 Oct 1874	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	14 May 1895	Br. Co, OH 18:210 John T. Oursler JP ② 16 Feb 1926 ③ 8 July 1942			
	② Mary Etta McGlossin	Death	9 Mar. 1960	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	③ Rachel Evans	Burial	Confidence Cem. he + ③ (142)		Brown	OH	
F	7 Lillie	Birth	8 Dec 1877	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb 1897				
		Death	17 June 1959				
	Henry R. Lamshr	Burial					
F	8 Elsie	Birth	26 Mar 1881	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Aug 1903				
		Death	1 Aug. 1965				
	Frederick Louis Brown	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1870 Scott Twp. #107-109	1880 Scott Twp. #51-51
Hawk, John 28 fa OH	John O. 37 fa OH VA OH
Lida 29	Lyda 40 wf OH PA OH
Wm. 6	Wm. M. 16 sn OH^3
Mary 4	14 dau
Emma 2	12 dau
Margaret 4/12	10 dau
Young, Abram 14 woF	Clara 8 dau
Hawk, Emily 63	Cushman 6 sn
	Lillie 2 dau

data on ⑥ 1st wf Cora Leona Redman b. 14 May 1877 d. 10 June 1916 (d/o Cyrus Howard Redman & Alice Elizabeth Dutton)
2nd wf Mary Ella McGlossin b. 22 Jan. 1865 d. 2 Nov 1939 (d/o Henry McGlossin & Mary Day)
3rd wf Rachel Evans

chn of ⑥ ① Walter Lee Hawk b. 26 Aug 1895 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Sept 1969
all b. Br. Co., OH
m. ① 3 Feb 1936 Eva D. Leonard b. 28 Mar. 1897 d. 5 Dec 1964 Conf. Cem. (d/o George W. Leonard & Mary J. Goodin)
m. ② Josie Boehn b. 1895 - d. 1969 Conf. Cem. (d/o Frederick W. Boehn & Catherine Neu)
ⓐ Infant sn b. & d. 23 Oct 1917 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Viola Elizabeth b. 13 Apr 1919 d. 29 June 1921 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Larry Lee b. 7 Jan 1937 d. 13 Jan 1937 at 4 ds Conf. Cem.
② Indiabelle Hawk b. 6 Mar. 1897 d. 15 Oct 1968 m. Edward Shaffer 14 Apr. 1893 - 18 July 1990
③ Howard Lincoln Hawk b. 26 Mar. 1901 d. 8 July 1976 m. Leila Neal b. 1897
④ Florence Mae Hawk b. 17 Jan 1906 d. 25 Mar 1994 m. Thomas E. Tucker 1906-1965
(s/o James Benton Tucker & Emma Pickering) (both) Conf. Cem.
⑤ Homer Casewell Hawk b. 10 June 1908 d. 27 Apr. 1973
⑥ Clarence Virgil Hawk b. 17 Feb 1910 d. 15 Sept. 1959 Conf. Cem.

Ref.: Kentucky Pioneers and their Descendants
Ila Earle Fowler

Mason County, Kentucky Court Records   Declaration of Pensioners

p. 192 Page 364 - May Court, 1843

Satisfactory evidence was prodeced to the court that PHILIP RICE, was a pensioner of the U.S. at the rate of $67 per annum, was a resident of the county of Bracken in the State of Kentucky; that the said Philip Rice died in Dover, Mason County, Kentucky, on April 24, 1841, and that he left a widow whose name is Martha M. Rice.

p. 177 page 242 January Court, 1822

James Rice produced in court a declaration in conformity to the Act of Congress in that case made and provided and swore to the same in open court, which is ordered to be filed and it is further ordered to be certified to the Secretary of War that this court is of the opinion from the evidence of Samuel Rice, sworn to in open court, that the property contained in said declaration is of the value of $69.

p. 177 page 323 February Court, 1823

James Rice produced in court a declaration and schedule in conformity to the Act of Congress in that case made and provided for the purpose of obtaining a pension from the United States and swore to the same in open court, which is ordered to be certified to the Secretary of War. It is further ordered that it be certified that this court is of the opinion from the evidence of Samuel Rice, sworn to in open court, that the property stated in said schedule is of the value of $50.12½.

Ref.: Virginia Soldiers of 1776
Burgess

Vol. 111, p. 1222, p. 1223

Extract from Executive Journal
From the Journal of Wed. July 15, 1818. Present: Governor Preston, Mr. Martin, Mr. Baker, Mr. Roane, Mr. Scott.
It is advised that land bounty be allowed the following persons for services on the Contl. Estab. to wit: for three years service - James Rice.

p. 1248 Captain John Ball's Company
Oct. 26, 1782 "This day came before me John Ball and made oath that the within pay roll is just and true." Signed, William Pickett. Examined E. Edwards, Colonel.
(Mutilated) "company was ten days on their march -----and the Army."
Signed, John Ball, Captain
Pay due the following men in Captain Bressie's company, 1778 James Rice, Priv.

Ref.: Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky - Roll of Pensioners

p. 124 Mercer County, Ky.

Rice, James, private ....Virginia Militia
February, 1, 1833: $40. Age 74. b, ca 1759

p. 125 Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840

Rice, John, age 78 b.ca 1762

p. 44 Bracken Co., Ky. Pensioners Under the Act of June 7, 1832

Rice, Philip, musician and sergeant .... Virginia Militia
December 20, 1833; $67. Age 75. b.ca 1757

Ref.:
Marriage Records of Mason County, Kentucky, 1789-1793 1797-1803
Vol. 1 Compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

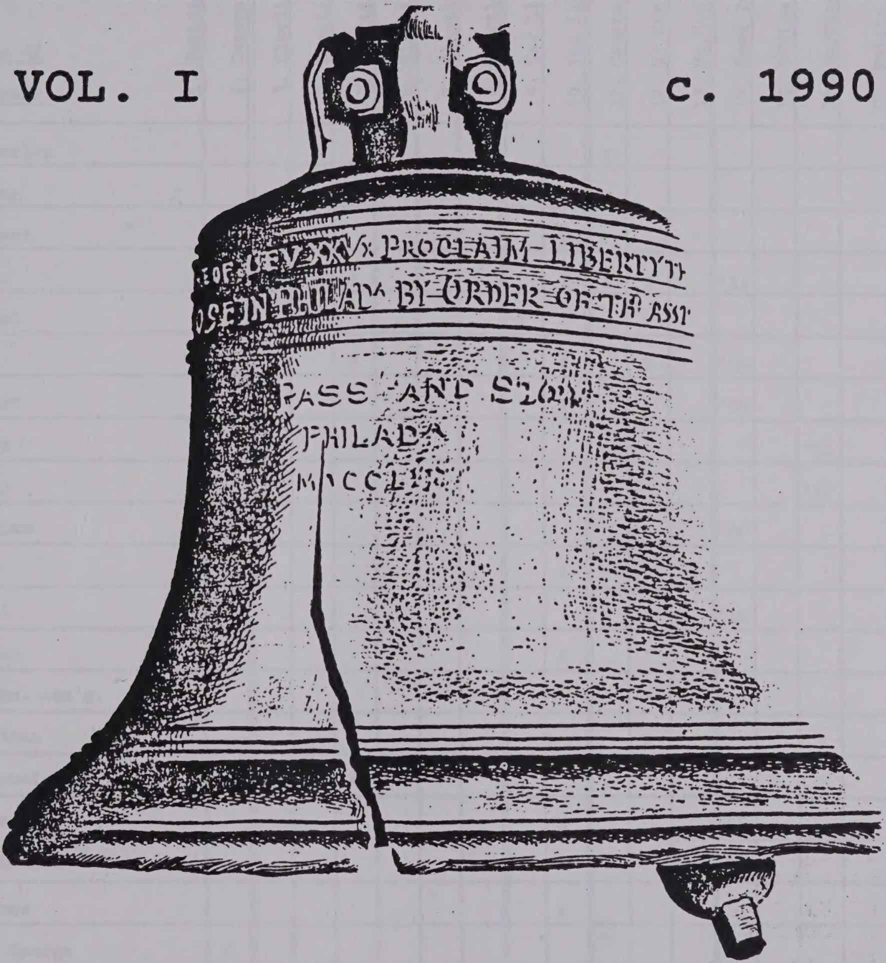
p. 22

Rice, James and Sarah Mofford, Nov. 19, 1798. John Mofford, D.
Daniel Morford, F.

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO

REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS

VOL. I c. 1990


LEV XXV x PROCLAIM LIBERTY TH
IN PHILADA BY ORDER OF THE ASSY
PASS AND STOW
PHILADA
MDCCLIII

Aileen M. Whitt, C.G.R.S.
1094 Fagin Road
New Richmond, Ohio 45157

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number 90-70039

Original Record Source Where Name of Pioneer is Found.(See "KEY" Page 1)

Name of Pioneer	1. Petition 1798	2. Census 1802	3. Election 1803	4. Election 1804	5. Election 1805	6. Election 1806	7. Election 1807	8. Election 1808	9. Tax List 1806	10. Tax List 1810	11. Courts 1800-1808	12. CP Cts 1808-1812	13. Su.Cts 1810-1812	14. Deed Index & Yr.	15. Office Holder	16. Marriages	17. Estate Settlement	18. War of 1812
Redmon, Charles											X							
Redmon, John	X																	
Reed, Clement										X								
Reed, Isaac		X			X					X	X	X		'11				
Reed, Israel									X									
Reed, John					X					X		X		'09				X
Reed, Luther										X				'09				
Reed, Nancy																'11		
Reed, Polly																'12		
Reed, William														'00				
Rees, Able										X								
Reese, Abel														'10				
Reeves, John										X								X
Reeves, John, ass'g.														'12				
Reeves, Nathan												X						
Reeves, Samuel					X				X									
Reeves, Stephen										X				'09				
Reynolds, Daniel														'10				
Rhea, Matthew										X								
Ricardson, George		X																
Rice, James														'11				
Rice, John												X						
Rich, Jacob		X										X						
Rich, Jacob, (Dec'd)																	Inv. 1812	
Richard, John														'10				
Richards, John, Ex'r												X						
Richardson, John																'11		

JAMES RICE

Virginia Service; Pension File No. S 40332; Pension Certificate No. 19,046 for $8 per month under the Act of Congress March 18, 1818.

To the Honorable the Secretary of War of the United States.

On oath administered to him according to law, before the Honorable the Circuit court of Bracken, State of Kentucky, on this 7th day of July, 1818, the petition of -

JAMES RICE, a citizen of said county and state, aged 63 years, most respectfully represents that, being desirous of serving his country in her struggles for independence, all that lay in his power, he joined the Army of the United States by voluntary enlistment in July 1775 for two years at King William Court House under Captain Holt Richardson of Colonel Spotswood's Regiment, being the 7th Virginia Regiment on Continental Establishment*23, Gl. Woodford's Brigade, from the Rendezvous was ordered with said Richardsons company to Williamsburg, Va, then commanded by Col. Spotswood.

The first action engaged in was in the driving of Dunmore from Guinn's [Gwynn] Island, after this, encamped at Paint top [?] on the Rappahannock River until Oct. following, thence ordered with the whole of the command to York Town, Virginia, where he performed garrison duty a few weeks only, when he was remanded to Williamsburgh, where he, with the rest of the Troops, stored his arms, ammunition &c in the United States Arsenal of that place,, thence ordered direct under Colonel Clanahan to take up winter quarters in Philadelphia, during which winter 175-76 [sic] was in several skirmishes, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and served to the end of his enlistment, being two years, when he was honorably discharged at the encampment of the 20 mile Stone [or Stand?] above Philadelphia by General Stephenson just before Stevenson was cashiered for cowardice shown by him at the battle of Germantown.

Urged by the most extreme necessity, being in indigent, and indeed even distressed circumstances -- unable to work, and no person to work for him, with a wife and five female children and three small boys incumbent on him, therefore he particularly stands in need of assistance from his Government for support.*22

Your petitioner most respectfully begs that his name may be inscribed on the Invalid pension Rolls of the United States, authorized by a recent act of Congress passed for the benefit of the officers, soldiers &c of the revolutionary army. And further your petitioner declares on oath as aforesaid that he knows no person in the western country, except his brother, Philip Rice, whom he could bring before these presents acquainted with his revolutionary services -- and that he, your petitioner, is not in the habit of receiving nor ever has received any pension from the United States.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Attest:
John Payne JAMES RICE *36

[The above affidavit was made in Open Court at the Court House in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, before Adam Beatty, Circuit Judge. William Logan, Deputy Sheriff of the county, stated that James Rice was in indigent circumstances. Philip Rice declared that James Rice was in the Continental Army*23 for two years.]

SCHEDULE. 1st Judicial District of Kentucky, Bracken County Circuit -}-

On this 30th day of July, 1820, personally appeared in open Court, (being a Court of record for the County aforesaid expressly made so by the laws of the State which created it and having the power of fine and imprisonment), -

JAMES RICE

JAMES RICE, aged about 68 years, a resident of said County and Circuit, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the acts of Congress of the 18th March 1818 and the 1st of May 1820.*8

That he, the said James Rice, enlisted for the term of two years in the month of October in the year of our Lord 1775 in the County of King William and at King William Courthouse, State of Virginia in the company commanded by Capt. Holt Richardson of the Regiment commanded by Col. Spottswood, being, as he thinks, the 7th Virginia Regiment on the continental establishment, that he continued to serve in said corps or in the service of the United States for the said two years of enlistment, when, in the month of October in the year of 1777 he was discharged from the said service at the twenty-five mile stone on the Philadelphia road in the State of Pennsylvania by Col. McClanahan, then commanding the Regiment, the said Rice then belonging to Capt. Reuben Lipscomes company, that he was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and in several skirmishes, and that he has no other evidence of his said services except the testimony of Philip R. Rice and Joseph Franklin, who have both sworn to his, said James Rice's aforesaid services, and their oaths are attached to his original declaration.

And in pursuance of the act of the 1st of May 1820, I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818, and that I have not since that time, by gift, sale or in any manner, disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval services of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed on the 18th day of March 1818. And that I have not, nor has any person for me in trust, any property or securities, contracts, or debts due to me, nor have I any income other than what is contained in the Schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed, viz

Land I have none I have one horse worth $20.00; one cow & one yearling both together worth $14.50; two grown hogs worth $4.50 & 15 small shoats $12.93; 4 head of sheep at $1.12 1/2 each $4.50; 1 plough worth $1.37 1/2, 1 old mattock @ $1 $2.37 1/2; 1 old axe worth 62 1/2, 5 old chairs @ .25 $1.87 1/2; 1 small old square table @ $1.50; 2 old pewter dishes worth $1.00; 7 pewter plates*11 worth $1.75, 5 knives & 5 forks $2.50; 1 small pot 62 1/2, 5 earthen plates 62 1/2 $1.25; 1 set of tea cups & saucers $.87 1/2; 1 grind stone $1.50; 1 old gun*11 $4.00; Total $68.81 1/4. This is all. I owe about $2.33, has about $1.05 due me leaves $1.28 in Debt.

And be it further rembered that the said James Rice swears in Open Court as aforesaid that he has no trade, that he has living with him a wife, aged between forty-five and forty-seven a very weakly woman shortsighted and much afflicted with a violent cough, and a son named Michael about twelve years old in good health at present, a daughter named Arietta about 9 years old a good deal troubled with the Reumatism, Betsy about seven or eight years old, Cornelius between five & six years old, Parthena about three years old, these children collectively are more an incumbrance than otherwise as before stated I am myself about sixty-eight years of age diseased with a settled pain in my right side, and a tremour or palsy occasionally of my whole body. I have not, nor am I capable of following labouring altogether under a diseased body.

Adam Beatty, Judge Bracken Circuit Court. **JAMES RICE**

[On the 4th day of December, 1820, James Rice filed another declaration in Bracken County, re-stating most of the information given in his previous applications, being more specific as to the lengths of time served.*16 At this time, Robert Walton vouched for James Rice's Revolutionary service and his need of financial assistance. On the 3rd day of July, 1821, Joseph Franklin also vouched for Rice's service in an affidavit filed in Mason County, Kentucky, adding that he thought that Spotswood was but a Major at the time Rice enlisted.]

JAMES RICE

A LETTER Minerva, Mason County, Ky. Feb. 12, 1823
To the Honorable Thomas Metcalfe:

I have the honor of now having before me your favour of the 11th January as likewise the forms that were in the same Packett. I want first wish to call your attention to a Packett of papers that Mr. Graham directed to the Care of Mr. Vanzandt some 11 or 12 months ago, which Pakett Contained the Last Roll of Thomas Brashears', James Browning's, & as well as I can Recollect, Mr. Rice's Schedules, and about the same time was sent to same, a Land Warrant in favour of Charles Chinn, for which there is no pattent ever came to hand, as I had bought & paid for the Pattent, I feel, of course, Interested. therefore I hope you will aid me in finding out wheather or not such Pattent was ever issued.

After I received your letter I wrote to Mr. Rice and he produced his Schedule*45 before the County Court of Mason, it being in the 1st Judicial District wherein he lives & made oath & proved the same to the satisfaction of sd Court &c. his object in coming before the Mason Cty Court as stated by him is that the Court in Bracken County does not come on until the 4 Monday in this month Consequently he coud not have availd him self of an oppertunity of haveing his name placed on the Pention Roll before next Sept., but under Present Circumstances he hopes, with your aid & the schedule lastly made out, in addition to the first, he will Certainly have it on by the 4th of March next. The last Schedule is not in as good form as the first on account of their not being one man in the Neighbourhood Capebl of drawing up a propper form, but as Mr. Rice had spoken to me to assist him in place of Capt. Graham Decd & insisting on my attention to his business, I this day attended at the Clerks office in Washington in his place, & finding that his original Schedule was in the office I have had it Coppied & Enclosd with the Last, it being as I have above stated, in better form than the Last.

The old Gentleman wishes you to pay that attention to his business thats due to an old Soldier, which he dont hesitate to says he knows you will, from his List of propperty Last January I find he is going down hill, In fact he says he has had Liberal advancements from his friends in money, with a View of paying of them when he received his Pention, & if he dont git his business adjusted soon, his Creditors will Close in on his Little Propperty & take his all, as they have some of them already begin to threaten him. If there shoud be any fault found in the first Schedule, & the Last, as to their not Corroberating in Every Statement I hope you will from your Knoledge of old age, try and not let it be an obstacle. I see none in the most important facts, but a Little in the age of himself & Wife, but the old man is quite in his doteage, & infact, if there is not a propper Record Kept of such things, as peeples ages it will slip the memory of 10 out of 15. So I hope the present papers may answer Every purpose, but I have thought that the precidering Magistrates name shoud have been subscribed to the Papers &c. I am with respect your obdt Servant.

E. W. Hotton

ANOTHER LETTER: Dated August 4th, 1823, Minerva, Mason County, Kentucky.

In this letter, Mr. Hotton re-states the situation explained in the above verbatim letter, adding, in part:

"Mr. Rice's services have been proven to the full satisfaction of the County, and his claim for pention & his services have doubtless been proven to the satisfaction of the War Department as appears from Letters written to H. R. Graham on that Subject, so that Mr. Rice has every reason to expect his certificate from the acknowledgment as aforesaid & the present papers herewith enclosed. He hopes that the Honorable Secretary of War will have his name placed on the Pention List Roll by the 4th of this insueing September & he further hopes that his pay will take Rise from the date of his original declaration. Mr. Rice states that he first employed Capt. H. R. Graham to investigate his Claim and that it was always Capt. Graham's opinion that if the applicant made oath to the Schedule of his propperty

JAMES RICE

before any Court within the District wherein the applicant Resided, it was a fulfilment of the Law, but he appears to have been mistaken, in Consequence of which Mr. Rice's Claim appears to have been Lingering between hope & dispair for several years, now sir, [or, now six?], from the Knoledge that I have of Mr. Rice, in Conjunction with the Report of his Neighbours, I think that he inevitably stands in great Kneed of the assistance of Government. and he appears to place full confidence in that Country, which he once Liberally supported in the toils of War, for that Charity that is due from the Honorable Secretary, to a brave & faithful Soldier*37. the old gentleman thinks it would be ungenerous to curtail his Claim on account of his having been misled by those whom he had employed to obtain his certificate, especially when it was not a designing error. You will herewith find enclosed his schedule &c, which will no doubt meet with ample Justice it is true that the sooner you can Relieve him from his troubles of mind respecting his Claim, the better, for his decribbed [sic] situation & the --illegible- of his little affairs, renders the old man very unhappy. from Every appearance, he says he calculates that the Constable will light on him soon and sweep away the Little Effects which he has now in possession. If you grant the certificate, Mr. Rice wishes you to forward it on to me in Minerva as soon as possible, which shall be immediately handed over to him. Enoch W. Hotten"

[The Certificate of Pension, No. 19,046, was finally issued on September 5, 1823 and forwarded to Enoch W. Hotton at Minerva, Kentucky. The pension was to commence only in July, 1823, however; why it was not retroactive to 1818 is not clear, as many of them were.

Ten years later, on the 7th day of October, 1833, James Rice made an affidavit in Brown County, Ohio, requesting that his pension be paid there, as he planned to live there in Franklin Township. He stated his reasons for moving from Kentucky to Ohio: "He owned no land in Kentucky and his son Philip agreed to give him a small tract of land and build him a house to live in during his life -- his wife and family were also desirous to move to Ohio."

In September, 1835, James Rice's widow, Mary Rice, came into CLERMONT COUNTY Court and made an affidavit that her husband had died. She stated that he had lived in Clermont County 'five or six months next before his death, and died on the 30th day of April, 1835.' (See CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS, VOL. I, 1990 by Aileen M. Whitt.) However, no record of this September, 1835, affidavit is filed in the National Archives, indicating that Mary Rice never did receive a pension as his widow.]

##

NATHANIEL REEVES *2

(or REEVER, as it appears in places)

New York & Virginia Service; Pension File No. S 4760. Pension Certificate No. 13280 for $39.43 per annum; Act of June 7, 1832.

DECLARATION made in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1833 [error; they mean 1832].*8

State of Ohio, Clermont County -}- On this 6th day of May, 1833, personally appeared in Open Court before the Hon. John M. Goodenow, President Judge of the ninth Judicial Circuit of Ohio, and Robert Haines, Israel Whitaker, and John Emery, Esqrs., Associate Judges in and for the above named county -

NATHANIEL REEVES, aged 76 years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated.

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO
REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS
VOL. II c. 1990

Aileen M. Whitt, C.G.R.S.
1094 Fagin Road
New Richmond, Ohio 45157

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number 90-70039

APPENDIX II: EARLY BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES ABSTRACTED FROM PENSION FILES.

Pumpelly, Marcus	Mrg.	9 Feb 1834	Clermont Co, Oh	139
Pumpelly, Mary	Birth	17 Jul 1771	Taunton, Mass	137
Pumpelly, Mary	Mrg.	11 Sep 1788	Oxford Co, Maine	137
Pumpelly, Polly [2nd]	Birth	23 Oct 1807	Hartford, ME	139
Pumpelly, Polly [2nd]	Death	19 Aug 1822	Not Given	139
Pumpelly, Polly [Mary]	Birth	8 Aug 1789	Turner, ME.	139
Pumpelly, Polly [Mary]	Death	26 Mar 1807	Hartford, ME.	139
Pumpelly, Sumner	Death	24 Apr 1810	Hartford, ME	139
Pumpelly, Sumner	Birth	9 Apr 1810	Hartford, ME	139
Rathbone, Jonathan C.	Birth	7 Sep 1764	Long Island	102
Read, Mary	Birth	ca 1752	Not Given	92
Reeves, Nathaniel	Birth	3 Oct 1756	Elizabethtown, NJ	100
Rice, Arietta	Birth	ca 1811	Not Given	97
Rice, Betsy	Birth	ca 1813	Not Given	97
Rice, Cornelius	Birth	ca 1815	Not Given	97
Rice, James	Birth	ca 1755	Not Given	96
Rice, James	Birth	ca 1752	Not Given	97
Rice, James	Death	30 Apr 1835	Clermont Co, Oh	99
Rice, Mary	Birth	ca 1774	Not Given	97
Rice, Michael	Birth	ca 1808	Not Given	97
Rice, Parthena	Birth	ca 1817	Not Given	97
Ricker, Eben S.	Mrg.	10 Feb 1828	In Maine	139
Ricker, Hariot	Death	21 Mar 1888	Clermont Co, Oh	139
Ross, Reuben	Birth	ca 1758	Not Given	141
Roudebush, Eleanor	Birth	ca 1787	Not Given	109
Sargeant, Elijah	Birth	ca 1758	Not Given	149
Seals, James	Birth	ca 1787	Not Given	157
Shaw, Anna	Mrg.	5 Mar 1778	Not Given	154
Shaw, Anna	Birth	5 Mar 1759	Not Given	155
Shaw, Betsy	Birth	ca 1804	Not Given	153
Shaw, James	Birth	ca 1757	Not Given	153
Shaw, James	Death	1825	Campbell Co, Ky	155
Shaw, James	Death	18 Oct 1823	Not Given	155
Shaw, James & Anna	Mrg.	5 Mar 1778	Not Given	154
Shaw, James & Anna	Mrg.	Oct 1778	York Co, Pa	155
Shaw, John	Birth	15 Jul 1779	York Co, Pa	155
Short, Isaac	Birth	ca 1791	Not Given	79
Short, John	Birth	10 Sep 1761	Not Given	78
Short, John	Death	26 Jul 1836	Not Given	79
Short, Mary	Death	2 Jul 1839	Not Given	79
Smith, Abraham	Birth	28 Mar 1799	Not Given	157
Smith, Catharine	Birth	1788	Not Given	157
Smith, Christopher	Birth	26 Aug 1790	Not Given	156
Smith, Christopher	Birth	26 Aug 1790	Not Given	157
Smith, David	Birth	19 Aug 1792	Not Given	157
Smith, Dennis	Death	Fall 1829-30	Not Given	156
Smith, Dennis	Death	Aug 1829	Greene Co, Pa.	157
Smith, Dennis	Birth	1783	Not Given	157
Smith, Dennis	Birth	ca 1738	Not Given	157
Smith, Dennis & Eliz.	Mrg.	1771	Pennsylvania	156
Smith, Dennis & Eliz.	Mrg.	14 Nov 1771-4	Pennsylvania	157
Smith, Elizabeth	Death	19 Sep 1845	Not Given	156
Smith, Elizabeth	Death	19 Sep 1845	Clermont Co, Oh	157
Smith, Elizabeth	Birth	13 May 1756	Pennsylvania	157
Smith, Elizabeth [Dtr]	Birth	1772	Not Given	157
Smith, Hannah	Birth	1787	Not Given	157
Smith, John	Birth	25 Apr 1757	Hampshire Co, Mass	74
Smith, John	Death	25 May 1834	Clermont County, Oh	77
Smith, John	Death	12 Oct 1833	Clermont Co, Oh	77
Smith, John	Mrg.	10 Sep 1805	Clermont County, Oh	77
Smith, Joseph	Birth	16 Aug 1779	Not Given	157
Smith, Peter	Birth	1774	Not Given	157
Smith, Polly	Birth	1781	Not Given	157
Smith, Rachel	Birth	1794	Not Given	157

APPENDIX VI: BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES; ABSTRACTED.

NAME	EVENT	DATE	PLACE	PG.
Morin, Rodham	Death	1830	Cincinnati	133
Mulloy, Hugh	Death	11 Jul 1844	Monroe Twp.	90
Nichols, Nathan	Birth	1749	Eastern Va.	121
Nichols, Nathan	Death	1824	not given	121
Pattison, John, Jr.	Mrg.	1814	not given	115
Pattison, John, Jr.	Birth	1792	Augusta, Ky.	115
Pattison, Wm. Jr.	Birth	1768	not given	115
Pattison, Wm. Jr.	Mrg.	1812	not given	115
Paxton, Thomas	Death	1813	not given	108
Penn, Benjamin	Birth	1740	Fredk.Co. Md.	116
Penn, Benjamin	Death	1835	not given	125
Penn, Benjamin	Death	1835	not given	116
Penn, Benjamin	Mrg.	1774	Fredk.Co. Md.?	116
Penn, Mrs. Benjamin	Death	1815	not given	116
Perin, Lemuel	Birth	21 Oct 1749	Massachusetts	114
Perin, Lemuel	Death	23 Oct 1814	Stonelick Twp.	114
Perin, Mary Simpkins	Death	7 Dec 1857	not given	114
Perin, Mrs. Lemuel	Birth	3 Mar 1749	not given	114
Perin, Samuel	Death	3 Apr 1865	not given	114
Perin, Samuel	Mrg.	10 Sep 1804	not given	114
Pigman, Philena	Mrg.	1773	not given	129
Poe, Abigail	Birth	1760	not given	128
Poe, Abigail	Mrg.	1 Aug 1776	not given	128
Prickett, Josiah	Death	3 Dec 1845	Stonelick Twp.	90
Ramsey, William	Birth	31 Dec 1799	Clermont Co.	108
Raper, Leonard	Death	18 Mar 1833	not given	110
Raper, Temperance	Death	28 Nov 1841	not given	110
Raper, William H.	Birth	24 Sep 1793	Western Penn.	110
Raper, William H.	Death	10 Feb 1852	not given	110
Reeves, Nathaniel	Death	18 Mar 1848	not given	91
Rice, James	Death	30 Apr 1835	not given	78
Richardson, Joshua	Death	14 Jan 1837	not given	80
Ritchey, Jonathan D.	Death	6 Jul 1849	not given	138
Roudebush, Christina	Death	10 Jun 1833	not given	125
Roudebush, Daniel	Birth	1749	Fredk.Co. Md.	125
Roudebush, Daniel	Death	10 Oct 1804	not given	125
Roudebush, Daniel, Jr.	Death	1845	Goshen	126
Roudebush, John	Death	1831	Goshen	126
Salt, Edward	Death	1812	not given	128
Salt, John	Death	13 Oct 1859	not given	128
Sargent, Anna	Mrg.	5 Nov 1805	not given	129
Sargent, Edward	Mrg.	5 Nov 1805	not given	129
Sargent, James	Birth	25 Jan 1748	Montg. Co. Md.	129
Sargent, James	Death	13 Dec 1826	not given	129
Sargent, James	Mrg.	1773	not given	129
Sargent, James F.	Death	1844	not given	129
Sargent, John	Death	1836	not given	129
Sargent, Mary	Mrg.	1774	Fredk.Co.Md.?	116
Sargent, Thomas	Death	1833	not given	129
Shaw, John	Birth	15 Jul 1779	York Co., Pa.	132
Shaw, John	Death	1847	not given	132
Shaw, John	Mrg.	1804	not given	132
Shaw, Nancy	Death	1867	not given	132
Simpkins, David	Birth	14 Dec 1809	not given	113
Simpkins, Ephraim	Birth	10 Mar 1754	Orange Co. N.Y.	113
Simpkins, Ephraim	Death	22 Jan 1835	not given	76
Simpkins, John	Birth	27 Sep 1806	not given	113
Simpkins, Mary	Birth	26 Sep 1787	not given	114

BOOK H; PAGE 409.

May Term A.D. 1835. Be it remembered that on this 15th day of May 1835 personally appeared in open Court, -

WILLIAM JONES, an applicant for a pension under the law of June 7th 1832*[21], and the said Court do hereby declare their opinion that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states.

##

BOOK H; PAGE 429.

September Term A.D. 1835. Satisfactory evidence was this day advanced in open Court that -

JAMES RICE was a revolutionary pensioner of the United States, that he resided in Clermont County, State of Ohio, five or six months next before his death, and died on the 30th day of April in the year 1835, and that he left Mary Rice his widow, who resides in said County of Clermont.

##

BOOK H; PAGE 435.

September Term A.D. 1835. Satisfactory evidence was this day produced in open Court that -

IGNATIUS KNOTT was a Revolutionary pensioner of the United States, that he died on the fifteenth day of July 1835 in Clermont County, Ohio, in which he resided for the time of four years next before his death, that he left no widow, and left John Knott, William Knott, both of Clermont County, Ohio, and Elizabeth Stander, widow of Joseph Stander of Campbell County, Kentucky, and Susan Dumford (wife of Solomon Dumford) both of Clermont County, Ohio, his children and heirs at Law.

[Note: The estate of Ignatius Knott is also mentioned in Common Pleas Minutes Book I, page 27, in November, 1835.]*[22]

##

BOOK H; PAGE 475.

September Term A.D. 1835. Be it remembered that on the seventh day of September 1835 personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas of Clermont County, State of Ohio, now sitting, -

ZEBULON APPLEGATE and made oath to a declaration of his services as a soldier of the revolutionary War and the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter and after seeing that the interrogatories prescribed by the War department have been properly answered, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states.

And the said Court further certifies that the said Robert Haines and James Warren, who have signed the preceding certificate are credible persons resident in Ohio Township, Clermont County, and that their statement is entitled to credit.

##

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Squire Samuel Rice*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1720	(1720)	King Wm.	VA	
MAR ②	ca 1752 ?				
Mar. ①	ca 1739 ?			VA	
Death	5 Sept 1783		King Wm.	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Michael Rice b. ca 1680* Mother's Maiden Name *ann*

sn Michael Rice Jr. b. ca 1710 d. 1727 or 1737

2nd wf Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Ragland*

1st wf
b.
d. by 1752?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1730				
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Jan 1806		Hanover	VA	
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Pettus Ragland* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1st wf M	1 Michael Full Name of Spouse* ann ?	Birth	1740				sn Squire Samuel 1761–1834 m. Mar Moore
		Mar.	ca 1760				
		Death	1780				
		Burial					
* M	2 ① James Sr. Full Name of Spouse* ② Sarah Morford divorced ? ③ Mary Ogden	Birth	1755		King Wm.	VA	
		Mar. ①	ca 1779	② 19 Nov 1798 Mason Co. Ky ③ 10 Nov 1808 Bracken Co., Ky			
		Death	30 Apr. 1835		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
M	3 Wm. Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1759		King Wm.	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 Phillip Russell Sr. Full Name of Spouse* 1770– aft. 1843 Martha Martin Vaughn	Birth	10 Oct 1757	Prince Edwards	King Wm.	VA	
		Mar.	28 Jan 1789	Goochland		VA	
		Death	24 Apr 1841	Dover (another 23 Aug 1832)	Mason	Ky	
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rn. R. AN Mar.

sheet 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Rice Sr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Brother to Phillip Russell	Birth	1755	King Wm.	Prince Edwards	VA	see Rev. War
Rice Rev. War Soldier	Mar. ①	ca 1779 79			VA-PA	pension file
	Mar. ②	19 Nov. 1798	Mason Co., Ky	③ 10 Nov. 1808 Bracken Co.,	Ky	540 332 copy
1810 Bracken Co., Ky James	Death	30 Apr. 1835		Clermont	OH	Minewa, Ky 1823-Oct.
Rice 1M45↑, 1M10-15, 2M	Burial					1833, Br. Co., OH 1833-34,

5-10, 2M↓5, 1F 25-40, 2F — Places of Residence VA, PA, Bracken Co., Ky, Br. & Clerm. Co.'s, OH — Clerm. Co, OH 5-6 mo.

5-10, 3F↓10 — Occupation farmer — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Rev. War — 1834-35

1830 Bracken Co., Ky James — Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see FGS 2ND sheet

Rice 1M 70-80, 1M 5-10, 1F — His Father Squire Samuel Rice — Mother's Maiden Name 2ND of Sarah Ragland

5-10, 2F 15-20, 1F 40-50 — 1st Wife's Full Maiden Name

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1785 Prince Edwards Co., VA						
James Rice 9 white souls, 2						
dwellings, 1 other bldg.	Birth	ca 1755-60				
PVT 2 yrs. VA cont. enlisted	Chr'nd					
1775 King Wm. Ct. House, VA, dis-	Death	before Nov. 1798				
charged 17 Oct. 1777 Phila., PA	Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson — Places of Residence

Address — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date — Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

85 9 white
als hes of
chn.?

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
st wf		1 "Capt." John	Birth	4 July 1780	(1770-80)	Philadelphia	PA	
*	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1782 - before 1860 census	Death	Sept. 1842		Brown	OH	intestate
		Jane McKnight	Burial		Sardinia (both)	Brown	OH	
		2 Phillip R. ice or Russell	Birth	ca 1785	(1780-90)			
*	M		Mar.	30 Mar. 1809	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:77 John Lindsey JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 17 May 1791 NJ - before 1860 census	Death	1838		Brown	OH	
		Eunice Newman	Burial					
		3 James	Birth	ca 1782				LW&T names bro.
			Mar.	?				George, niece &
?	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 May 1850	ae 68-0-0		OH	nephew, no chn
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		4 George	Birth	ca 1787				
			Mar.					
?	M	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 PA -	Death	10 Sept. 1841	ae 54-56	Brown	OH	
		Hannah	Burial	Decatur Cem. (she)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
1st or 2ND wf		5	Birth	ca 1795-1800	1M 10-15 1810 census			
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth	ca 1795-1800	1M 5-10 1810 census			
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth	ca 1795-1800	1M 5-10 1810 census			
	M		Mar					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth	ca 1795-1800	1F 5-10 1810 census			
	F		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth	ca 1795-1800	1F 5-10 1810 census			
	F		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth	ca 1800-1810	1F↓10 1810 census			
3RD wf	F		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

" Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna, OH "
Pg 187 Rev. War pensioners Br. Co., OH James Rice VA continental

sheet 2

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Rice Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

30 July 1823 Pension applic. James abt 68 yrs. pain st. side, themors, aploxy, wf ae 45-47 weak & a violent cough, sn Michael 12 yrs. gd health, dau Anitta ca 9 yrs. Rheumatism, dau Betty ca 7-8 yrs, sn Cornelius ca 5-6 yrs, dau Parthena ca 3 yrs.

3RD wf Mary Ogden Clerm Co ca 1774
b. ca 1790-1800 ca 1775-1778
d.

census 0-40 ion 3 ae 17

another applic. 1823 James says 5F & 3 small boys & wf incumbent on him & he an invalid.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1755	King Wm.	Prince Edward	VA	
MAR ①	ca 1779		mar ② 19 Nov. 1798 Mason Co, Ky.		bro. John & father Daniel Morford bdsmen
Mar ③	10 Nov. 1808	Bracken Co., Ky.			
Death	30 apr. 1835		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence VA; Bracken Co., Ky.; Br. & Clerm. Co.'s, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. war
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see sheet 1 and left
His Father Squire Samuel Rice Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Sarah Ragland

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Morford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Sept. 1777	1F 25-40 1810 census		VA	did they divorce before Nov 1808?
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Sept 1852	ae 75-0-0			
Burial					

Places of Residence ae 63 1818 wf & 5F 3 small M's
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation ae 68 1823 wf 45-47 & names 5 chn
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Daniel Morford Mother's Maiden Name Rachel

3RD wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* M	1 1 Michael Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 Ky- Leticia Ham	Birth	28 Aug 1809	1M↓5 1810 census	ca 1805-10	Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	1 2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1805-1810	1M↓5 1810 census		Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	1 3 ? Westina Full Name of Spouse* ca 1806 NC- Charles Burke Burke Co.	Birth	ca 1800-1810	1F↓10 1810 census		Ky	6 chn
		Mar.	13 apr. 1826	Pike Co., Ky			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	1 4 "Ritter" Anetta (arietta) Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Forysthe	Birth	ca 1810-11	1F↓10 1810 census	ca 1800-1810	Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	1 5 "Betsey" Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1813			Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	1 6 Cornelius Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1815			Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	1 7 Parthenia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1817			Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	1 8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	1 9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Daniel Morford sold his personal estate to James Rice hsb-of my dau. Sarah (Morford) Rice

Subj: OHBROWN-D Digest V99 #158
Date: 8/12/99 5:49:41 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: OHBROWN-D-request@rootsweb.com

OHBROWN-D Digest Volume 99 : Issue 158

Today's Topics:
#1 [OHBROWN] Re: OHBROWN- Beck,Graham [SGBAldwin@aol.com]
#2 [OHBROWN] Folsom [Jbfolsom@aol.com]

.

X-Message: #1
Date: Wed, 11 Aug 1999 23:41:40 EDT
From: SGBAldwin@aol.com
To: OHBROWN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [OHBROWN] Re: OHBROWN- Beck,Graham,Dunn,Marshall, Morris,Levi,Rice

My family from Brown County
Rice Family: ?
James RICE arrived here from Ireland b. in King Wm. Co., VA ?
Son : Capt John Rice b. July 4,1776 in Philadelphia , Pa
Married: Jane MCKNIGHT (from Ireland)
both died and were buried in Sardinia OH.
children: Alfred-DOB-not stated
Samuel-Nov 3, 1818
Married Serepta MARSHALL,Jan2, 184~~5~~4
born 1827 Lewis Co. KY
children:Rebecca Jane (Holmes) -Jim Vance's great gramother
Elizabeth Irene(Rainey)
Sarah Elizabeth RICE (Beck) - my great grandmother-born 1845-Sardinia
m
HERMAS BECK-b-1843 in Sardinia OH
Children: Dot (Lamb)(Dab M.) b. ca 1873 OH
Alfred L. b. ca 1866 OH
Ola Surepta(Baldwin)-my grandmother-b, August30, 1875 OH
Mary Burdette(Parks) b. ca 1879-80 OH
Mary A.(Sonner) b. ca 1868 OH
Julius Edward Beck b. ca 1877 OH
Vernon b. aft 1880
I. Winifred(Smith) b. ca 1872 OH
Hannah(Squire) b. aft 1880

Maud G. b. ca 1870 OH

Ola S. Beck M: Johnson E. Baldwin

He was born in Wisconsin where they resided until his death
Edward Baldwin
Dorothy (Bergstrom)
Marshall E- born 12/19/07-Racine Ws.
M:Genevieve Queen born:4/26/07 in Washington, IN.

BECK (BECKS) Family:
Originally BECKS
Jeremiah Becks-1740-Wales
M.Dinah Merrifield-b.1745- Ireland
son:Samuel Beck b1780-Uniontown,Fayette ,PA.
M. Hannah Morris
Son DR. Isaac Beck-b.1807
M.Cassandra Graham b1811
son: Hermas(see above)

LEVI family
Judas Levi born ? Lawrence Jewery?- England
deported at age 10 for stealing a hankerchief
Revolutionary war soldier and Marketmaster of Maysville, KY
M. Mary McGraw-b 1766 in Va.
daughter: Rebecca-born 1800-Faquier Co. Va.
M:William Marshall B1789- Place- unknown
daughter Surepta m. Samuel Rice (see above)
Marshall James

MORRIS family:
Thomas Morris- Wales arrive in Massachutes in 1630's
m:?
Isaac Morris- dob and place unknown
John Morris-b.1740-Pennsylvania (Revolutionary Soldier)
m:Ruth HENTON
Daughter - Hannah Morris B1780 in Pa
M. Samuel Beck (see above)

____

X-Message: #2
Date: Thu, 12 Aug 1999 15:37:20 EDT
From: Jbfolsom@aol.com
To: OHBROWN-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <b0aca7b5.24e47c70@aol.com>
Subject: [OHBROWN] Folsom
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

all Rice

1880 Franklin Twp.
pg71D CC, O
George W. 38 dry gds merch OH^{2}Ky
Catherine G. 34 wf OH^{2}Ky
Wm. E. 15 sn OH^3
Harvey A. 13 sn
B. B. 11 dau
Fred F. 8 sn
Geo. W. 3 sn

1880 Felicity, CC, O
pg47A
Thomas P. 38 carriage maker OHKyOH
Susan 38 wf. OH^3
Grant S. 15 sn painter
Wm. 14 sn
Cora B. 9 dau
Claud 6 sn
Archey 3 sn

1880 same
pg47A
Wesley J. 43 fa hd OHKyVA
Amanda 44 wf OHMD^2
Lewis W. 20 sn tobacco warehouse OH^3
Adda B. 18 dau
Rebecca A. 15 dau
Otis F. 12 sn
Allie B. 10 dau
Charles 4 sn
Minnie K. 2 dau

Mt. Moriah Cem. CC, O.
Wm. T. 1803-1893
Hetty C. 1806-1898.

(Hulington) Monroe Twp. CC, O.
Jane w/o Benjamin d. 11 apr 1848 ae 23-6-12

Old Cem. Clutterback Farm
Holman d. 20 May 1845 ae 71-9-0
Susanna wf d. 27 July 1859 ae 88-1-26
John H. d. 18 July 1829 ae illeg.

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Esther & Wm. Lindsey Jr. 13 Sep 1845 4:19 John Slye JP
Jesse & Masey Erskin 15 apr 1833 2:465 Alex. McClain MG
James & Gircea Boyd 25 aug 1831 2:382 David Dial JP
Roach & Eleanor Cook 8 Dec 1822 2:44 Elijah Fee
Ruth & Greenbury Cook 17 Jan 1813 1:34 Wm. S. Jump JP

Clerm. Co., OH DR
Ellen d. 16 Feb 1886 ae 82 D4:225
Grizza d. 22 Mar 1878 ae 75 D2:338
Hester d. 17 apr 1898 ae 91 D5:165
James H. d. 22 Feb 1893 ae 86 D4:231
Mary d. 7 Oct 1904 ae 64 D5:168

Bracken Co., Ky. Mar.
George & Matilda Pearle 1 Jan 1824 J. Lawson
Martha & Obadiah Terry 13 Oct 1842
Mary Jane F. & Lewellen Gallasby 22 aug 1843
Matilda & David Miller 14 Dec 1837
Hudson M. & Nancy J. Browning 21 Feb 1867
b. 1842

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Wm. & Jean Morgan both of Ky 26 aug 1801 John Gutridge Esq. Deed Bk 1,2,3:185
John C. & Mary McBride 21 Sep 1826 3:142 James Wms.
Peter & Luiza Bratton 1 Mar 1847 lic 209 perm. father John Bratton

---

all Br. Co., OH
Mt. Zion Cem.
Levi Marcus 1863-1937

BC, O DR III:196/197 George d. 18 aug 1879 ae --3-29 b. & d. Br. Co., OH single, butcher
III:186/187 John d. 7 Feb 1879 ae 45-7-20 Br. Co., OH b. Germ., mar., whiskey drinking

Maplewd Cem.
Anna Laura 1890-1965
Dona 1937- —
Wm. C. 1925- —
Charles L. 1925- —
Helen Jane (Sullivan) 1922- —
Joseph A. 1920-1971 WW II
Mary Jean w/o Charles Ross 1926-1991

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#115-115
Phillip S. 37 ship planker OH^3
Charlotte A. 29 wf
Leona M. 3 8/12 dau

1880 Jeff Twp.
#157-161
Ruben 67 fa OH—PA
Mary M. 38 wf Ky^3
Connie 1 dau OH^{2}Ky

1870 Clark Twp.
#150-145
Rice, Wm. 23 fa lab OH
Mary 25 MD
Victoria A. 3 OH
Oscar A. 1

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#84-85
Abel W. 34 fa OH^2—
Emma L. 33 wf OH^{2}Scot.
Henry L. 5 sn OH^3

(over)

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Israel (22) & Sally Waters (16) 15 Nov 1832 D:71 James Dennis she d. 20 July 1833 ae 16-0-0 & Inf. dau Hillman Rdg. Cem.
Sarah Jane & Leonidas M. Brown 6 Dec 1849 6:176 John Vincent JP
Mary Jane & John A. Dunavon 4 Oct 1848 6:138 " " " oath Jessie Rice
Hannah & James Purdee lic 30 apr 1846 6:73
Hannah & James Foster 4 May 1847 6:100 A.C.H. Cotterill JP
Elizabeth & John Jones 8 Dec 1839 Thos. Shelton JP
Hannah B. & John R. Pickerill 6 Oct 1865 3:172 W.T. McMullen MG
Elvinie & Ellsbury B. Hays 10 June 1869 6:83 M.P. Zink MG
Lou & Hamer Rockey 28 Feb 1871 6:511 Wm. Sutherld MG
Sarah E. & James M. Smith 16 Feb 1870 6:258 G.W. Fee MG
Martha E. & John Snider 22 June 1874 8:505 G.W. Mefford, Elder
Adaline & E.P. Clemens 22 June 1876 9:433 Sylvester Weeks VDM
Sarah E. & W.T. Montgomery 29 apr 1876 9:40. P.R. Kincaid JP
Belle & A.A. Stader 30 Oct 1877 10:219 H. Miller MG
Dora & Lewis C. Protsman 28 Feb 1885 13:494 H.D. Rice
Lizzie & Thomas Barber 26 Dec 1887 14:374 M. Beasley JP
Lulu & J.P. Young 30 Oct 1890 16:147 Lewis Richey VDM
Katie & Wm. Savage 14 Sep 1892 17:34 T.W. Graybill VDM
Sophia & Albert Tolle 4 Feb 1899 20:12 John Shelton MG
Sarah & Geo. Garrison 3 apr 1851 6:216 Wm. S. Fee MG
John & Carrie Thompson 22 Nov 1892 17:102 T.B. McCheoney JP
Moses & Esther Rousheim 12 Mar 1890 15:573 A. Schofero Rabbi
John & Nancy Cox 11 May 1895 18:209 B.F. Woods JP
Hanson & Mary A. Barnes 6 aug 1895 18:252 J.E. Abrams MG
A.R. & Marguerite Hensel 9 June 1897 19:178 J.E. Abrams MG
Harvey & Mary Jane Kearns 24 Nov 1869 6:203 H.C. Middleton MG
John & Dora E. Hays 13 Feb 1887 14:416 Lewis Richey VDM
J.V. & Nettie Hiler 9 Sep 1902 20:436 " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Capt." John Rice

This Information Obtained From:
* Hist. Br. Co., O." W H Beers
85 pg 293
1850 Wash. Twp. Br. Co., OH
#1514-1519
Rice, Jane 68 widow Ireld
Sarah J. 25 PA

from Ireld w/family 1816 →

1830 Eagle Twp. pg 96 John
Rice 1M50-60, 2M5-10, 1F40-
50, 2F10-15, 1F5-10
"Hist. & Fam. Br. Co, OH 1818-
1993" pg 315
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 July 1776	Philadelphia		Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				Pa.	
Death	Sept. 1842	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	intestate
Burial		Sardinia	Wash. Twp. Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Rice Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane McKnight

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1782			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	1854	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial		Sardinia Wash. Twp.		OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father McKnight Mother's Maiden Name

4 chnd. before ae 3

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 13	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Samuel James	Birth	13 Nov. 1818	(1815-20 1830)	Jackson Twp. Br., OH	Pa	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1821 Ky	Mar.	2 Jan. 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 43	Huston Bare JP		
(Serepta)	Surepta Marshall	Death	1906	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	2 Robert E.	Birth	ca 1824-25			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ②	15 Feb. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 152	A. C. H. Cotterill	JP	
? 2nd	Elizabeth Craig	Death	bef 1870 census				
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1823-25	1F 1825-30 (1830)		Pa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
lived St. Joseph, Mo. + KS eldest son M	4 Alfred	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					(over)
		Death				MO	
		Burial					
*see Devore bk F	5 (Ann Aralia) (Delilah)	Birth					
	Aralia Ann	Mar.	5 Sept. 1833	Br. Co., O. Bk D pg 93	Robert Rutherford	MC Presby. church	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nicholas A. Devore	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
coffin for her in estate F	7	Birth	ca 1815-				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					(over)
		Death	by Nov. 1842				
		Burial					
F	8	Birth	ca 1815-20	1830 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9	Birth	ca 1815-20	1830 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10	Birth	ca 1815-20	1830 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
chn cont'd. over		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

? ⑪ d. before at 3 yrs.

? ⑫ d. before at 3 yrs.

? ⑬ d. before at 3 yrs.

Br. Co., O. Chancery Bk 1847 pg 238 John Rice adm. vs John Rice heirs, widow Jane & chn. Alfred, Sarah Jane, Robert E., Aralia w/o Nicholas Devore, Samuel J.
7788 estate John Rice dec'd Robert McKnight adm. pet. to sell ld. 19 Apr. 1849
7793 estate adm. bd 22 Nov. 1842 pd 16 Oct. 1843 for coffin for the dec'd pd 14 Nov. 1842 coffin for John's dau. NN dec'd.
John & Samuel James Rice witnesses on LW & T of David Davis 3 Aug. 1839
Burned rec. box 10 # 189 Lowry McKnight dec'd named among others Samuel J., Robert E., Alfred & Sarah J. Rice, Nicholas Devore & wf A., John T. Cox

Alfred was a Capt. Confed. Army & Sheriff of Atchinson Co., Mo.

1880 Hunt. Twp. # 272-283
Rice, John^{M} 49 blacksmith OH — — 24. OH
1842-1914 Elizabeth 44 nee Carrigan OH NJ — 30
1836-1926 Hanson 11 m. 5 Sep 1847 OH — 3 him?
(both) Alexander 9 4:491 J.C. — 6/12
Maplewd Cem. Wm. 7 Waldren JP
Edith 4
he Co. C 2nd OH HA

1870 Byrd Twp. # 122-121
birth bk 1 John & Elizabeth had (M) b. 23 June 1868 Hunt. Twp.

1910 Hunt. Twp. # 8-9
Alexander 38 m 13 fa OH^{3} d. 1943 (both) & sn Maplewd Cem.
Stella 33 wf m^{1} 13 1-1 nee Mefford m. 21 Oct 1897 19:297 C.F. Enyart MG
(George A. 11 sn d 1939 George D. 1898-1976

Br. Co., OH Deed Trans. Adams Co., OH Bk 2:202 Robert Higgins of Clerm. Co., OH to John Lucas of Adams Co., OH, $200, on waters of Straight Crk., line of Nehemiah Harp, line John Sroufe, made 30 Aug. 1816, 100 A.
BCGS Burned Rec. Box 37 # 3 John E. McKnight vs Sarah Stephenson, John T. Cox, Mary Ann Wilson & hsb Alexander, Samuel, John, Wm. & Robt. James McKown, Rosannah Fenton & hsb Samuel, W.W., Wilson, Rosannah McKnight, Nancy A. Custer, Samuel, Sarah & the unkn. heirs of Robert Rice dec'd, all Br. Co., OH. Eliza & Benjamin Boyd Ham. Co., OH, Wm. M. & John Q. Pavey Highld Co. OH, J.P. McKnight, Sarah E. Graham & hsb Joseph of IL, Alfred Rice of MO, Delilah Devore & her unk. heirs who reside unk. 1865.

1850 Eagle Twp. # 2300-2306
McKnight, John 68 fa Ireld
(nee Moore) Sarah 50 PA — 63 PA
Rosanna 21 OH — 29 OH
Eliza 20
Sarah J. 19
Nancy 16
Robert J. 16 fa
Wm. W. 15 fa
Wilson M. 10 — 21 fa OH
John E. 9 — 19 fa OH
Brady, Elizabeth 3 — Elizabeth L. 14 OH
Bradley,

1860 Eagle Twp. # 508 2
-Knight, John M. 85 fa Ireld
or McKnight

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel James Rice

This Information Obtained From:

trained & drilled Co. D & served as Sgt. then recuited a Co. in Cin., O. & its 1st Lt. he became. Enl. 4 July 1861 4th Ind. Ohio Cav. served 1 yr ½ trans. to 7th Regt. U.S. Vol. Cav. Commanded Co. E 11th. Reg. U.S. Vol. built bridges, pikes & etc.

1850, 60 Wash. Twp. census #1513-1518 over

Hist. of Br. Co., O. W.H. Beers BS pg 293

1st Lt. Co. E 11th OVI test. data PVT 4th Co. Indep. Calvary

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Nov. 1818	Jackson Twp	Br. Co, OH	Pa.	census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Jan. 1844	Br. Co. O. Bk 67 pg 43 Huston Bare J P			
Death	1906	Sardinia	Wash. Twp. Brown	OH	
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation huckster, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec: War of Rebellion

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father "Capt." John Rice Mother's Maiden Name Jane McKnight

Wife's Full Maiden Name Surepta Marshall (serepta)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Feb. 1827		Lewis	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Jan. 1903	Sardinia	Wash. Twp. Brown	OH	
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / d. 25 May 1867 ae 78-0-0 / both bur. Sardinia Cem. (d. 17 Mar. 1871 ae ? ? -28

Her Father William Marshall Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Levi

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F * census over	1 Rebecca Jane	Birth	3 Oct. 1845		Brown	Ohio	d. 1953 Mary m. Warren
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 May 1843 - 15 Mar. 1902	Mar.	15 Oct. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:1 Huston Bare J P			E. Wright lived
near Morristown, OH	Cornelius Holmes	Death	31 Mar. 1906				Prosser, WA
		Burial	Sardinia Cem	(both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F * census over	2 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1847	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	Infants of H.C & S
	Full Name of Spouse* 1843 OH - 30 Mar 1939	Mar.	20 Dec 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:268 Huston Bare J P			E. d. 12 Mar. 1882
(over)	Herman Urbana Beck	Death	23 Apr. 1926				5 ds bur. Sard. Cem.
		Burial					* see chn. typed Mata
F	3 (Elizabeth) Irene Eliza M. B.	Birth	1850	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	Mary (Mollie)
	Full Name of Spouse* 1844 - 1919 (Rainey)	Mar.	1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:113 lic 21 Nov 1867			B. Rainey b. 1869
Co B 34th OVI	(Ezra) Edward H. Ranney	Death	1924	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	m. Will Secrist -
		Burial	Sardinia Cem.	(both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	1868-1932
M	4 James Q.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1513-1518 1850 Wash. Twp.	#248-248 1860 Wash. Twp.	#169-182 1880 Wash. Twp.
Rice, Samuel J. 30 PA farmer	29 huckster OH	61 OH PA Ireld
Cerepta 20 Ky	34 Ky	Sarpta 53 wf OH VA²
Rebecca 4 OH	Rebecca J. 15 OH	
Sarah E. 3 OH	13	
	Eliza M. B. 10	

1850 Wash. Twp. #1466-1471	1860 Wash. Twp. #394²	1870 Wash. Twp. #7-7
Beck, Isaac M. 43 phy OH	53 phy OH	63 phy OH
Casandra 39	(nee Graham) 49	59 KH OH
Hannah Jane 15		
Latitia J. 14		
Ceplues L. 11 (m)	Cephas L. 21 law student OH	
Hermas C. 8	Hermas V. 17	
Perthena C. 5	14	23 HM OH
Adalene E. 1	Emily A. 11	
Graham, Nancy A. 25 OH	Ann M. 7	17 HM OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
Beck, #173-187
Isaac M. 73 OH PA²
Casandra 69 wf OH VA²
Otha 3 grdsn OH³

1870 Wash. Twp. #12-12	1880 Wash. Twp. #122-128	
Beck, Hiram 27 carp OH	H.W. 37 carp. OH³	
Sarah 22	Sarah E. 32 wf	
Alfred 4	Alfred L. 14 sn	Alfred Lucien 1865-1911
Mary 2	Mary A. 12 dau	Mary Adaline b.1867
Maud 7/12	Maud 6. 10 dau	
	I. Winnie 8 dau	Ione Winnifred 1871-189
	Dab M. 7 dau	Dott Malitta b.1873
	S. Oley 5 dau	Serepta Ola 29 Aug 1875-10 Feb 1969
	Julius E. 3 sn	Julius Edward b.1877
	Mary B. 6/12 dau	Mettie Burdette b.1879

Hanna Jane b.1883
Verson S. b.1886
Eva Lynne 4 Jan 1889-13 Dec 1975 MN

1870 Wash. Twp. #29-29	1880 Wash. Twp. #171-184
Holmes, Cornelius 27 carp. OH	Christian 37 wagon maker OH³
Rebecca 24	Rebecca J. 34 wf
Anna 2	Annie 11 dau
	Serepta 7 dau
	Samuel C. 4 sn
	Mary 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Robert E. Rice*

This Information Obtained From:

1850-60 Wash. Twp.
#1515-1520
Rice, Robert 26 OH farmer
Elizabeth 23 Ky
John W. 3 OH
1860 #244-244 OH
Rice, Robert 35
Elizabeth 32
John W. 12
Alvira J. 10
Sarah H. 7
Ann Eliza Bell 2
1870 Wash. Twp. over
1880

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1824-25			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Feb. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 152	A.C.H.	Cotterill	JP
Death	before 1870 census ?				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer, laborer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *"Capt." John Rice* Mother's Maiden Name *Jane McKnight*

a 2nd ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Craig*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Feb 1826			Ky.	OH census
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Sept. 1902				
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John W. (1st of)	Birth	ca 1846-47			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Alvira J. (2nd of)	Birth	ca 1850			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah H. (E. or)	Birth	ca 1853			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Ann Eliza Bell	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Wesley Calvin	Birth	23 May 1861		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1857-- 1906	Mar.					
	Louise	Death	27 Dec. 1928				
		Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Wash. Twp.
#22-22

1880 Wash. Twp.
#160-172

Rice, Elizabeth 44 KH OH — 53 OH^2 Ky
Sarah E. 17 HM
Eliza 12 HM
Wesley C. 9 AH — 19 sn OH^3

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Michael Rice*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Aug 1809			Ky.	
Mar.	21 Dec. 1826	Bracken Co, Ky.	John M. Blackerby		
Death	26 Sep 1873				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left /

His Father James Rice Sr. b. 1755 Mother's Maiden Name 3rd of Mary Ogden (Luttie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Leticia Ham*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Lydia H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Ann Mariah	Birth	18 Jan. 1832			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Francis Marion	Birth	24 June 1834			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	8 Mar. 1830 – 9 Feb. 1910	Death	1916				
	Sarah Ann Wyatt	Burial	Rice Cemetery	Powersville		Ky	(both)
* M	3 2nd Mary (Rice) b. 1846 Ky	Birth	27 Feb. 1837		Bracken	Ky.	
	Robert P. Dimit	Mar. ①	9 Dec. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1; 366	C. A. Hutchison ②	bet May	1917 & Jan 1920
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Dec 1838 OH – 17 Apr. 1917 OH	Death	31 Oct. 1923				
	1st Hannah Marie Metzger	Burial	Hamersville	Cemetery (both)	Brown	Ohio	
chn over M Fleming Co.	4 Michael	Birth	6 Nov. 1839			Ky.	d/o Thomas
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Allender & Eliz-
	1838 Ky–	Death					abeth Ann
	Nancy Ann Allender	Burial					Washburn)
M	5 Daniel B. O. or C.	Birth	7 Feb. 1841			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Simeon Sinclair	Birth	19 Aug. 1844			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Matilda Ellen	Birth	1 Sept. 1847			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Isabell Frances Jane	Birth	21 May 1828			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Calvin Oliver	Birth	5 June 1830			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Bracken Co., Ky.
#123- Rice, Michael 41 farmer Ky.
123
Leticia 45
Elizabeth 18
Francis M. 16
Robert D. 13
Michael 11
Daniel B. 9
Simeon S. 6
Matilda E. 3

1830 Bracken Co., Ky. FM19 Roll 34
Michael Rice 1M 20-30, 1F 20-30,
1F ↓5

1860 Bracken Co., Ky.
Rice, Michael 53 Ky. farmer
Leticia 55
Michael 20
Daniel B. 18
Simeon S. 17
Martha E. 12

Rice
chn of ④ ⓐ Susan b. ca 1867 Bracken Co., Ky

ⓑ Lelia (Lina) b. ca 1870 Bracken Co., Ky

ⓒ Letitia "Lutie" Mae b. 27 Aug 1874 Bracken Co., Ky
m. John Darius Jordan b. ca 1866 Ky

7 chn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert ?. Dimit Rice

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers pg 190-191 to Ohio 1862 "Hist. of Br. Co, OH"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Feb. 1837		Bracken	Ky.	
Mar ②	set May 1917 & Jan 1920				
Mar ①	9 Dec. 1859	Br. Co, O. Vol 1:366			
Death	31 Oct. 1923	Hamersville	Clark Twp.	Brown OH	
Burial	Hamersville	Cemetery Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2nd of Mary (Rice)
b. 1846 Ky
d.

His Father Michael Rice Mother's Maiden Name Leticia Ham

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Marie Metzger

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Dec. 1837	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Apr. 1917	Hamersville	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	Hamersville	Cemetery Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joseph Metzger Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Watson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joseph Ham	Birth	2 Feb. 1861		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar. ①	7 May 1884	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:274 J. Irwin West	②		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 June 1860 - 19 July 1905	Death	21 July 1928			Ohio	
	① Fannie Currie ② Edith Hannah	Burial	Hamersville	Cemetery (both) 1st + 1st	Brown	Ohio	
M	2 Elijah Frank	Birth	6 Jan. 1867		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Dec. 1874	aged 7-11-21		OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 "Susie" Susanna	Birth	4 Dec. 1874	Bullskin Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*Chr over
		Mar.	9 Jan. 1894	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:431 C. L. Singer MG			(s/o John Durbin Moore & Mary
b. + d. Hamersville	Full Name of Spouse* 6 May 1873 OH - 29 Mar 1952 OH	Death	11 Jan. 1949	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Elizabeth Early)
	Thomas Lee Moore	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Chr 1st ed

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Lewis Twp. #513-517 1880 Clark Twp.
Rice, Dimit 38 farmer Ky —— #246-265
43 Ky^3
Hannah M. 31 Ohio —— 42 wf OH Ky OH
Joseph H. 9 " —— 19 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
Elijah F. 3 " Susannah 5 dau OH Ky OH
Martha E. 22 Ky Hiser, Katherine 17 niece IN^2 OH

Moore
chn of ③ ⓐ Martha Marie b. 16 Sep 1894 d. 18 Nov 1895
ⓑ Nell Frances b. 29 Oct 1895 Br. Co., OH d. 11 July 1954 Cleveland, Cayuhoga Co., OH
m. 11 June 1919 Albert Hennegan Parker b. 14 Mar. 1891 Cincinnati, OH 2 chn
ⓒ Mary Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1898 m. 30 Dec 1921 James Clark McFarland
ⓓ Thomas Early b. 28 Jan 1906 d. 14 Mar 1967 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN m. Opal McQuinn
ⓔ John Robert b. 8 Dec 1907 d. 6 July 1970 m. Carol Atwater

~~acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the purposes herein expressed also at the same time appeared Polly Bennet wife to the said William Bennet and I made known to her the contents of the within and being seperate and apart from her sd husband she acknowledged the within deed to be her voluntier act and that she executed the same without the threats coercion or compulsion of her said husband as witness my hand and seal this 14th day of December 1815~~

~~James Moore (seal)~~

~~Recorded the 15th day of December 1815~~
~~Joseph Darlinton Recorder A.C.~~

Parker to Rice

Know all men by these that I Peter Parker of Clermont County and State of Ohio for and in consideration Forty six Dollars to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by Phillip Rice of Adams County and State aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell release convey and confirm to him the said Phillip Rice his heirs executors administrators and assigns all my right title property challenge and demand of in and to a certain piece of land lying on the waters of Strait Creek and in the county of Adams being a part of a tract which I bought from Luther Reed bounded as follows Viz Beginning at a beech Sugar tree and Dogwood North East Corner to the original survey and running thence with the said line south twenty five degrees and eleven minutes East Ninety nine poles and seven eighths to a Stake then South Sixty two degrees 26 minutes west thirty seven poles to a Sugar tree and black Gum then North twenty four degrees & forty two Minutes West to two Hickories and a black Gum in the original Survey then with the said line thirty seven poles to the Beginning to contain Twenty three acres of land To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the priviledges and appertenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining To be as fully and freely occupied & enjoyed by the said Phillip Rice his heirs executors administrators or assigns as they were by me before I sold the same to him And I hereby promise and engage in behalf of my self my heirs & assigns to warrant and defend the said Granted premises to him and his heirs and assigns forever against the legal claim of all persons whatsoever by what title soever claiming In Witness whereof I the said Peter Parker and Martha my wife who being present and consenteth to this deed of bargain and sale have set our hands and affixed our seals this thirtieth day of December one thousand Eight hundred and fifteen

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Stout Drake Uriah Springer

Peter Parker (seal)
Martha her x mark Parker (seal)

State of Ohio Adams County ss ⊛

⊛ I do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me Uriah Springer a Justice Peace of the of said County the within named Peter Parker and Martha his wife who acknowledged the above signing and sealing to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and the said Martha Parker being examined seprate and apart from her said husband and did acknowledge that she did voluntarily relinquish her right of Dower therein without any compulsion or persuasions of her said husband In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of December 1815

Uriah Springer JP (seal)

Recorded the 28th day of December 1815 Joseph Darlinton Recorder A.C.

Marsh, Peter(1818)
" James "
Montgomery,David
McKey, Samuel
McNemer?,Gardner
Murphey, John
Moore, John
" Samuel
McNown?, Wm.(1818)
Middleton, John
Moore, James
" Wm.
MCGlaughlin,
Mares, David
elvin, Noble(3)
cFerson, Robert((4)
Moore, Andrew
McFerson, Robert
" Adam
McKinney, Wm.
MsMillen, James
McColister, Thomas
McFerson, David
Moore, Joseph
McCoy,Anguish'heirs
Moore, Moses
McCoy, Alex.
Man,John (3)
Morrow, James
McGlaughlin,John
McDaniel,Michael
Middleton, Wm.
McClain, Fergus
McDaniel, Abram
Martin,Elijah(4)
McDaniel, Samuel
McNish?, Wm.
Mountain, James
McClung,Mathew'hrs
McConnell, James
Martin, Micajah
McIntire, John
Martin, Hudson
McColgen,Cornelius
Miller, Robert
McNown, James
cFerson, Samuel
Moore, Robert
McMillen,Jonathan
McCoy, George
" John
Miller, James
McBride, David
McFerson, Adam

McFerson, David
McEl---?,Patrick
McFaden, Conley

Norris, Aquillah
" Elisha
" Abraham
" Nathan
Norman, George
Newland, James('18)
Nofsgar, John
" Jacob
Newell, Thomas
" Wm.
" Wm.J.(1818)
Newman,Joseph (2)

Owins, Ruth
Owens, Eleazer
Oakwood, Henry'
Odle, John W.
O Conner, Charles
Oursler, Martha
" Joseph
" Archibald

Pickering, Henry
Parker, James
Pedacord, Abel
Poage, James (5)
Pitzer, John
Pritchard, Joseph
Poe, John
Parker, Peter(1818)
Pedcord, Abel
Parker, James
" John (2)
Plumber, Thos.K.
Park, Wm. (2)
Pangburn, Samuel
Petter, Joseph
Pricket, James(2)
Partridge, John
Porter, Andrew
Pricket, Thomas
Pittenger, Noah
" Jesse
" Nathan
" Wm. Jr.
Perry, Bartlet
Pilson, Samuel(2)
Parker, Silvenus
" Elihue
Pangburn, Stephen

Pricket, Isaac(2)
Phillips, John(2)
Pickerell,Samuel
Powers, Hugh
Parker, James(2)
Pettyjohn, John
Purdum, Wm.
Parker,Christopher
" Stephen
Pettyjohn, John
" Amos
Pricket, John
Purdum,Benj^{m}(1818)
Pindle, Thomas
Pickell, Dennis
Pickerell, Samuel
Parker, Justice?
" Peter Jr
Pangburn, Samuel
Patton, Robert

Rolston, Henry
Rogers, Thomas
Redebaugh, John
Rolston, James
Roney, John
Rees, John
Rounds, James (2)
" Lemuel(2)
Rasler, George
Roney, Rosannah
" Francis
Rolston, Jonathan
Reynolds, Daniel
Ross, John
Rolston, Henry
Ross, Thomas
Rogers, Thomas
Romley, Sarah
Roney, James
Rees, Abel
Ross, Samuel
Raster?, George
Ross, Thomas
Rees, Abel
Rich, Fanny
Richardson,Lemuel
Ross, Samuel
Roup, Jacob
Routh, Isaac
Rush, James
Rorak?, Henry
Riley, John
Rice, Philip(1818)

Eagle Twp 1820 Head of Household Census Pg 361

361	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+↑	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Charles B Smith	3		1	1		1	1	1	
William Smith				1			1		1
Vincent Robins	2	1				1	1	1	
Jacob Lucus		2.				1		1	
Joseph Newman		1	1	3		1		1	3
Philip Rice	1	1			1		4	1	1
Thomas S. Clark	2				1				1
John Fowler	2	2	1	1		1			
David Sharp	2	2				1	2		1
John Brown	4	1		2		1	1	1	1
Richard Hewell			1	2		1	1	1	1
George Srode	2				1		2		
Susanah Colvin	1	1	1	1				1	1
Sarah Robison	1		1	1			1	2	2
Calaway Robinson	2			1		1	1		1
Thomas Hansbury				1		1	2		1
Wynthrop Young	2				1	1	3	1	
Hanah Reed	1	2							
John Joliff					1		1		1
Azra Pool	2			2					1
Solomon Hutson									
Rhode Ellis									
Paul Cumberland									
Frederick Woodson									
Samuel Hutson									
Davy Davis									
Doctor Cane									

Eagle Twp.

1820

26-45	45↑	Foreign not nat.	agr.	Commerce	Free colored	Slaves					
			1			2					
1						1					
						1					
						2					
3				1		4					
1						1					
1						1					
				1		3					
1				1		3					
1			1			4					
1				1		3					
			1			1					
1				1							
2				1		1					
1						1					
1						1					
			1			1					
1						1					
						2					
1									1		1
							2				
							1		2		
							2				1
							4	3		1	2
								1	1		1
							1		1		
							1				1

Br. Co., OH Deeds

Bk E5 : 138 John Griffe & wf Jane to Phillip Rice 31 Sept. 1825 Nath. Fox Surv. #1025

Bk 67 : 123 13 Dec. 1828 John Lindsey & wf Elizabeth to Phillip Rice for * John Lindsey Surv. #10784

Bk 67 : 104 Phillip Rice & wf Eunice to Phillip (Faul?) Face 12 Dec. 1828 ld I bought of Peter Parker & Joseph Newman 43A, also ld bought of John Griffe, beg. Luther Reed's heirs, line Nath. Fox Surv. #1025 8 3/4A.

Bk K10 : 383 John Fields to Philip Rice 50A 5 aug. 1833 #20 Joseph Kerr Surv. & Kerr sold to Sarah Fields & she by her will to John Fields.

Bk P 15 : 446 10 Feb. 1838 Philip Rice & wf Eunice to Olliver P. Rice for $20 50A Joseph Kerr Surv. & Kerr to Sarah Fields & she by will to John Fields.

adams Co., OH Mar. Bk 1 pg 77

BIBLE RECORDS

MSL15 (I)

SMITH FAMILY BIBLE, donated by Jane Watkins, 401 Brokenwood Lane, Fairfield, TN 38555

MARRIAGES

Hiram M. Tyler and Kate Smith married at Georgetown, Sept 3, 1902 by the Rev. S.A. Vann Dyke

Thomas W. Smith and Loretta I. Wood of San Bernardino, Calif married at Los Angeles Calf, August 28, 1911 by the Rev. Liscomb

James W. Robertson and Ethyl M. Smith married at Georgetown, Oh. June 25, 1914 by the Rev. Lewis Richey

Arthur Dale Smith and Kate B. DeVore married at Hamilton, OH. April 18, 1915 by Rev.__________

Ethel Ohman and Ray C. Smith married at Hamilton, OH Oct. 15, 1917

BIRTHS

Charley A. Smith born at Georgetown Sep 29, 1877
Arthur Dale Smith born at Georgetown, Oh. Aug 25, 1879
Elizabath Mary Smith born at Georgetown Aug. 18, 1895
Eveline Catherine Moore Smith born at Fulton, OH Sep 2, 1883
Tomas William Smith was born at Georgetown, Oh Dec 27, 1887
Ethel May Smith was born at Georgetown, OH Dec 27, 1890
Ray Carl Smith born at Georgetown, Oh. Feb 28, 1898
Sylvester Smith was born in Mayslick, KY Mar 4, 1854
Emma J. Moore was born in Georgetown, OH Feb. 4, 1857
Thomas M. Moore was born NOv. 5, 1830 in Brown Co., Oh.
Catherine Miller was born Sep 10, 1833 in Baltimore, MD
William Smith was born (no date)

DEATHS

Sylvester Smith died Sep 24, 1906 Age 52 years 6 months and 20 days

+ +

WORSTELL-NEWMAN FAMILY BIBLE, donated by Genevieve Bloys, 2306 Union, Alamogordo N.M. 88310.

MARRIAGES

Daniel & Rebecca Newman married March 22, 1832
Joseph and Elizabeth Newman married Sep 7, 1735
David & Abigail Worstell married Nov 19, 1790

BIRTHS

Sarah Ann Newman, Feb 26, 1833
David W. Newman, Oct 24, 1834
Abner J?. Newman, Oct 24, 1834
Mariah Antonett Newman, Oct 16, 1836
Nancy P. Newman, Sep 4, 1838
Marget Elizabeth Newman, Jul 7, ??
Joseph Newman, Jan 11, 1762
Elizabeth Newman, Jul 11, 1767
Sarah Newman, June 8, 1787
Eunice NEwman, May 17, 1791
David Newman, Dec 25, 1792
David Worstell, Apr 16, 1768
David Newman, Dec 25, 1792
Hannah Newman, Sep 24, 1794
Susana Newman, Mar 30, 1798
Abner Newman, Sep 27, 1796
Margaret Newman, Mar 6, 1800
Joseph Newman, Feb 5, 1802
Andrew Newman, Jan 8, 1804
Elizabeth Newman, Sep 14, 1805
John Collens Newman, Jul 10, 1800
Daniel Newman, Apr 25, 1810
Kettury Newman, May 6, 1812
Abigail Worstell, Mar 29, 1771?

DEATHS

Joseph Worstell, June 30, 1827
Joseph Newman, Sr. Jan 22, 1834
Savy Ann Newman, Jul 28, 1834
David Worstell Jan 15, 1846
Elizabeth Newman, Oct 7, 1850
Sarah W. Laycock, Jul 10, 1859
Abigail Worstell, Mar 5, 1832
Elizabeth Newman, June 28, 1834
Samuel A. Worstell, May 12, 1807
Joseph Newman Mar 13, 1830
Mariah A. Newman, Feb 1, 1854
Rebecca H. Newman, Jan 17, 1854

On the Trail Newsletter

adams Co., OH Mar. Bk 1 pg 77

MSL 15 (A)

Marriage Book # 1 1803 - 1813 Adams County, Ohio

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	PERFORMED BY
Page 76			
ROBINS, John	HANNAH, Lydia	20 Apr 1809	William Leedom
WASHBURN, Cornelius	DUNN, Susanna	23 Mar 1809	John Lindsey
Page 77			
RICE, Philip	NEWMAN, Eunice	30 Mar 1809	John Lindsey
MURPHY, Thomas	LACOCK, Mary	6 Apr 1809	John Lindsey
MANNON, John	WASHBURN, Sarah	16 Apr 1809	John Lindsey
LUCUS, Josiah	LONG, Margaret	1 Jun 1809	John Lindsey
MURPHY, Asa	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	3 Jun 1809	Jos Moore
Page 78			
ALDRIDGE, Bauzle	GREENTREE, Sarah	20 Dec 1808	Robert Dobins, Min.
BALLARD, Lyman	HANOVER, Sarah	16 Mar 1809	Robert Dobins, Min.
KINCAID, William	EDGINGTON, Jemima	19 Jan 1809	Robert Dobins, Min.
LEMAR, Henry	COOK, Catharine	17 Feb 1809	Robert Dobins, Min.
WIKOFF, James	ELLIS, Rachel	8 Jun 1809	Robert Dobins, Min.
Russel, William	WOOD, Nancy	8 Jun 1809	Abbott Goddard
Page 79			
GRIMES, Christopher	CHUNN, Eliza	18 Jun 1809	Nathan Ellis
BAKER, William	WHITLATCH, Hanah	29 Jun 1809	Jno Russell
PATTERSON, John, widowed	WILLIAMS, Anne, widow	27 Jul 1809	Jos Moore
Page 80			
MURFIN, Samuel	ROGERS, Nancy	3 Aug 1809	Curtis Cannon
WRIGHT, Stephen	SCRITCHFIELD, Elenor	8 Jun 1809	James Wright
COLLIER, James	OILER, Sarah	17 Aug 1809	Job Dinning
BALDWIN, John	SUTTERFIELD, Margaret	17 Aug 1809	Job Dinning
Page 81			
CLARK, James	ELLISON, Polley	24 Aug 1809	Wm Williamson
DUNCAN, Joshua	RILEY, Salley, widow	31 Aug 1809	Samuel Young
JANUARY, Robert	WADMAN, Mary	7 Sep 1809	Samuel Young
Page 82			
HAYSLIP, Thomas	PAUL, Isabella	14 Sep 1809	Wm Williamson VDM
HANNAH, Joseph	LITTLE, Jane	4 Jul 1809	James Parker
GLASGOW, Robert	FINLEY, Rosana	13 Sep 1809	John W. Campbell
METZGER, David	SMITH, Beckey	1 Aug 1809	Aaron Moore
Page 83			
JOHNSON, Enos	SPARKS, Sally	25 Sep 1809	John W. Campbell
DAVIDSON, Stephen	VANE, Betsey	31 Aug 1809	William Leedom
EDGINTON, Joshua	WALDRON, Patsey	14 Sep 1809	William Leedom
Page 84			
WILLIAMS, Joseph	KINCHSTON, Caty (Kingston)	21 Sep 1809	Jos Moore
MONTGOMERY, John	THOMPSON, Peggy	7 Sep 1809	Adam Kirkpatrick
WRIGHT, James	MILLIGAN, Grizel	7 Sep 1809	Adam Kirkpatrick
Page 85			
FINLEY, Samuel	SPARKS, Milley	2 Nov 1809	John Campbell
COPAS, William	SUTTERFIELD, Francis	20 Oct 1809	Job Dinning
MILLER, James	SHERRY, Salley	15 Oct 1809	Benjamin Sutton
McCLURE, Nathaniel	WALKER, Jane	9 Nov 1809	Benjamin Sutton
Page 86			
LAWWELL, John	REID, Mary	12 Oct 1809	James Parker
BAYNE, Thomas	BAYNE, Rebecka	23 Nov 1809	George Edwards
PALMER, Horace L.	CAMPBELL, Margretia of Kentucky	24 Oct 1809	Mills Stephenson
Page 87			
WADE, Josiah	DUNCAN, Sidney	18 Dec 1809	Samuel Young

Page 412 BRO SCO 1830 OHIO

P. 49

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																				
		MALES.													FEMALES.							
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60
SCOTT TOWNSHIP.	Nelson Anderson																					
	Alexander Hannah	2	2	1	1			1									2			1		
	Nelson Anderson (black)																					
	William Baker																					
	Dolly Baker																					
	Benjamin Baker																					
	John Pitzer	1	1		1				1						1	2		1			1	
	George Benjamin	2	1	3		1	1											1		1		
	John J. Wills	1	1	1	1			1							2		1	1	1	1		
	James McFadden	1	1	1		1									2				1			
	George Courts			1						1						1		1			1	
	James Boathly					1									1				1			
	David Rich	3			1	1										1			1			
	Philip Rice	1	2	1				1							1	1	2	1	1	1		
	Abraham Ramley	2					1								1		1		1			
	John Noll			1	1					1								1			1	
	Richard Spiers					1					1							1				1
	Henry Spiers	1				1									2				1			
	Nancy Robins	2		1											1	2		1	1	1		
	George Anderson	2				1									1				1			
	William Busby								1									1				1
C.	David Hannah	2		1				1								2				1		

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk 67 pg 103
104
105

Newman to Rice 29 This Indenture made this eleventh day of December Eighteen hundred and twenty eight Between Joseph Newman Senr of the one part and Philip Rice of the other part all of the State of Ohio and County of Brown Witnesseth that I the said Joseph Newman senior have given unto Philip Rice twenty acres of land as his wifes portion being and lying in Brown County on the waters of Straight creek and bounded as follows. Begining at a Beech Northeast corner to John Brown running with his line South Sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes west thirty eight poles and two feet near a small dogwood marked on the sides. thence North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes west Eighty four poles to a Stake about one Rod west of a marked Sugartree on the East side of the fence thence North sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes East thirty eight poles and about two feet to George Barkers line thence with his line south twenty five degrees and Eleven minutes East Eighty four poles to the begining. Containing twenty acres. which I do warrant and

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk 67 103-104-105 pg

104 Defend to Philip Rice his heirs and Assigns forever from me my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and Year first above written
Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
John Lindsey
George Barker

Joseph Newman (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Newman (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County S.
Personally appeared before me one of the acting justices of the peace of sd County the within named Joseph Newman who acknowledged that he did voluntarily sign seal and deliver the within deed of Conveyance for the purposes therein expressed. Also personally came Elizabeth Newman wife of Joseph Newman who acknowledged that she did voluntarily sign seal and deliver the within Deed of her own free will without the threats or persuasion of her husband and freely relinquished her right of dower to the premises herein mentioned Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of December 1828

John Lindsey J.P. (Seal)

Recorded Decr: 17th 1828

Rice to Face } December 12th 1828.
Know all men by these presents that I Philip Rice of Brown County & State of Ohio for and in consideration of two hundred dollars to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by Philip Face of Brown County & State aforesaid. the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained and sold & by these presents do give grant bargain sell release convey and confirm to him the said Philip Face his heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns all my right title property claims & Demand of in and to a certain piece of land lying on the waters of Straight creek & in the County of Brown being a part of a tract which I bought from Peter Parker & Joseph Newman Bounded as follows (viz) Begining at a Beech sugartree & dogwood North east corner to the Original survey & running thence with the said line South twenty five degrees and Eleven minutes east One hundred & Eighty three poles & Seven ~~minutes~~ eighths to a Beech South East corner to John Brown running with his line South Sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes west thirty eight poles and two feet near a small dogwood marked on three sides. thence North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes west Eighty four poles to a Stake in Peter Parkers line between him and Joseph Newman thence Easterly one rod to a Sugartree and Beach gum to Philip Rices old corner which he bought of Peter Parker thence North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes west Ninety nine & Seven Eighths poles to two hickories & a Beach Gum in the original survey. thence with said line thirty seven poles to the Begining to contain forty three acres. also a piece of land which the said Rice bought of John Griffee on the waters of Straight Brown County & State aforesaid & Bounded as follows (viz) Begining at Luther Reeds Heirs South west corner at three beeches thence with said line ten & three fourths

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk
67 pg 103-104-105

poles to an Elm oak & Sugartree corner of sd Reads heirs land thence South twenty three degrees East twenty four poles to a Sugartree & beech in the old line near a branch thence with sd Branch North Sixty one degrees west thirty poles. thence North Eighty degrees west fifteen and a half poles — South seventy three degrees west Eighteen poles. South seventy six degrees west Eighteen poles North seventy three degrees west Seventeen poles. North Sixty eight and a half ten poles to a beech in the old line North twenty three west Eight and a fourth poles to the Beginning being part of a tract of land granted to Nathaniel Fox by patent dated June the fourth 1806 No. of entry 1025 containing eight and three fourths acres be the same more or less together & singular & appurtenances whatever to the said premises belonging or in anywise appertaining to him the said Philip Rice and that he the said Philip Fare his heirs & assigns may forever hereafter possess and enjoy the above granted land & premises without the let or molestation of any person or persons whatsoever and free and clear from all manner of incumbrances whatsoever & the sd Philip Rice & Eunice Rice his wife doth for themselves their heirs Executors & administrators warrant and forever defend the aforesaid to him the sd Philip Fare his heirs and assigns forever against the claims or claims of all manner of persons whatsoever —

In testimony whereof he the sd Philip Rice & Eunice his wife hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year first above written —

Witness present
John Lindsey
George Bohrer

Philip his x mark Rice Seal
Eunice x Rice Seal

The State of Ohio Brown County ss

I do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me John Lindsey a justice of the peace of sd County the within named Philip Rice & Eunice his wife being examined separate and apart from her said husband and did acknowledge that she did voluntarily relinquish her right of dower therein without any compulsion or persuasion of her sd husband. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of December 1828 —

Recorded Dec. 17th 1828 — John Lindsey JP Seal

Philip Rice Decd Will

shall manage all the concerns of my estate without
any Executors or administrators this my last will
and testament revoking annulling all former wills
by me made ratifying and confirming this In
Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this 24th day of February 1838
Signed and published and declared

by the above named Philip
Rice as for his last will
and Testament in presents of
us who at his request have
signed as witnesses to the same

his
Philip + Rice
mark

Attest G Anderson
John Bunner
John Jarman

Proof

Brown County Common Pleas August Term 1838

Personally came into open Court Garlin Anderson John Bonner & John Jarman who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that they are subscribing witnesses to the paper produced purporting to be the last will and Testament of Philip Rice decd that they each subscribed it as witnesses at his request that said Rice Executed and acknowledged said paper to be his last will and testament in their presence that he was more than twenty one years of age of sound mind and memory and under no restraint at the time

Sworn to and subscribed
in open Court this 9th
day of August 1838
G W King Clerk

G Anderson
John Jarman
John Bonner

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk Y24 pg 441 & 442

(Seal) (Recorded October 16th 1849)

+ John H. Lucas & wife to James Dennis (Deed) Entered for Record October 13th 1849

Know all men by these presents that we John H. Lucas and Ritter Lucas wife of said John H. Lucas in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars in hand paid by James Dennis do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said James Dennis his heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and described as follows the one undivided share or part of the farm owned by Philip Rice deseased and on which Enos Rice now lives together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this twenty ninth day of August one thousand eight hundred & forty two

Executed in presence of James Brady Lewis Ball

John H. Lucas (Seal)

Ritter her x mark Lucas (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County S.S. Before me Lewis Ball a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally appeared the above named John H. Lucas and Ritter

x Br.Co., O. Deed Bk Y24 pg 441-442

his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Ritter being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this twentyninth day of August A.D. 1842

(Recorded October 16th 1849)

Lewis Ball J.P. (Seal)

Henry Jacob Herzog To . 49 Elizabeth Biehn	This day a licence issued to join in Marriage Henry Jacob Herzog & Elizabeth Biehn Jany 2. 1835	I certify that on the 5th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage Henry Jacob Herzog & Elizabeth Biehn Henry Defenbaugh Minister of Gospel
Br. Co. OH Mar. Bk D pg 128		
John Lucas To 350 itter Rice	This day a license issued to join in Marriage John Lucas & Ritter Rice Jany 7. 1835	I certify that on the 8th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage John Lucas and Ritter Rice John Lindsey J.P.
Benjamin Bowman To 351 Polly McElwee	This day a licence issued to join in Marriage Benjamin Bowman & Polly McElwee Jany 10th 1835	I certify that on the 4th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage Benjamin Bowman & Polly McElwee John Beasley J.P.
Joseph Lucas To 352 X Cynthia Bunner	This day a license issued to join in marriage Joseph Lucas & Cynthia Bunner Jany 10th 1835	I certify that on the 11th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage Joseph Lucas & Cynthia Bunner John Lindsey J.P.
John Bartley To 353 Rebecca Newkirk	This day a licence issued to join in Marriage John Bartley & Rebecca Newkirk January 10th 1835	I certify that on the 10th of January 1835 I joined together in Marriage John Bartley & Rebecca Newkirk Robt C Dugan J.P.
eo H. Brown 354 Eleanor Bayne	This day a licence issued to join in Marriage George H. Brown & Eleanor Bayne Jany 17. 1835	I certify that on the 22d day of February 1835 I joined in Marriage George H Brown & Eleanor Bayne Jesse B Lockhart M.G.
James Parker To 355	This day a licence issued to join in Marriage James Parker	January 20th 1835 This day James Parker & Margaret

L | 1 | Ohio.

Jno H Lucas

Pvt, Capt. Johnston's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cincinnati June 26, 1846.

Muster-in to date June 26 1846.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 184 .

Where Cincinnati

Period 12 months.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(856)

L | 1 | Ohio.

J H Lucas

Pvt, Capt. Johnston's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5 to Aug 31, 1846.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(858)

L | 1 | Ohio.

John H. Lucas

Pvt, Capt. Johnston's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1846.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Camargo Mex. Sep 6/46

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(858)

L | 1 | Ohio.

J H Lucas

Pvt, Capt. Johnston's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1846.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(858)

L | 1 | Ohio.

Jno H. Lucas

Corp., Capt. White's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1847.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corp. Feb 1 & promoted to 3d Corp. Feb 21/47

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(358)

L | 1 | Ohio.

J H Lucas

Corp., Capt. White's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1847.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(358)

L | 1 | Ohio.

John H Lucas

Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Infantry.
(Mexican War.)

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans June 14, 1847.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1847.

Last paid to Feb 28, 184 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 184 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $36 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $3 50/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrolment to Feb 1st Stop 1 pr wo Pants 1 pr laced boots

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(861)

L | 1 | Ohio.

John H. Lucas

, Capt. Johnson's Co. of Volunteers.†
(Mexican War.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated June 15, 1846

Volunteered:

When June 10, 1846.

Where Cincinnati

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

*This roll, although signed by mustering officers, is irregular in form and was made prior to muster-in of the company. It evidently was intended as a muster of the men who had volunteered for this organization.—R. and P. 387,029.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

War papers

MSL 14 ©

Georgtown, Brown County, Ohio, June 29th 1855

Caveat.

A Warrant was Issued to John H. Lucas, for 160 Acres for Services in Company "G" Captains S. W. Johnson and C. B. White, in the Reg. Commanded by Col Mitchell, in the Ohio, volunteers in the Mexican War, of 1846-7.

I can not give you the exact date or number of said Warrant, but know that he received a Warrant for said Service in said Company.

John H. Lucas in his lifetime, made application for a Land Warrant for Services in Capt Faynes Co in the (Black Hawk) in March 1851, he made application for Land for said Service, and before said Warrant No. 34,816 for "40 A." issued, the said John H Lucas died, leaving Arritta his widow, On the 9 of January 1852, the warrant Came, = But previously to that in April 1851 the said Arritta Lucas as widow, had filed her Declaration, setting forth the fact that her husband was dead &c, No warrant was issued on said application. I soon after Learned that her husband in his lifetime had received a Warrant for 160 A. for his Mexican Service, which I supposed precluded the issue. So told the widow = I understand that in April last, the warrant No 34,816 has been returned, asking for a Warrant for 160 A. for the Black Hawk services, &c.

Please say wither my conclusions are wright or wrong.

Preston W Sellers

On the Trail Br.Co.Gen.Soc. Newsletter Jan. Feb. Mar. 1988 Vol. XI Number 1 (MS24) (I)

TIME IS RUNNING OUT

If you haven't renewed your membership for the 1988 year, this will be the last issue of our Newsletter being mailed to you. So, just a reminder that you will be missing alot of "goings on" if you do not renew.

We do realize that sometimes members have found all that they need or give up when they cannot find the name or date, anyway we will miss you and hope that you will stop and see us and drop us a line and let us know how you are doing in your Genealogy.

We want to thank all that joined last year and for the renewals that we have received this year. We are planning more publications and hope to continue to print in the newsletter records that will be of value to you.

Again, don't forget to mail your membership in the next few weeks.

LIST OF PENSIONERS IN BROWN COUNTY

The following names were taken from the Ripley Bee, Jan 1884 and contains the list of pensioners residing in the county. We will print the complete list in our 1988 Newsletters.

ABERDEEN
Morris, Eliza, widow
Harding, Franklin S. dis. heart paralysis
Howe, Henry W. ar. m.
Heaton, Townsend, dis.lungs
Stewart, Alex., inj.shr.
Waldren, Francis P. fract. l.arm
Ellis, Sabbina, widow 1812
Flaugher, Jacob, surv 1812
Newton, Zilpha, widow 1812
Wilson, Christina, widow 1812
Grimes, John surv 1812
Campbell, Wm.J.dis of abd.vicera
Bradford, Wm. dis heart
Dryden, Joseph, dis eyes, liver
Boswell, Albert T. w.r. forearm
Boon, John dis of abd viscera
Bierley, Frederick, hydrocels
Brookover, Geo. W. dis lungs
Slagle, Tamar, widow
Shelton Eliza widow
Sawwell, Louisa J. widow
Midghall, Emily, widow
Madigan, Johanna, widow
Helm, Keziah, dep. mother
Shelton, Malissa, widow
Campbell, Sarah L. widow
Rist, Rachel J. widow
Edward, Sarah, widow
Ellia, Nancy Widow
Evans, John A. w.r. wrist
Ellis, Simon B. injury to abdo
Reeder, Dan'l B. w. mouth
Lov, Saml N., dis kidneys
Grierson, John W. w.shr & r. side
McKinley Jesse L. dis of abdo
Rothenbusch, Peter, inj to abdo

ARNHEIM
Kautz, John Philip w.l.thigh
Lucas, Orita widow
List, Catherine, widow
Evans, Robert, diarr

ASH RIDGE
Alexander, John M. dis. l.leg
Christman, Lewis, inj. l. leg

BERNARD
Day, Isaac, loss l. leg
Louderback, Israel w. breast

BROWNTOWN
Mullen, Eliza W. widow 1812
Barngrover, Catherine, widow

BURLINGTON JUNCTION
Hudde, Christian, surv 1812

CROSSTOWN
Schinyler, Rachael, widow
Hutchens, Lucy, dep mother
Balser, Sarah, widow
Price, Rebecca A. widow
Mallott, Lawner, varicoteviens
Risley, Ezra B. l hand and leg

DECATUR
Stevenson, John dis lungs
Duckins, Jerry w.l. thigh
Thompson, Mary, dep. mother
Work, Warren B. minors of
McDaniel, Joseph, loss r. hand
McLaughlin, Lawrence, typhoid fever
Walker, Nancy A. widow
Root, Wm. R. dis cardiac

DE LA PALMA
Balser, Ann dep. mother

No. 14210

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know ye, *That* John, H. Lucas *, a* Corporal *of Captain* C B Whites *Company* (.G.)*, in the* 1st *regiment of* Ohio *foot (or) volunteers, who was enrolled at* Georgetown O *, on the* 10th *day of* June *1846, in the Company then commanded by Captain* Johnson *and mustered into the service of the United States, at* Cincinnati O *on the* 10th *day of* June *1846, by* Capt Shriver *to serve for the term of twelve months, from the* 10th *day of* June *1846; and having served, honestly and faithfully, to this present date, and the said company having been, this day, mustered for discharge, is hereby* **HONORABLY DISCHARGED** *from the said service, by reason of the expiration of the term for which the company was mustered therein.*

Given at New Orleans this 14th day of June 1847.

Signature of Commanding Officer.

S. Churchill

Carr B White **Commanding Company.**

Insp. Gen. & Mustering Officer.

Henry Jacob Herzog To — . 49 Elizabeth Biehn	[illegible] in Marriage Henry Jacob Herzog & Elizabeth Biehn Jany 2. 1835	I certify that on the 2 day of January 1835 joined in Marriage Henry Jacob Herzog & Elizabeth Biehn Henry Defenbaugh Minister of Gospel
John Lucas To 350 X Ritter Rice	This day a license issued to join in Marriage John Lucas & Ritter Rice Jany 7, 1835	I certify that on the 8th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage John Lucas and Ritter Rice John Lindsey J.P.
Benjamin Bowman To 351 Polly McElwee	This day a license issued to join in Marriage Benjamin Bowman & Polly McElwee Jany 10th 1835	I certify that on the 4th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage Benjamin Bowman & Polly McElwee John Beasley J.P.
Joseph Lucas To 352 X Cynthia Brunner	This day a license issued to join in marriage Joseph Lucas & Cynthia Brunner Jany 10th 1835	I certify that on the 11th day of January 1835 I joined in Marriage Joseph Lucas & Cynthia Brunner John Lindsey J.P.
John Bartley To 353 Rebecca Newkirk	This day a license issued to join in Marriage John Bartley & Rebecca Newkirk January 10th 1835	I certify that on the 10th of January 1835 I joined together in Marriage John Bartley & Rebecca Newkirk Robt C Dugan JP
George W. Brown To 354 Eleanor Bayne	This day a license issued to join in Marriage George W. Brown & Eleanor Bayne Jany 17. 1835	I certify that on the 22d day of February 1835 I joined in Marriage George W Brown & Eleanor Bayne John W Lockhart M.G

STATE OF OHIO,
Brown ~~HAMILTON~~ COUNTY, } ss.

Georgetown (O.) Oct 29th 1847

To the Commissioner of Pensions,
WASHINGTON CITY.

Sir,

I request that my claim to **Bounty Land,** *under the 9th Section of the act of Congress of the 11th of February, 1847, entitled* "**an Act,** *to raise for a limited time an additional Military force, and for other purposes," may be examined, and if I am entitled to Land, I wish* ~~*to relinquish, and do hereby relinquish my right thereto, and in lieu thereof, to receive a Treasury Scrip for One Hundred Dollars enclosed and directed to me*~~ my Warrant enclosed & forwarded to Capt. S. W. Johnston Georgetown Brown County Ohio.

I am Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

John H Lucas

~~Witness~~

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

STATE OF OHIO,
Brown ~~HAMILTON~~ COUNTY, } SS.

On this 22nd day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty seven personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and state above mentioned, John H Lucas who being duly sworn, according to law, declares that he is the identical John H Lucas who was a Corporal in the company commanded by Captain Carr B White in the first Regiment Ohio foot volunteers commanded by Col. Alexander M Mitchell that he enlisted on the tenth day of June 1846, for the term of twelve month, and was discharged at New Orleans, La. on the 14th day of June 1847 by reason of the expiration of his Term of service

John H Lucas

Sworn to, and subscribed before me, the day and year above written.

D. Fenner J.P.

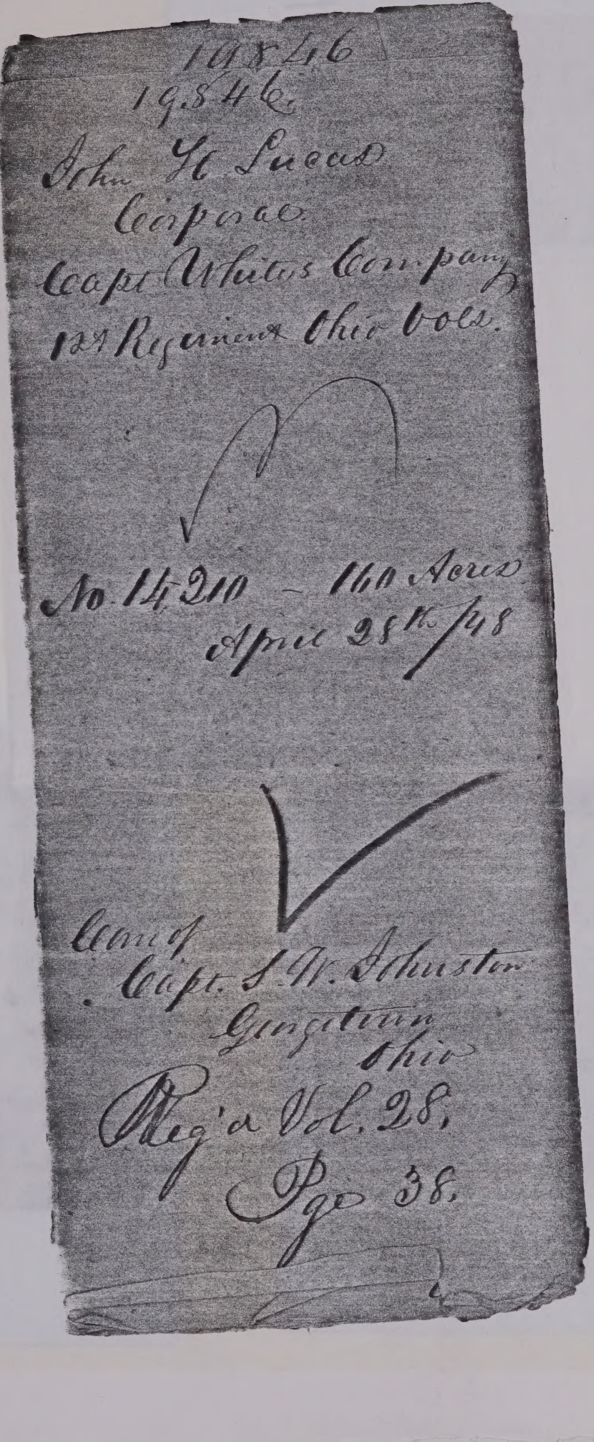
The State of Ohio }
Brown County } ss.

I John H. Blair, clerk of the court of common pleas in and for said county, do hereby certify that David Ferrier, before whom the foregoing oath was taken, was at the date thereof, and now is, an acting Justice of the peace in and for said county of Brown, duly commissioned and qualified as such; and that full faith and credit are due to all his official acts as such Justice of the peace.

In testimony whereof I have hereto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said court, at Georgetown, this first day of November A.D. 1847.

John H. Blair Clerk.

(MSL 14) (G)



14846

19.846

John H Lucas
Corporal
Capt Whites Company
12th Regiment Ohio Vols.

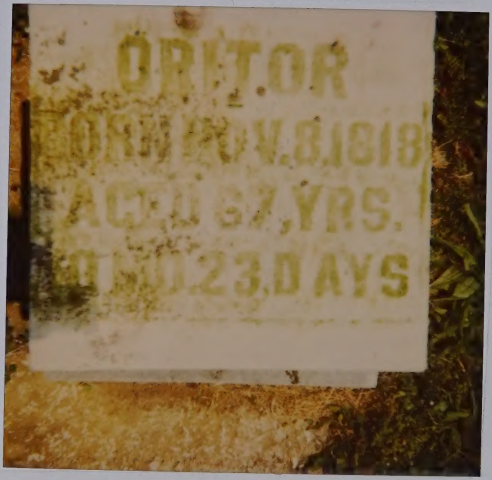
No. 14.210 – 160 Acres
April 28th/48

Care of
Capt. S. W. Johnston
Georgetown
Ohio

Reg'd Vol. 28.
Pge 38.

Full Name of Spouse*	Death
Sarah A. Haines	Burial

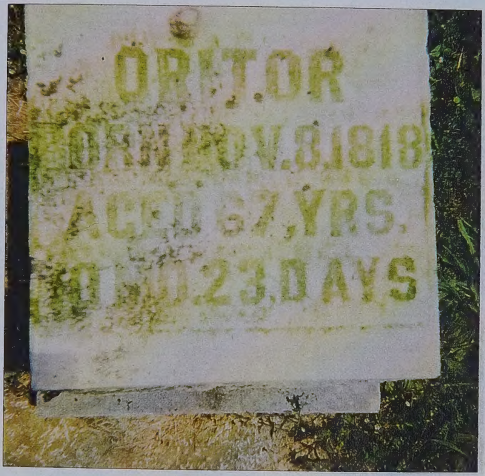
*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.


ORIT.OR
BORN NOV.8,1818
AGED 67,YRS.
MO.23,DAYS

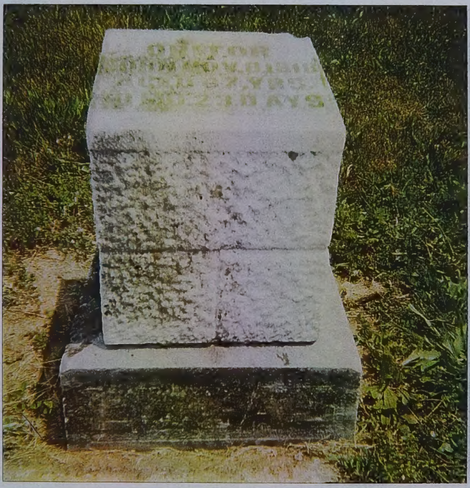
6 May 1991

MSL14 ⑥

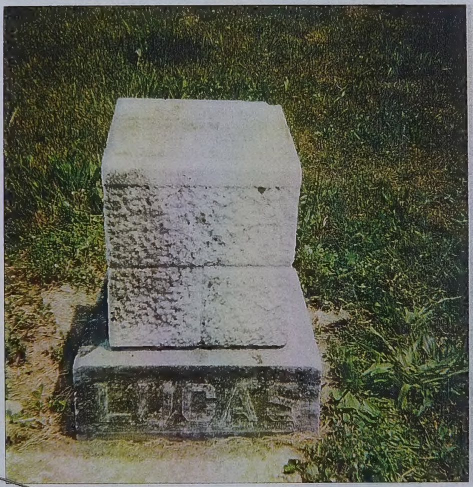
correction to tombstone
Insc. of Br. Co., OH Vol. I
by L. Colletta + L. Puckett 1963
BORN Nov. 8, 1818
aged 67yrs. 10mo. 23days


ORIT.OR
BORN NOV.8,1818
AGED 67,YRS.
10,MO.23,DAYS

taken
23May
1997


ORIT.OR
BORN NOV.8,1818
AGED 67,YRS.
10,MO.23,DAYS

taken 23May 1997



taken 23May 1997

Tombstone Insc. of Cl. Co., OH Vol I by Lillian Colletta & Leslie Puckett 1963

MSL14 ⑥

Norman Cemetery

Heizer (contd)					
Samuel (sn S. & C.)		10/28/1854	21	5	
Catharine (wf Samuel)		8/19/1836	34		
John, Sr.	3/17/1747	6/26/1837	90	3	9
Elizabeth (wf John)	5/10/1764	11/14/1847	83	6	4
Elizabeth (dau John & Elizabeth	3/11/1850	none			
William (sn Edward & Ivy)		12/29/1841		1	24
Ivy (wf Edward)		6/26/1863	59	2	23
Edward		9/24/1899	91	6	20
Deborah	2/24/1840	1/19/1913	72	10	5
Hizer - see Heizer					
Jesse (next to Catharine Heizer)		3/8/1877	73	2	26
James M. (sn Jesse & Catharine)		3/30/1850		8	17
Loudon					
Stella (dau ?.M. & Louisa)	5/14/1870	9/4/1871			
Lucas					
Leroy (sn Philip & Mary)	3/26/1878	6/19/1878		2	23
Charlie W. (sn Philip & Mary)		9/5/1876	6 weeks 4d		
Vilda Vestine (dau A.J. & Nancy)	3/17/1863	4/21/1875			
Wm. Jason (sn A.J. & Nancy)	12/12/1868	5/5/1875			
Henry R.	1844	1923			
Oritor	LHW - see picture for correction b. 11/8/1818	11/8/1812	67	10	23
McCardell					
George		2/21/1840	30	1	8
Amanda (wf George)		6/18/1850	31.		23
McKinley					
Hugh		6/8/1847	78		
Rebecca		4/14/1852	69	9	
Miller					
Louisa Craig (in Craig's Plot)	~~1883~~ 1853	19__			
Mitchell					
Sallie		8/4/1899	67	7	9
Norman					
Mary		8/12/1835	83	11	4
George		4/5/1826	83		
Park					
Ivy Jane (wf Jos. & dau B. & S.E. Dugin - in Dugin's Plot)		11/26/1858	25	4	

MSL14 ⑥

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Philip Rice ~~Rice~~ Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk II
pg5 w 20 Feb. 1838
p 9 Aug 1838

1820 Eagle Twp. pg361 Phillip Rice 1M↓10, 1M 10-16, 1M 45↑ 4F 10-16, 1F 16-26, 1F 26-45
1830 Scott Twp pg 472 - over
Br.Co, OH Transfer Bk 1821-26 Resident Land Proprietors Rice, Phillip #1276 Obediah Smith Survey of 1000A Waters of Strait Crk 23A
per 1820 4F b. 1804-1810 1M b. 1804-1810, 1M b. 1794-1810 only 1 could be theirs as m. 1809

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1795 or before	ae 45 + ↑ 1820 census	ae 40-50 1830	1780-1790	
Chr'nd	or 1780-90				
Mar.	30 Mar. 1809	Adams Co, O. Bk 1 pg 22	John Lindsey JP		
Death	July/Aug 1838		Brown	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence Ky, Adams + Br. Co, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known
His Father James Rice Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eunice Newman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 May 1791			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	not in 1860	census Br. Co is she dec'd or in Highld, Adams Co's ?			
Burial					

Compiler
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence NJ, Adams + Br. Co's, OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorp

-named LW+T

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+ * F	1 "Ritter" Hannah Oritor Full Name of Spouse* ca 1811-18 OH - Apr. 1851 John H. Lucas	Birth	8 Nov. 1818	West Fork	Adams (now Brown)	Ohio	
		Mar.	8 Jan. 1835	Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg 128	John Lindsey JP		
		Death	1 Oct. 1885	aged 67-10-23 Br. Co, O. of senility - Death Rec.			
		Burial		Norman Cemetery SHE Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
+ * F	2 Lucy Caroline Full Name of Spouse* 26 Dec. 1804 - 14 Jan. 1885 Hosea Bunner	Birth	19 July 1815	Franklin Twp.	now Brown Adams	Ohio	
		Mar.	10 Mar. 1838	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 pg 60	Thompson Lindsey JP		
		Death	1901	Newtonville	Spencer	Ind.	
		Burial	Newtonville	Church Cemetery (both)	Newtonville	Ind.	
M	3 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	? ca 1810-1820	1820 1M↓10		OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 June 1828	drowned in Ohio River			
		Burial					
+ F	4 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813 OH - George W. Ralston	Birth	ca 1817			OH	
		Mar.	14 July 1836	Br. Co, O. Bk E5 pg 30	S. M. Blair JP		
		Death					
		Burial					
+ M	5 Oliver Perry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
+ F	6 Julia Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1812 OH - 1 Mar 1872 Jacob Lucas	Birth	ca 18(20)	earlier or 1820 ?		OH	* ch over
		Mar.	2 Dec. 1841	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 pg 135	Thompson Lindsey JP		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 ② Naomi R. Riley Joseph N. ewman Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1830 OH - bef 1857 ① Mary Brady	Birth	ca 1822	② 19 Apr 1857		OH	
		Mar. ①	8 Aug. 1848	Br. Co, O. Bk G7 pg 134	A. C. H. Cotterill		JP ② 19 Apr. 1857
		Death					
		Burial					
+ M	8 Philip Rice Jr. Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1829-30 OH Sarah	Birth	ca 1824-25			OH	James G. b. ca 1849 Ohio
		Mar.	ca 1847-48				
		Death	-	(or St. Crk Bapt Cem			
		Burial	he ? Westfork Chyrd 186-	(Co. C 59th OVI) or another			Phillip R.?
+ F	9 Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
+ M	10 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* Sarah A. Haines	Birth	1831			OH	
		Mar.	13 Mar. 1859	Spencer Co, IN			
		Death					
		Burial					

ved
EN

ensus)
over)

see Lucas
lived Highld Co. OH
Wm. Lucas
mary
...pembottom)

50 Pleas. Twp.
97-200
over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LW&T Phillip w 20 Feb. 1838 p 9 Aug. 1838 wit. Garlin Anderson, John Jarman, John Bunner. Names all chn. except James who was dec'd.

#6763 Hosea Bunner & Charles W. Rice grd. Solomon B. Rice $400 bd. 29 Apr. 1851, s/o Philip Rice dec'd & was 18 yrs. 23 Aug. 1850.

1830 Bracken Co., Ky.
Philip Rice 1 M 70-80
2 M 15-20
1 F 60-70
↑
uncle of ⟶

1830 Br. Co., O. Scott Twp. pg 472
Philip Rice 1 M under 5
2 M 5-10
1 M 10-15
1 M 40-50
1 F under 5
1 F 5-10
2 F 10-15
1 F 15-20
1 F 20-30
1 F 30-40

Phillip Rice Rice Jr. raised by David Newman family deed Y 24 pg 441-442 gives father & middle name.
"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pg 150 Phillip Rice attended Levanna School 1889 & 1889-1900

m ⑫ Charles F. Rice b. 1830 OH not named as sn LW&T
m. 22 Feb 1855 Spencer Co., IN Nancy I. Riley b. ca 1840 OH

m * ⑪ Solomon B. winner Rice b. 23 Aug. 1832 Ohio d.
m. ① ca 1847-48 Mary b. ca 1830 OH
m. ② 29 June 1853 Spencer Co., IN Letitia Riley b. 1835 OH

1st wf chn Caroline b. ca 1849 OH
chn see print out 2nd wf *

#1015-1020
1850 Scott Twp. Br. Co., OH
Ralston, George W. 37 OH farmer
Elizabeth 33
Helen 11
Rice, Charles F. 20 farmer

#1868-1874
1850 Franklin Twp.
Rice, Eunice 65 NJ
Joseph 28 OH farmer
Margaret 22
Andrew J. 19 farmer
Solomon 17 farmer
Mary 20
Caroline 1

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#197-200
Rice, Philip R. 25 OH fa
Sarah 20 VA
James G. 1 OH

Br. Co., O. Deed ~~Bk~~ Y 24 pg 441 & 442 Heirs of Phillip R. Rice sell ld to James Dennis
13 Oct. 1839 George W. Ralston & wf Elizabeth (nee Rice) for $75.00
John H. Lucas & wf Ritter (nee Rice)
Phillip R. Rice & wf Sarah

Lucas chn of ⑥ ⓐ Matilda b. ca 1832 ?
ⓑ Millie J. b. ca 1840
ⓒ Elizabeth b. ca 1843
ⓓ Daniel b. ca 1845
ⓔ Russell J. b. ca 1847
ⓕ Eunice C. b. ca 1850
ⓖ Mary Ann b. 30 Sep 1851 Georgetown, OH d. 28 Oct 1931 m. 25 Oct 1870 Br. Co., OH George Melvin Long b. 25 Oct 1846 Georgetown, OH d. 17 Oct. 1907 buried Greenlawn Cem. 9 chn ① Charles K. 21 Sep 1871 d. 31 Oct 1932, ② Arthur 20 Dec 1872 - 29 Dec 1899 ③ Lizzie May 4 Apr 1874 - 24 Nov 1902, ④ Laura B. 12 Sep 1876 - 26 July 1956 ⑤ Geo. Edwin 12 Feb 1879 - 22 Jan 1906 ⑥ John Warren 5 Aug 1880 - 25 May 1881 ⑦ Mary Lucy 19 May 1882 - 1962 m. Paul Haley ⑧ Stanley Herbert 15 Oct 1884 - 3 July 1902 ⑨ Walter Marion b. 28 Mar 1886 ⑩ Guy Albert b. 24 Mar 1888 ⑪ Ernest A. 14 May 1890 - 10 Oct 1961 m. Lena Taylor 8 Apr 1894 - Nov 1973

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Daryl Johnson Tree

Entries: 46085 **Updated:** 2005-02-26 20:33:16 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Daryl Johnson [redacted]

Home Page: THE JOHNSON-DEWEESE FAMILY HOME PAGE

My genealogy is for pleasure and to aid in research only. The information is from various sources and is correct to the best of my knowledge, but please verify before assuming it is completely accurate. Any corrections are greatly appreciated. Most families are related but unrelated names were added as I tried to link them with mine, or to aid people in their research. I cannot always answer each e-mail because of the daily volume, so check back for updates and share as much info as possible with inquiries.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Phillip R. Rice** was born 1868. He was the son of **2. Solomon Rice** and **3. Letitia Riley**. He married **Nettie Murphy** 9 MAR 1890 in Spencer County, Indiana.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

23 Aug 1832

2. **Solomon Rice** was born ~~1833~~ in Brown County, Ohio. He was the son of **5. Eunice**.

2ND wf 3. **Letitia Riley** was born 1835 in Ohio.

Children of Letitia Riley and Solomon Rice are:

- i. Charles F. Rice was born OCT 1857 in Indiana, and died AFT 1930 in Spencer County, Indiana. He married Angelina H. (Anna) Sanforth 4 MAR 1883 in Spencer County, Indiana, daughter of James W. Sanforth and Margaret J. Purviance. She was born JAN 1865 in Spencer County, Indiana, and died BEF 1930 in Spencer County, Indiana.
- ii. Alice Jane Rice was born 1858. She married Frank Hurphy 2 JUL 1876 in

Spencer County, Indiana.

iii. Elizabeth Rice was born 1862 in Indiana. She married Christopher Jones 26 OCT 1881 in Spencer County, Indiana.

iv. Sarah Frances (Fannie) Rice was born 1866. She married John M. Sutton 31 OCT 1884 in Spencer County, Indiana.

1. v. Phillip R. Rice was born 1868. He married Nettie Murphy 9 MAR 1890 in Spencer County, Indiana.

vi. Emmeline Rice was born 1873. She married Michael Tremper 7 NOV 1895 in Spencer County, Indiana.

vii. Caroline Rice was born 1874. She married William W. Marshall 17 SEP 1896 in Spencer County, Indiana.

viii. Mary A. Rice was born 1876.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

5. **Eunice** was born 1784 in New Jersey.

Children of Eunice are:

i. Joseph N. Rice was born 1818 in Ohio. He married Mary. She was born 1830 in Ohio. He married Naomi R. Riley 19 APR 1857.

ii. Phillip R. Rice was born 1824 in Ohio. He married Sarah. She was born 1829 in Ohio.

iii. Margaret Rice was born 1829.

iv. Charles F. Rice was born 1830 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Nancy I. Riley 22 FEB 1855 in Spencer County, Indiana. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

v. Andrew J. Rice was born 1831. He married Sarah A. Haines 13 MAR 1859 in Spencer County, Indiana.

2. vi. Solomon Rice was born 1833 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Letitia Riley 29 JUN 1853 in Spencer County, Indiana. She was born 1835 in Ohio.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John H.enry Lucas

This Information Obtained From:
See the Arnheim Luth. Ch. records for #1 below

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1818 census	(ca 1811 15 June 1846 ae 35 yr. war rec.)		OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Jan. 1835	Br. Co. OH D:128 John Lindsey JP			
Death	apr. 1851		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation stonemason Church Affiliation Military Rec. OH Mexican War 1846-1847 (Black Hawk)
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none * see military record
His Father Lucas Mother's Maiden Name

called Ritter, Oritter, Aritta, Assetta, Armitta, Arita
Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Oritor Rice

Ripley Bee Jan. 1884 pensioners list Orita Lucas widow Arnheim, OH * see copy

news item — d. at home of s/i/l W. Hanselman Mrs. Oritor Lucas in 77th yr. of ae 1 Oct. 1880 — bur. Norman Cem.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Nov. 1818	West Fork	Adams (now Br.)	OH	on tbstone
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Oct. 1885	ae 67-10-23 (cal. D. date from ae)	Brown	OH	ae only on tbstone
Burial	Norman Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	note ae 77 y 1 Oct 1880 see left

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Phillip Rice Rice Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Newman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse* 5 Jan. 1832 OH – 9 June 1914 George Washington Hanselman see Hanselman Bk *	Birth	23 Nov. 1835		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Sept. 1853	Br. Co. OH H:64 Peter Anthes Luth. Min.			
		Death	7 Dec. 1924	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. lists parents
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 George Washington werner? BC65 Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1843 OH – 18 May 1919 Rosa Ann Kratzer d/o Simon Kratzer + Elizabeth Lindsey *	Birth	5 Apr. 1838		Brown	OH	she m. ② 5 Jan 1870 John
		Mar.	4 Dec. 1857	not Br Co			W.D. unm she m ③ 24
		Death	27 May 1865	Franklin Twp. (murdered)	Brown	OH	July 1886 Abraham
		Burial	Hersh Bapt. Cem. Br. Co. OH she) (he				Berry - bur. Abbott Bury 6 da
M	3 Joseph Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843-45 OH – Rebecca Vestine Kratzer * lived Los Angeles, CA 1906	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	23 July 1874	Br. Co. OH Vol 8:519 H. H. B. Spencer MG			
		Death			?	CA	
		Burial			?	CA	
M	4 Phillip R.ice Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH Nancy J. raised by David Newman	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	OH	Joseph M. b. ca 1869 OH
		Mar.	ca 1868	not Br Co			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Mary Henry R. ① Drucilla Weisbrodt 1850 – 1933 Sard. Cem. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 OH – ② Amanda E. Shrofe	Birth	1844		Brown	OH	* over 1st w/'s 2nd hsb
		Mar.	① 5 Aug. 1875	Br. Co. OH Vol 9:171 Joseph List J.P. ② 28 June 1880			Vol 11:342 G.C.
		Death	1923			OH	Reisinger JP Br.
		Burial	Norman Cem.	(he) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Co, OH
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A000 84321 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp.
#1816-1822 #114^2 #159-157

Lucas, John H. 32 stone mason OH
Oretta 31 — Oritto 48 OH — Oritter 50 OH
Margaret 14
George 13
Joseph 10 — 19 fa hd OH — (head of household) 27 carp.
Phillip 8
Henry 5 — 14 OH — 24 fa lab

1880 Franklin Twp.
#169-170
Lucas, Henry R. 33 day lab OH^3
" Orita 72 mother
Sroufe, Amanda C. 31 serv.
Keather, B.G. 3 serv.'s child

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#47-48
Dunn, John W. 35 stone mason NY^2 Ireld
Rosa A. 37 wf OH^3
Minnie M. 8 dau OH NY OH

1870 Franklin Twp.
#9-10
Lucas, Phillip 26 fa lab OH
Nancy J. 22
Joseph M. 1

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1797-1802
Newman, David 57 fa NJ
Ann 59 Ky
Ann 19 OH
David 19
Amanda P. 16
Lucas, Phillip R. 6

1860 Franklin Twp.
#111^2
Newman, David 30 fa OH
Louisa 36
Frances M. 6
Florence A. 1
Lucas, Phillip 17 fa
Newman, Ann 70 Ky

John H. Lucas applied for land Mar. 1851 but died apr 1851 before it was issued. a corpal in Capt. C. B. White's Co. G 1st Regt. O.V. foot soldier. Land granted 19 Feb. 1847 & 19 Feb. 1849 recorded 3 Nov. 1863. Mustered in 11 June 1846 Cincinnati, OH, mustered out 14 June 1847 New Orleans, LA. * see military papers.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk L 37: 568 Joseph Newman & wf Cyrena to Oriter Lucas made 15 Mar. 1860 rec. 14 Aug. 1860 for \$260^{00} Franklin Twp., waters of Straight Creek, 11¼ A 34 p in Obediah Smith Survey #1776. She sold this ld 5 Nov. 1864 to Lewis Faul.

1880 Franklin Twp.
#198-199
Schneider, John D. 40 storekeeper Bav^3 Sard. cem. no dates Co E 50TH OVI Civil War
Drucilla — Drucilla 30 wf OH^3 Mary Drucilla 1850-1933 Sardinia Cem.
Lucas M. — Charles P. 12 sn OH Bav OH 8 aug 1867 - 14 aug 1887 Sardinia Cem.
John D. Snyder 12 July 1879 — John E.C. 10 sn
11:896 C. Rusing — Wm. A. 7 sn — 1873-1939 wf Elizabeth — 1877-1956 sn Harry R. 1897-1941 all Sard. Cem.
3P Brown, Charles E. 6 S/SN OH^3
Lucas, Anna M. C. 4 S/dau
Schneider, Mary M. 15 niece OH Bav. OH

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No. 115
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4190

State File No.
Registrar's No. 103

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Brown
(b) Scott Twp (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 20 (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Brown
(c) City or village Rural (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. Georgetown R.F.D. (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME George William Lucas
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex M
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Divorced
6. (b) Name of husband or wife
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased July 14 1861 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
83	10		hr. min.

9. Birthplace Brown Co (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Laborer
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name George Lucas
13. Birthplace Brown Co (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country)
Mother
14. Maiden name Rose Cratzer
15. Birthplace Brown Co (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Alma Lucas
(b) Address Georgetown Ohio
17. (a) Burial, ~~cremation, or other~~; (b) Date May 16, 1945 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Confidence
(d) Fred Boyd (Name of Embalmer) 4274-A (Lic. No.)
18. (a) Fred Boyd (Signature of Funeral Director) 2816 (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Georgetown Ohio
19. (a) May 15, 1945 (Date received local registrar) (b) Lucha Foster (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month May day 14 year 1945 hour 12 Noon minute
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 1, 1945, to May 13, 1945; that I last saw h~~er~~ alive on May 13, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Cerebral hemorrhage
Duration
Due to
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings of operation
Major findings of autopsy
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?

23. Signature H.P. Shelton M.D. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address Georgetown
Date signed 5/15/45

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Washington Lucas

This Information Obtained From:
Buried Rec. Box 54 #14 Geo. Lucas murdered 1865, post mortem he wound of cranium hed, Franklin Twp. Br. Co, OH
*see Bible records of Simon Kratzer for Dunn, Berry below.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5 Apr. 1838		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Dec. 1857				Bible record
Death	27 May 1865	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	murdered-see left
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John H. Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Hannah orites Rice

2nd hsb John W. Drumn (Dunn)
b. 8 Nov. 1845
d. 24 Aug. 1883

3rd hsb Abraham Berry
b. 27 Feb. 1824 Br. Co., OH
d. 24 Sept 1898 ae 76-0-0 bur.
Abbott Bury. Gds. Br. Co. OH

(S/o Samuel Berry & Catherine Seaver)
*see Berry abbott chn
no chn this hsb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Ann Kratzer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Apr. 1843		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 May 1919		Brown	OH	DR Index Rosa A.
Burial	St. Cls. Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	Drumn, Berry "mother"

Compiler Lida H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 2003

Places of Residence
m② 5 Jan 1871 Br. Co. OH Vol 6:479 C.W. Stechow MG m③ 24 July 1886 Br. Co, OH Vol 14:1253 M.B. Smith JP

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Simon Kratzer Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lindsey

chn 1st hsb

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 ① George Wm. S. ③?+divorced	Birth	14 July 1861		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1854- 13 Apr. 1928	Mar②	13 Feb 1887	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:409 P.S. Womacks ①			ca 1880 (divorced
DR of CVA ae 73-11-1	② Mary Elizabeth Hooper	Death	14 May 1945	Rural Geo, RFD Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	*see DR copy ← in 1945
		Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	chr + 2nd wf
F	2 "Eva" Evalena	Birth	24 Jan. 1864				dau Edith b. 15 Sept.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Nov. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:341 M.B. Smith JP			1887 m. Oct 1902
		Death	30 Oct. 1899				A.L. Burson
	John Singer	Burial					
F	3 (Drumn) Minnie M. Dunn	Birth	29 Dec. 1871		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1860 OH- 1949	Mar.	10 July 1889	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:383 A. Reed JP			
chn 2nd hsb		Death	9 Oct. 1858	ae 87yr. the 29th		OH	Bible 9 Nov.
	Ethan Allen Lindell	Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Franklin Twp.
#135-136

Berry, Abraham 56 fa OH PA^{2}
(nee Abbott 1st wf) — Elizabeth 53 wf OH —^{2}
Florabelle 22 dau OH^{3}
Alice 19 dau
Ella May 15 dau
Charles 12 sn ↓

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#250-252

Boehm, Gaistavius 38 fa OH Bad^{2}
Christina 32 wf OH Son OH
Caroline 12 dau OH^{3}
Lucas, George 18 serv. ↓

chn of ① Edgar A. Lucas b. 17 July 1881
Bible rec. ② Edward Lucas b. 1882 d. 1948 Conf. Cem.
③ Alma Lucas b. 4 Mar. 1885 d. 1959 (both) West Fork Chyrd.
m. 8 June 1903 Wm. Warren Lucas b. 1882 d. 1956
Br. Co., OH Vol 20:542 W. J. Hanselman JP
ⓐ Roy D. Lucas 1909-1916 West Fork Chyrd
? ⓑ Johnnie Lucas d. 28 Feb 1907 West Fork Chyrd

Ripley Bee 27 Sept. 1906 Joseph Lucas left Franklin Twp. Br. Co., OH 28 yrs. ago (ca 1878) & moved to Los Angles, CA. He's visiting Mrs. Wash (Margaret Lucas) Hanselman.

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Joseph Lucas

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH
Marriage	23 July 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:519 H. H. B. Spencer MG		
Death				? CA
Cemetery				? CA

Occupation carpenter **Military Rec.**

Father John H. Lucas **Mother's Maiden Name** Hannah Oritor Rice

NAME OF SPOUSE Rebecca Vestine Keatzer (Vestine R. mar. rec)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1843-45			OH
Death	bf 1905 or after 1929			? CA
Cemetery				? CA

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F	1 (Ruth Ella) Ruthella Full Name of Spouse	Birth	12 Feb. 1875	Franklin Twp. Birth Bk 1 pg 258 gives parents	Brown	Ohio
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
M	2 Lucius S. ?lade Full Name of Spouse	Birth	30 Oct. 1876	Franklin Twp. Birth Bk 1 pg 324 gives parents	Brown	Ohio
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	3 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	4 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	5 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name James Rice

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T W11 May 1850 p22 May 1850 names Elizabeth Rice neice d/o my bro. George dec'd, Hannah Rice widow of T, minor heirs of Stevenson Rice dec'd George + Hannah Isabella Rice, nephew Robert Rice s/o my bro. George dec'd.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1782				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	never ??				
Death	16 May 1850	aged 68-0-0			
Burial	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Rice Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Rice

This Information Obtained From:
brother to James Rice
b. ca 1782 d. 16 May 1850
ae 68-0-0

1830 Union Twp. pg 32
George Rice 1M 40-50, 1M
15-20, 1M 5-10, 1F 30-40, 1F↓5

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1787				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Sept. 1841	aged 54-5-6		Ohio	
Burial	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Rice   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1790			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Apr. 1870	aged 80-3-9			
Burial	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Robert R.	Birth	1 Apr. 1822			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 158 J. F. Conrey			Chn
	b. ca 1830 Ohio	Death	18 Oct. 1850				over
	Adelia Hook	Burial	Decatur Cemetery (he)		Brown	Ohio	
M	2 Stevenson	Birth	ca 1814			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Aug 1841	Highland Co., OH			Chn
	b. ca 1820-22 Hayes	Death	8 Sept. 1848	aged 34-6-27			over
	? Delilah M. HOOK	Burial	Decatur Cemetery (he)		Brown	Ohio	
F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1827			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct. 1850	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 200 A. W. McClanahan MG			
		Death					
	John T. Cox	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

did she m ②
8 May 1866
4:84 C.
albfus MG
m, H.
Harrison

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn. of ① Robert R. Rice ① Louella Rice b. ca 1849-50 Ohio

#6768 estate names Louella a minor heir of Robert, grd. N. Cradit, names wf adelia who rec. money 9 Nov. 1858

chn of ② Stevenson Rice ① George Rice b. ca 1842 Ohio
grd. John ② Infant son b. 1848 d. 2 Dec. 1848 aged 12 ds. bur. Dec. Cem. on same tbst as his father
T. Cox 1858 ③ Hannah Isabella Rice b. ca 1846-47 Ohio

#6767 estate Stevenson Rice dec'd adm. Joseph Stevenson final 2 Nov. 1853 Delilah m. widow, note $200 to Hannah Rice, Elizabeth Rice rec. full payment for it, Delilah King rec. money.

#7783 James Rice of Franklin Twp. dec'd exec. Joseph Stevenson, note James Rice to Delilah Rice #40 13 June 1848, adelia Rice adm. R. R. Rice dec'd for minor child Louella 10 Feb. 1853. Legate Robert Rice, Elizabeth (nee Rice) Cox w/o John T. Hannah Rice. Bill for coffin & gravestones. mar. 3 Oct. 1850 6:200 A.W. McClenahan MG

1850 Byrd Twp. Decatur, OH #1182 1199
Rice, Delilah 28 Ohio
Hannah J. 4 "

1850 Br.Co., OH #677-683 Union Twp.
Rice, Robert 28 merchant Ohio
Elizabeth 20 (Dilley) Ky
Louella 6/12 (Lewilla)

1860 Union Twp.
#10-10
Hook, Zadock 71 grocer MD
Sarah 66 MD
James R. 23 boatman OH
Rice, Delia 26 seamstress OH
" Louella 9 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#252-284
81 boot + shoe maker MD
76 MD

1870 Union Twp.
- 175
Hook, Riley 33 - OH
Martha 23 OH

Decatur, OH
1850 Byrd Twp. #1181-1198
Rice, Hannah 60 Pa
Elizabeth 23 Ohio
George 8 "

1860 Byrd Twp. #1303-1303 Decatur, OH
Rice, Hannah 70 farmer Pa
#1304-1304 Delia 40 Ohio
George 18 "
Hannah 13 "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Phillip Russell Rice Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Bio. & Hist. Clerm. Co. OH"
pg 280-28 on chn of ③ over
1830 Bracken Co, Ky FM 19
Roll 34
Phillip R. Rice 1M 70-80
2M 15-20, 1F 60-70
Samuel Rice 1M 30-40,
2M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1F 20-30,
1F ↓5
John V. Rice 1M 30-40, 1M
5-10, 1F 30-40, 2F 5-10,
1F ↓5
(s/o Michael Rice)
chn ① Squire Samuel
② Michael Jr. b. ca 1710
d. 1737

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Oct 1757	Prince Edwards	King Wm.	VA	
Mar.	28 Jan 1789	Goochland		VA	
Death	24 Apr. 1841	Dover	Mason	Ky.	
Burial	another d. 23 Aug 1832 Bracken Co, Ky				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War sgt. + musician

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. b. ca 1720 d. 5 Sep 1783 b. ca 1730

His Father Squire Samuel Rice Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ragland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Vaughn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Oct 1770		Goochland	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1843				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1721-1778 1729-1779

Her Father Mathew Vaughn Mother's Maiden Name Mary Martin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Samuel	Birth	1789			VA	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1810 PA-	Mar.	ca 1834				
	Barbary	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Phillip Russell Jr.	Birth	1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Jan 1822	Bracken Co, Ky Enos Woodward			
	Mary Arbucklee	Death	1815				
		Burial					
F of 812	3 Malinda	Birth	1791				2 chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 1815	Mar.	28 June 1811	Bracken Co, Ky J. Thompson			1st Battalion 4th Regt.
	Wm. Perkins	Death	1815				Ky Militia
		Burial					
M	4 ① Rachel Murphy 1796-1840	Birth	18 Nov 1792			VA	
	Hudson M.	Mar. ①	1816	Bracken Co, Ky	②		
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817 Ky-	Death	14 Dec 1878	Memphis	Scotland	MO	
	② Lucinda	Burial					
M	5 ② Elizabeth Holman	Birth	1795		Bracken	Ky	
	John V. alentine?	Mar. ①	23 Feb 1820	Bracken Co, Ky J. Carter	② 5 Aug 1870 Br. Co,	OH	6:302 Harrison
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Dec 1885	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Toll, Elder
	① Catherine Jones	Burial	Eden chyrd. 2nd wf)(				
M	6 Wm. S.	Birth	1801		Bracken	Ky	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary E. Wood	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Ann	Birth	1803			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Lucinda	Birth	1805	(1817)		Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Tax List Bracken Co., Ky

1797 Rice, James + wf Polly
1799 " , James 1816 Samuel Rice
1800 " , Phillip 1817, " , George Rice
1805 " , Phillip 1819 George, Samuel, John V. Rice
1815 " , Hudson, George, Phillip, James 1821 Phillip Rice Jr.

Rice chn of ① ⓐ Wm. b. 1835 ⓑ Andrew b. 1836 ⓒ Francis b. 1838 ⓓ Martha b. 1839 ⓔ Rhoda b. 1850

Perkins chn of ③ raised by grdfather ⓐ Wm. Wesley Perkins b. 7 May 1813 Bracken Co., Ky m. 27 Oct 1837 Frances Moneyhon b. 1817 of Augusta, Ky. He was a Mason, 3 chn.

CoF 59TH OVI ① Edwin b. 1840 Ky
② Wm. b. 1841 Ky
Phillip Russell Rice Sr. + wf ③ Phillip Rice b. 1846 OH
ⓑ Levi M. Perkins b. Bracken Co., Ky

Rice chn of ⑥ ⓐ Charlotte H. b. 1832 m. Henry Asbury Peddecord
all b. Bracken Co., Ky ⓑ Wm. M. b. 1836
ⓒ Ann B. b. 1839
ⓓ Oscar F. b. 1841 m. Rebecca B. Kendrick - chn ① Oscar F. b. 1900 ② Lou b. 1870 m. Robt O'Dell - 3 chn
ⓔ Charles N. b. 1847 d. 21 Sept 1900 Tuscaloosa, AL
m. ① 1 Jan 1874 Polly White b. 1849 Wash., VA d. 13 Aug 1879 - 3 chn
m. ② 10 Oct 1880 Mary Lizabeth Steffey - 5 chn
Ⓕ Cecilla b. 1849
ⓖ Alonzo C. b. 26 June 1851 d. 23 Dec 1934 m. Martha Hobb
Ⓗ John P. b. 1844

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Hudson M. Rice

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Nov 1792 –	1790?		Va	
MAR ①	1816	Bracken Co., Ky			
Mar. ②					
Death	14 Dec 1878	Memphis	Scotland	MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Phillip Russell Rice Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Mart Vaughn

1st Rachel Murphey
b. 1796
d. 1840

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1817			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth	ca 1828			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth	ca 1829			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Eloira (Elvira)	Birth	ca 1833			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 (Mariah) Maria M.	Birth	2 Feb 1817			Ky	Francis 7 Nov
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept 1832	Bracken Co., Ky			1845–1905 m.
		Death	12 Dec 1861				Luella Bailey
	John Corlis (carlis)	Burial					
M	5 ① A.F. Russell Anderson Doniphan	Birth	Feb 1818		Bracken	Ky	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	24 June 1852	Dallas, Dallas, TX ②			
		Death	1869	Dallas	Dallas	TX	
	② Zeriah Beeler Dillion	Burial					
M	6 Hudson M.	Birth	9 Dec 1825		Bracken	Ky	Emily Austin
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Feb 1856	Memphis	Scotland	MO	b. 19 June 1868
	1 Feb 1840 VA – 20 Aug 1911 Francis Crutchfield Olives	Death	13 Aug 1885	Memphis	Scotland	MO	in
		Burial					
?	7 any chn 1820, 22, 24	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Bracken Co., Ky.
*142- Rice, Hudson M. 58 farmer Va
142 Lucinda 33 Ky.
John 22
Mary 21
Eloira 17

1860 Bracken Co., Ky.
Rice, Hudson M. 68 *500 *800 Va.
Lucinda 40 Ky.

21 Mar. 1843 Mary Jane Rice gd. of Hudson M. Rice Bracken Co, Ky, Wills & Est. 26 Apr 1860-27 June 1943

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Hudson Doniphan Rice b. 14 Mar 1857 d. 25 Mar 1936 m. Mollie Seay Huffman 3 chn
of 2nd of ⓑ Sarah Vianna Rice b. 2 June 1859 d. 7 Sept 1875 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
ⓒ Harriett Ellen Rice b. 5 Feb 1861 d. 18 Mar 1941 m. Henry Hamilton

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John V. Rice*

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH Burned Rec. Box 50
#16 John V Rice vs John Early
exc. Elizabeth Rice 188_
1830 Bracken Co, Ky. John D. Rice 1M30-40, 1M5-10, 1F30-40, 1F↓5, 2F5-10 FM19
Roll 34

?
2nd w/ Elizabeth Holman
b. 1797 Ky
d. 4 June 1880 ae 83-1-27
bur. Eden Chyd w/o John V.
DR III: 214/215 d. 5 June 1880 ae 83-1-28 Br. Co, OH heart disease, mar., farmer

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1795		Bracken	Ky	
MAR ①	23 Feb-1820	Bracken Co., Ky. J. Carter			
Mar. ②	5 Aug 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 302 Harrison Toll, Elder			
Death	Dec. 1885	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Phillip Russell Rice Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Martha M. Vaughn*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Catharine Jones*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1790-1800	1830 census			
Chr'nd					
Death	bef Aug 1870				
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

addresses 1885

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
lived Robinson's Station, Ky	F	1 Mary A.	Birth	ca 1820-25	1F 5-10 1830 census			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Hall	Burial					
lived Robinson's Station, Ky	F	2 Matilda P.	Birth	ca 1820-25	1F 5-10 1830 census			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Robinson's Station, Ky	F	3 Lucy M.	Birth	ca 1825-30	1F↓5 1830 census			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Humphreys	Burial					
lived St. Louis, Mo	F	4 Sarah E.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.?	20 Aug. 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:56 John Donaldson JP			
			Death					
	??	Joseph Poe	Burial					
lived Hamersville, OH	F	5 Mariah M.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Keen	Burial					
only son	M	6 Phillip Thomas	Birth	ca 1815-20	1M 5-10 1830 census			*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* bef 1880	Mar.?	14 Dec. 1848	Bracken Co, Ky J. Mitchell			
			Death	bef Nov. 1885				
	?	Barbara A. Free	Burial					
grdson?	M	7 Wm. H.	Birth	1860				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br.Co., OH LW&T Bk 8 : 339 John V. Rice Clark Twp. w 9 Nov. 1885 p 31 Dec. 1885 wit: W.W. Perkins)
R.B. Rich, T.J. Rich, Wm. Boots appr.

Mary A. Hall dau Robinson's Station, Ky
Matilda P. Rice dau " " "
Lucy M. Humphries dau " " "

Sarah E. Poe dau St. Louis, MO
Mariah M. Keen dau Hamersville, OH
only sn Phillip Thomas Rice dec'd leaves hs NNchn $250^{00}

1870 Clark Twp.
#224-213

1880 Clark Twp.
#313-352

Rice, John V. 72 Ky fa — 82 Ky VA^2
" , Elizabeth 72 Ky — 83 wf Ky^3
Fite, Hannah 15 OH

1880 Batavia, Clerm. Co.,
OH pg 27B
Rice, James 31 fa OH^2 VA
Mellie 30 wf KH OH^3
Maggie 8 dau
Emma 3 dau
Sarah 9 mo dau
Phillip 65 fa widower OH VA^2

re: JAMES RICE MORFORD (misc. data; for connections).

Bracken Co Ky(Brooksville Courthouse) DEED BOOK E page 423

20 July 1799 John Morford and Rachel his wife of Bracken county sell to Peter Hastins of Mason county, ten pounds current money; one lot in Germantown #72. seal of John Morford and Rachel Morford; Witt.: Anderson Doniphan, John Lewis, Lewis Craig Jr and JAMES RICE.

note:(perhaps John Morford was a brother to Sarah who married in Mason Co Ky James RICE.; John Morford was bondsman; Daniel Morford her father).

1810 Bracken County Ky Census:
JAMES RICE males: 2 under 5, 2 age 5-10, 1 age 10-15; 1 age 45+
females: 3 under 5; 2 age 5-10; 0 age 10-15; 1 age 25-40; 0 age 45+

1830 Census Bracken Co Ky microfilm 10 Roll 34:....

pg 3 JAMES RICE males 1 age 5/10; 1 age 70-80;
females: 1 age 5/10; 2 age 15-20 1 age 40-50

pg 23 PHILIP R. RICE SR males: 2 age 15/20; 1 age 70-80
females: 1 age 60-70

pg 25 JOHN D. RICE males 1 age 15/20; 1 age 30-40 Females: 1 under 5;
2 age 5/10
1 age 30-40

pg 3 MICHAEL RICE males: 1 age 20/30; females: 1 under 5 1 age 20/30

pg 3 SAMUEL RICE males: 2 age 5/10; 2 age 10/15 1 age 30-40
females: 1 under 5; 1 20-30

pg 8 DANIEL MORFORD SR. males: 1 age 20-30; 1 age 60-70
females: 1 under 5; 1 age 20/30; 1 age 60-70

pg 4 AARON MORFORD males: 1 under 5 1 age 20-30 females: 1 age 10-15
1 age 20-30

pg 11 JOHN D. MORFORD males 1 age 60-70 females: 1 age 60-70

pg 37 JAMES MORFORD males: 2 under 5; 2 age 10-15 1 age 30-40
females: 2 under 5 ; 1 age 20-30

note: my Aaron Morford born 1807 Ky married in Ky on 1828 Susan Cooper b 1808/09 Ky

pg 8 must be my Daniel b 1760/1 VA. & wife Margaret b 1763 Pa.
Aaron, being their son.

note; as I've told You - All Census records Prior to 1850 mean nothing to me as to Who's Who! So I only look at them; And later try to match Some up With 1850 Census families

1830 Fed. Pop. Census OH

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
RICE EBENEZER	134	CUY	BRE
RICE EDWARD	105	CLA	HAR
RICE EDWARD	010	SAN	YOR
RICE ELAM	187	ATH	ELK
RICE ELIJAH	106	SCI	NIL
RICE ELISHA	134	CUY	BRE
RICE ELIZABETH	264	BEL	GOS
RICE EPHRAIM	155	TRU	GRE
RICE EPHRAIM 2ND	155	TRU	GRE
RICE ERASTUS	104	AST	RIC
RICE EZEKIEL	008	SAN	HAR
RICE FRANCIS	066A	FRA	MTY
RICE FREDK	219	FAI	HOC
RICE GEO	423	BRO	UNI
RICE GEO	150	GAL	RAC
RICE GEO	043	HAM	CW2
RICE GEO	207	KNO	JEF
RICE GEO	181	STA	BRO
RICE H	125	AST	KIN
RICE HARRIET	286	UNI	UNI
RICE HARVEY	084	CUY	CLE
RICE HEMAN B	264	TRU	CAN
RICE HENRY	192	ATH	LEE
RICE HENRY	075	CHA	WAY
RICE HENRY	379	COL	Y C
RICE HENRY	032	DAR	TWI
RICE HENRY	324	LAW	ROM
RICE HENRY	103	WAY	WAY
RICE HOLMAN b.ca1773	209	CLE	UNI
RICE HULDY	174	TRU	SOU
RICE ISAAC	363	HUR	DAN
RICE JACOB	392	COL	UNI
RICE JACOB	133	HAM	CW5
RICE JACOB	156	MAR	CAN
RICE JACOB	148	MAR	MAR
RICE JACOB	251	MEG	SAL
RICE JACOB	155	TRU	GRE
RICE JAMES	190	ATH	ELK
RICE JAMES	013	COS	FRA
RICE JAMES	209	FAI	HOC
RICE JAMES	147	GAL	GRE
RICE JAMES	149	GAL	GRE
RICE JAMES	103	JAC	LIC
RICE JAMES	067	JEF	SAL
RICE JAMES	435	LIC	UNI
RICE JAMES E	016	PIC	PIC
RICE JAMES N	286	WAR	SAL
RICE JAS	380	HUR	RID
RICE JASON	288	UNI	UNI
RICE JASON JR	227	ATH	TRI
RICE JEFFERSON	215	GEA	PER
RICE JEREMIAH	079	SCI	BLO
RICE JESSE	183	HRN	ROC
RICE JESSE	227	POR	NEL
RICE JOEL	105	AST	AND
RICE JOEL	110	HAM	CW5

LAST,FIRST,MI.			
RICE JOHN	264	BEL	GOS
RICE JOHN	357	BEL	UNI
RICE JOHN	463	BRO	CLA
RICE JOHN	489	BRO	EAG
RICE JOHN	066	DEL	DEL
RICE JOHN	092	HAM	CW4
RICE JOHN	224	HAM	MIL
RICE JOHN	185	HRN	ROC
RICE JOHN	057	JEF	CLI
RICE JOHN	051	MIA	BET
RICE JOHN	246	MTY	WAY
RICE JOHN	317	PRE	DIX
RICE JOHN	064	RIC	SHA
RICE JOHN	058	RIC	SPR
RICE JOHN	010	TUS	YOR
RICE JOHN T	264	STA	PIK
RICE JOHN C	244	FAI	PLE
RICE JOHN G	052	HAM	CW2
RICE JOSEPH	012	LOR	AMH
RICE JOSEPH	174	TRU	SOU
RICE JOSIAH	234	MEG	CHE
RICE LEVI	155	TRU	GRE
RICE LEVI JR	157	TRU	MEC
RICE LEWIS	293	POR	STO
RICE LEWIS	073	WAY	PAI
RICE MARTIN	254	POR	SHA
RICE MARTIN	100	PRE	HRN
RICE MERRYMAN	162	RIC	MNR
RICE MICHAEL	144	FAI	GRE
RICE MICHAEL	062	TUS	SAN
RICE MILTON	174	TRU	SOU
RICE MOSES	134	CUY	BRE
RICE NATHAN	004	LOR	RID
RICE NATHAN	334	WAS	UNI
RICE OLIVER	309	WAS	BEL
RICE OWEN	114	AST	WAY
RICE PAUL	103	AST	RIC
RICE PETER	203	CLE	UNI
RICE PETER	011	LOR	AMH
RICE PETER	351	STA	PER
RICE PHEBE	083	PIC	WAY
RICE PHILIP	472	BRO	SCO
RICE REUBEN	219	ATH	HOM
RICE REUBEN	128	GAL	OHI
RICE REUBEN	009	SAN	HAR
RICE RICHARD	038	LOR	HUN
RICE ROBERT	037	LOR	B R
RICE ROBT	004	SAN	SAN
RICE ROCKWELL	221	POR	MAN
RICE RODGER	136	WAY	BAU
RICE ROLLY	323	GRE	S C
RICE RUFUS	174	TRU	SOU
RICE RUSSEL	335	HUR	MIL
RICE RUSSEL	009	SAN	HAR
RICE RUSSELL	301	GRE	XEN
RICE SABINUS	221	ATH	AME

1830 Federal Population Census Ohio

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
                                                                          Page 1  of  5
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND Uriah SPRINGER-36
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Mar 1780        PLACE: ,,Virginia
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   21 Jul 1838        PLACE: ,Livingston Co.,Illinois
BUR.:                      PLACE: Amity twp.,Livingston Co.,Illinois,Short Point Cem.
MARR:   30 Jul 1799        PLACE: ,Brown Co?,Ohio?
FATHER: Nathan SPRINGER-7                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Hannah MCDANIEL-30
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Nancy LONG-43
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1779        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   24 Jul 1838        PLACE: ,Livingston Co.,Illinois ae59-0-0
BUR.:                      PLACE: Amity twp.,Livingston Co.,Illinois,Short Point Cem.
FATHER: Wm. Long
MOTHER: Mary Evans
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Mary SPRINGER-44
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1799       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Davis M. PINDELL-57                                       MRIN: 9
     MARR: 21 Feb 1822       PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Hannah SPRINGER-45
---- BORN: 26 Mar 1801       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Springer Cem.?,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Nathan Long SPRINGER-46
lived
IL
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1803       PLACE: ,Brown Co?,Ohio
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 29 Jan 1872       PLACE: Longpoint,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Earp Cemetery,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE: Lydia LUCAS-60 (d/o John Lucas & Margaret Harper) b.5 Dec 1807 Adams Co.,OH d.10 Mar 1892 Livingston Co, IL   MRIN: 10
     MARR: 22 Feb 1827       PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio C:74 John Lindsey JP
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Sarah SPRINGER-47
*
---- BORN: 12 Jun 1805       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 25 Oct 1842       PLACE: ,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE: Thomas LOUDERBACK-84                                      MRIN: 15
     MARR:  2 Oct 1823       PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio C:11 Uriah Springer & he cert. he her father
=========================================================================================
Kathleen Rizer                        ¦ Relationship to:
data from Springer archives & newsletter ¦
1527 Benson Dr.                       ¦     Husband_______________________
Dayton, Ohio  45406                   ¦
Phone:    Nathan's line.              ¦       Wife_______________________   Date prepared: 26 Sep 1996
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Uriah SPRINGER-36                                            Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE    Nancy LONG-43                                                Yr of Birth 1779
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: William SPRINGER-48
---- BORN: 18 Dec 1806         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 10 Nov 1839         PLACE: died age 33,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah PINDELL-93                                        MRIN: 16
     MARR: 20 Jan 1831         PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Joseph SPRINGER-49
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1808         PLACE: ,,Ohio
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Mar 1855         PLACE: ,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE: Rachel LACOCK-98                                        MRIN: 17
     MARR:  5 Mar 1829         PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Zadock SPRINGER-50
---- BORN:  8 Apr 1812         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Levi SPRINGER-51
---- BORN: 18 Apr 1812         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Sep 1839         PLACE: ,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE: Nancy SPRINGER-70                                       MRIN: 11
     MARR: 20 Feb 1834         PLACE: ,Highland Co.,Ohio
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Drusilla SPRINGER-52
---- BORN: 18 Jan 1814         PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jeremiah MCNEELY-110                                    MRIN: 18
     MARR: 24 Sep 1835         PLACE: ,Brown Co.,Ohio
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Nancy SPRINGER-53
---- BORN:  8 Nov 1815         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Mar 1854         PLACE: ,LaSalle Co.,Illinois
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Isaac PAINTER-118                                       MRIN: 21
     MARR: 20 Feb 1840         PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Uriah SPRINGER-36                                                                   Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE    Nancy LONG-43                                                                       Yr of Birth 1779
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Uriah SPRINGER-54
---- BORN: 20 May 1818          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Mahala SPRINGER-55
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1820          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Jul 1848          PLACE: age 28
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE: Andrew S. MCMILLON-125                                                     MRIN: 22
     MARR: 25 Feb 1841          PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Thursa SPRINGER-56
---- BORN: 10 Mar 1824          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: died infant
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Jane SPRINGER-574
---- BORN: 10 Mar 1824          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: died infant
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Springer Cem.,Livingston Co.,Illinois
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Uriah SPRINGER-36 Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE Nancy LONG-43 Yr of Birth 1779

HUSBAND - Uriah SPRINGER-36

RESIDED: 1819 taxed Brown Co, Ohio.
1820 taxed Brown Co, Ohio.
1822 taxed Brown Co, Ohio.
1823 taxed Brown Co, Ohio

Something to remember if I decide that the children were born in ______ Co., Ohio. Brown Co. was not formed until 1818 from Adams.
Dates from tombstone. Another death date is 27 Oct 1847.
He and children are written up in the Brown Co. history.
Michael Wasnea sent info. on this line, esp. Ill.

WIFE - Nancy LONG-43

Dau. of William Long who was born in Ireland and who died near Ripley, Brown Co, Ohio and mother was Mary Evans born Ireland. Birth date figured from tombstone which says she died at age 59.

CHILD 1 - Mary SPRINGER-44

CHILD 2 - Hannah SPRINGER-45

Did she marry A.A. Rendall? Married where?

CHILD 3 - Nathan SPRINGER-46

1850 &1860 census shows b. Ohio. Came to Vermillion Co, Ill in 1831. 1830 AIS shows in Brown Co, Ohio. About 1850-52 moved to Livingstone Co., Ill. Which daughter is the Lorette one in 1909 Ency. of Ill. sketch?

Need to recheck marriage in the original - I may have copied wrong.

CENSUS: 1850 Vermilion Co, Ill; in Danville; 1860 Livingston Co., Ill;
1870 Livingston Co., Ill.

CHILD 4 - Sarah SPRINGER-47

Death is from Co. Hist. sketch. Marriage is recorded in Brown Co.

CHILD 5 - William SPRINGER-48

CHILD 6 - Joseph SPRINGER-49

Birth location from 1850 census. Carolyn Harrison gives birth date as 23 Aug 1808.

CENSUS: 1850 Vermilion twp., Vermilion Co, Ill.

CHILD 7 - Zadock SPRINGER-50

The newsletter family group shows him marrying a Nancy Springer. - Where did I get that? Mixed up with brother Levi who married cousin Nancy Springer.

CHILD 8 - Levi SPRINGER-51

Nancy was his first cousin, dau. of John Springer and Rebecca Stockwell. He died at age 27. Elva Shelton gives children as Rebecca, John, Nancy, and Mary. Dates from tombstone. Marriage is IGI-M.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Uriah SPRINGER-36 Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE Nancy LONG-43 Yr of Birth 1779

CHILD 9 - Drusilla SPRINGER-52

Settled in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Marriage is recorded in Brown Co., Ohio. Was married by Uriah Springer, J.P. Micheal has that she died 21 Jul 1883 and is buried in Springer Cem., Liv. Co., Ill. ?? -- She is not on the Cem. list.

CHILD 10 - Nancy SPRINGER-53

Did not find in 1850 Ohio census. Bob Jonen says she died in 1843 when they were in LaSalle Co., Ill. Need to check.

CHILD 11 - Uriah SPRINGER-54

CHILD 12 - Mahala SPRINGER-55

Michael says married 5 Sep 1843.

CHILD 13 - Thursa SPRINGER-56

No more info. What other ways could her name be spelled? Michael Wasnea says she and twin sister Jane died as infants.

CHILD 14 - Jane SPRINGER-574

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Elisha Dennis*

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T Elisha Dennis w 8 Feb. 1819 p Nov. 1823 1/3 of estate to wf Elizabeth, $5 to dau Abigail (mar. Peter Younger (s/o Joshua) Mason Co. Ky. bd Garrard Co.; $5 sn Elisha Hudson Dennis mar. Emelia "Milly" Rice bd 15 Jan. 1805 Garrard Co. Ky; $5 dau Polly Wilson (mar. 8 Mar. 1817 Garrad Co. Ky) Charles Wilson, rest of estate divide equally to dau Haly Dennis, Sibbey Campden Dennis sn Bawley Dennis after paying $12 each to grddau Salina Dennis, grdsn Henry Dennis, gddau #5 dau "Haley" Dennis. John Burnside exec. wits Robert Burnside, Richard Baker & Charles West.

(Mahala)

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Date

Form A100 $4321 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Dec 1780		Augusta	VA	
Death	bet. Feb. 1819 - Mar. 1823				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Hudson*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	before 6 Oct. 1824 when Beverly & Sibby Dennis sell the property				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Joshua Hudson* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Terrell*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Abigail Full Name of Spouse* Peter Younger (s/o Joshua) Mason Co., Ky	Birth					
		Mar.	13 Mar 1798	Mason Co, Ky. bd Garrard Co, Ky.			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 Elisha Hudson Full Name of Spouse* 28 Feb 1789 Ky - 28 Mar 1859 Emelia (Amelia) Rice	Birth	ca 1784			VA	
		Mar.	15 Jan. 1805	Bd Garrad Co, Ky. perm. her mother Mary & Benjamin Rice bdsman			
		Death	1823		Garrard	Ky	Nathan Prichett
		Burial					
F	3 (Polly) Mary Full Name of Spouse* Charles Wilson	Birth					
		Mar.	8 Mar. 1817	Garrad Co, Ky.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Haly (Haley) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 (Libby) Sibbey Campden Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death			Garrard	Ky	
		Burial					
M	6 (Beverly) Bawley W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Garrad Co., Ky.
pg 268 Elisha Dennis, pg 221 Henry Dennis, pg 238 John Dennis

"Colonial Families of US": Donnack Dennis of Somerset Co., MD b. 1645 d. mar. 1716 rec. part of family estate of "Beverly" in 1669. Names chn: Elizabeth, Margaret, Donnack, Eliza, John, Eleanor, Henry Hudson. His bro. John Dennis rec. most of the "Beverly" estate.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1579-1584
Wardlow, Laney 43 ba OH
Adeline 38 Ky
artemesa 13 OH
Levi 11 OH
Dennis, Milly 80 VA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Elisha Hudson Dennis

This Information Obtained From:
Amelia to Br. Co., OH 1825 w/
her chn 5 daus 2 sons
1810 Garrad Co., Ky.
Hudson Dennis 2M 0-10, 1M
16-25, 2F 0-10, 1F 45↑

"Milly"'s LW+T Vol. 2: 329-330
w 25 Nov. 1847 p 5 May 1851 to
sons James + Maryland my 80A
farm Cad. Wallace Surv., Mary-
ld my bed + bedding, daus Eliz-
abeth, Eliza, Adaline, Mary +
America divide equally all
pp between my 7 chn. wit
Henry Straight, H. Lindsey,
Hezekiah

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1784			VA?	
MAR②				Ky	
Mar①	15 Jan. 1805	Garrard Co., Ky, perm Mary Rice mother + Nathan			Bok 2:336 Springer bdsman
Death	1823		Garrard	Ky	says father dec'd
Burial			Garrard	Ky	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

d. bet. Feb 1819 + Nov 1823 Garrard Co., Ky. d. before 6 Oct. 1824 when Beverly + Sibby Dennis sell property

His Father Elisha Dennis Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hudson

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Emelia) (Milly) Amelia Rice

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb. 1789			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Mar. 1851	ae 62-1-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none d. 1799

Her Father Benjamin Rice Mother's Maiden Name Mary Burke

Compiler 1840 Br. Co., OH Merila-
Address nd Dennis alone in
City, State household
Date

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids. Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*Carberry chn over *see Wardlow bk others *see FGS F	1 (Polly) Mary Dennis Full Name of Spouse* ① Josiah Carberry d. 1847 (arana) ② Ramey Wardlow 1806-1884*	Birth	ca 1815 ±1805	~~oath Samuel Pindell~~	Garrard	Ky	
		Mar.	① 7 May 1829 Br. Co, O.	D: 19 Uriah Springer JP ② 12 Feb. 1852 Br. Co, O.	G	: 239 V. D. Carberry JP	
		Death	1865				
		Burial	Wardlow Cem. #2 Br.	Co, OH he X she			
* F	2 Eliza Jane Dennis Full Name of Spouse* 3 Nov. 1815 – 10 Dec. 1885 Milford W. Louderback	Birth	8 Aug. 1809		Garrard	Ky	
		Mar.	18 July 1833	Br. Co., OH Bk			10 chn
		Death	9 Aug. 1888	Arnheim Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 James Dennis Full Name of Spouse* 3 Dec. 1812 – 21 Oct. 1907 Roxana Reynolds	Birth	4 May 1811			Ky	*chn over-9
		Mar.	31 Dec. 1836	Br. Co., OH D: 76 John Lindsey JP			*data over
		Death	3 Mar. 1853	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Applegate Cem.	(both) New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Lindsey bk F s/o John Lindsey + Elizabeth Lucas	4 America Dennis Full Name of Spouse* ca 1810 – 20 July 1841 Frank. Twp. Br. Co, O. Grant Lindsey	Birth	ca 1810			Ky	
		Mar.	31 Dec. 1836	Br. Co., OH E: 40 Garlan Anderson JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Wardlow bk F	5 (adaline) Adeline D. Dennis Full Name of Spouse* 19 Dec. 1806 – 11 July 1884 Ramey (Arana) Wardlow	Birth	13 Feb. 1814			Ky	*census over
		Mar.	20 Oct. 1833	Br. Co., OH D: 97 Joseph J. Gregory JP			4 chn Mercy, Levi,
		Death	15 Oct. 1851	ae 37-8-2		OH	Inf. dau. d. 2 Oct. 1851
		Burial	Wardlow Cem.	#2 (both)	Brown	OH	bur. Wardlow Cem. #2
F	6 Elizabeth Dennis or Scott Full Name of Spouse* 4 May 1800 PA – 4 Apr. 1871 ae 71-1-21 Peter Louderback	Birth	11 Nov. 1801	?(cal. dae) census 1802+05	Garrard	Ky	*census over
		Mar.	ca 1820-21	if m ae 21-22 yrs. for him			
		Death	28 July 1887	ae 85-8-17 +bst copying error?		OH	11 chn
		Burial	Sardinia Cem.	(both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 (Meriland) Maryland Dennis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1816-20			Ky	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	not in 1850 Br.	Co, O. census named LW+T w 25 Nov. 1847 left ld			jointly w/bro. James
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1579-1584
Wardlow, Ramey 43 fa OH — 1860 Wash. Twp. # 51 OH
Adeline 38 Ky — Merry 45 Ky.
Artemesa 13 OH
Levi 11 OH
Dennis, Milly 60 VA

1860 Eagle Twp.
#484-484
Louderback, Peter 59 fa PA — 1870 Eagle Twp. #31-30 69 fa PA
Elizabeth 58 Ky — 65 Ky
George Mason 23 OH laborer
(m) Imrie 19 — " — Emri works on fa 19 OH
Clarinda 18 — Josephine 18 OH
Arminda 18
Peter 12 — 21 works on fa OH
(m) Leavey? 6
Charles 3 — 13 OH

1850 Wash. Twp. #1623-1628
Peter 49 PA fa
Elizabeth 48 Ky
Milly 23 OH
Causby 20 fa OH (m)
Maryland W. 17 OH fa
Hamer 15 OH fa
George M. 12 OH
Imry 9 OH (m)
Clarinda 7 OH
Arminda 7
Peter 1

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1818-1824
Dennis, James 41 OH d. Franklin Twp. Br. Co. OH
Rovena 35 — 1860 Franklin Twp. #51-51 48 OH Death Rec. 3:92 ae 94-10-18 of brain infection b. Scott Twp.
Jacob 17 (Jacob Thomas)
Milly J. jane 13
Freedom Fife 11 — 20
d. 16 Mar. 1866 ae 22-11-21 bur. Applegate cem. s/o J. & R. d. civil war - Charles W. 7 — 17
Mary 5 (m. Richard Collins Butt)
Rhoda 3 — Rhody 12
Andrew 1
America 7 - m. Wilber B. Campell
Diana 5 - m. John Wells

James Dennis LW & T Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3:68
w 22 Feb. 1853 p 7 Mar. 1853 Franklin Twp.
by Andrew Ellison attorney for Rovanna,
widow all RE & pp. Wm. Campbell & Val D.
Carberry wits.

Josiah Carberry b. ca 1815 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., OH
d. 1847
m. 7 May 1829 Br. Co. OH D: 19 Uriah Springer
oath Samuel Pindall

Mary (Polly) Dennis b. ca 1815-16 Ky
d. 1865

she mar. ② 12 Feb. 1852 Br. Co. OH 6:239 V. D. Carberry JP to
Ramey (Arana) Wardlow b. 1806 d. 11 July 1884

① James L. Carberry b. 21 Oct. 1830 Franklin Twp. Br. Co. OH
d. mar. 19 Dec. 1854 (3 chn)
Sarah Wells (d/o Adam Wells & 1st of Elizabeth Rice)

② America J. Carberry b. ca 1833 Br. Co. OH d.
mar. Wilbur Campbell

③ Valentine D. Carberry b. ca 1838 Br. Co, OH d. 1925 he & 2nd wf bur. Sardinia Cem.
mar. ① 20 Oct. 1857 Br. Co., OH Margaret Ellen Wardlow d/o Philander & Margaret Hess Wardlow
mar. ② 21 Mar. 1872 Br. Co., OH Mary Ann Wardlow 1846-1914 - d/o Levi Wardlow & Abba Hall

④ Adeline Carberry b. 1845 Br. Co., OH
mar. Mc Cray (Mc Kay) Vance (s/o Patrick Vance
& Rebecca Brannon)

2nd wf chn Maude Carberry mar. John Duffy
Lee Carberry b. 23 Jan. 1880
Joseph Carberry mar. Sylvia Clutter no chn
Blanche Carberry

1850 Franklin Twp.
1851-1857
Carberry, Mary 35 Ky
James L. 19 OH fa
America J. 17
Valentine D. 11
Adaline 3

1870 Wash. Twp.
#164-168
Vance, Mc Kay 27 fa lab OH #330 --
Adeline 25
Mary 3
Patrick W. 1
Carberry, Valentine 31 OH #350-#125 huckster

1950 Franklin Twp.
#1852-1858
Carberry, Valentine D. 48 fa Ky
Delilah 42 OH
Preston 20 fa
George B. 9
Phillip 4

1880 Franklin Twp.
#124-125
Geo. B. 39 fa OH VA OH
Eliza J. 41 VA³ wf
James P. 15 OH² VA sn
Joseph H. 12 sn

Hudson Dennis Garrard Co., Ky Tax List 1804 to 1809, 1813
Dennis, Elisha H. " " " " " 1812, 1815, 1816, 1797 to 1811, 1817, 1822
" , Milly " " " " " 1822 to 1824 x2 can't read
" , John " " " " " 1806, 1808, 1809
" , John Ohio Co., Ky " " 1822 to 1826 (1799-1821 no Dennis's) 1822 Sibba Dennis
" , Beverly & Elisha " " " " " 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830
" , Hudson & John " " " " " 1827, 1828, 1830 & B.W. no Elisha
" , Wm. B. " " " " " 1828
" , B.W., John " " " " " 1829, John 1831 to 1838

J Wilson

From: "J Wilson" <wilsonje@aaahawk.com>
To: <mytango67@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2007 10:35 AM
Subject: rice

Saw your query in Br. Co., Oh newsletter. Hope not to confuse you with the data below. I am a Springer, Prickett, Rice desendant and worked any Rice's who came to Br. Co,Oh (will be BC,O below). Garrard Co, Ky (will be GC,K below). References come from GC,K deeds, inventories, marriage records, Springer newsletter July 1998 and a 64 page document on the Rice's with around 200 references.

Benjamin Rice b. ca 1750's d. 1799 GC,K M. ca 1770's Mary (believed to be nee Burke) (she m. 2nd 5 May 1805 GC,K bdsman Benjamin Rice as 3rd wf to Nathan Springer, no chn) When Benjamin dies his widow Mary and son Benjamin are given power to sell the land. She d, 1830 IN & Nathan Springer returned to BC,O.and d. there 2 Jan 1831.
chn:
1. Wm b ca 1777 d. ca 1 Apr 1826 BC,O when the overseers of the poor were to take over and care for the widow and chn. Wm was declared insane. BC, O probate ct rec. #7796 no burial found. He m. 22 Sep 1805 GC,K bdsman Thompson Burke to Sarah Springer b. 1 Sep 1777 Fayette Co, Pa d. 28 Sep 1852 ae 75 yrs.BC, O bur. St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (d/o Nathan Springer & 1st wf Hannah McDaniel)

2. Benjamin b ca 1779 ae 21 on 1800 tax rec. GC,K.

3.Elizabeth b. ca 178? m. 16 Jun 1808 GC,K bdsman Thompson Burke to Jesse Burton

4.Amelia (Milly) b. 29 Feb 1789 Va d. 28 Mar 1851 BC,O ae 62-1-0 bur. St. Crk. Bapt. Cem., Franklin Twp.,BC,O. m. 15 Jan 1805 GC,K permission her mother Mary, states father dec'd, bdsman Nathan Springer to Elisha Hudson Dennis (s/o Elisha Dennis & Elizabeth Hudson) b. ca 1784 Va d. 1823 GC,K .bur. same. In 1825 Mary and her 7 chn moved to BC,O. Her will names all chn. and I've worked them all plus have the 6 chn of Elisha Dennis.

I'm sure there were more chn but those above are the proven ones. Nathan Springer, Anderson Rice, Charles Spelman and Benjamin Perkins Feb 1805 GC,K Ct. Rec. they were to set apart the right of dower of the widow and relict of Benjamin Rice dec'd. Inventory GC,K 2 July 1799 of Benjamin Rice dec'd lists a negro slave named Sam who Nathan Springer sells in 1808 Deed bk. C:336.

Note James Rice also had a wf Mary and were in Mercer Co, Ky their descendants went to Livingston Co, Ky as did she.

Two others are possibly
Catharine Rice b ca 179? m. 30 June 1814 Adams Co, Oh Wm. Prickett b. 29 Aug 1794 Va d. 1864 Grant Co,IN (s/o John B. Prickett & Elizabeth Hayes)
Lucinda "Lucy" Rice b. 16 Sep 1796 d. 16 Sep 1871 Grant Co, IN m. 27 Nov 1813 Adams Co, Oh James Prickett b.28 Feb 1791 Monongalia Co, Va d.7 Apr 1871 Grant Co, IN (s/o as above).

James b.ca 1750's is a s/o Mathew (as is Benjamin thought to be) also had wf Mary.His dau Nancy Jane Rice b. 10 Aug 1773 Prince Edward C., VA m. 1787 Benjamin F. Spilman who d. 15 Sep 1851 Hillsborough, IL. They had 13 chn. This James lived mostly in Mercer Co, Ky.

James b.ca 1779 Va m. Polly England I don't know who he is.

In the Prickett Newsletter July 1998 a letter from Paul Martin Lake has a note written by Thomas Prickett (s/o Wm. who was a s/o Wm. & Catharine (Rice) Prickett) states Catherine's mother was Mary Burke who mar. 1st ___ Rice & 2nd Nathan Prickett.

Let me know what you think.

Linda

1850 Wash. Twp. #1623-1628

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Rice

This Information Obtained From:

*see typed Rice sheets +data over

gives wf Mary + sn Benjamine Rice power to sell the land

lived Prince Edward Island, VA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1750's				
Mar.	ca 1770's				
Death	1799		Garrard	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

His Father Mathew Rice Mother's Maiden Name anna McGeehee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Burke

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1830			IN	
Burial					

bd by Benjamin Rice

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd hsb m. 5 May 1805 Garrard Co, Ky Nathan Springer

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Benjamin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1779				he ae 21 on 1800 tax rec. Garrard Co., Ky
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* ae 75-0-0 Fayette co. 1 Sep 1777, PA - 28 Sep. 1852 OH Sarah Springer	Birth	ca 1777				
		Mar.	22 Sep 1805	Garrard Co., Ky bdsman Thompson Burke			
		Death	1 apr. 1826	called insane + she called a widow			
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. Br. Co, OH she) he				
* F	3 amelia (milly) Full Name of Spouse* Garrard Co., ca 1784 VA - 1823 Ky Elisha Hudson Dennis	Birth	29 Feb 1789			VA	
		Mar.	15 jan 1805	Garrard Co., Ky her mother Mary, father permission			dec'd + Nathan Springer bdsman
		Death	28 mar 1851	ae 62-1-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. Br. Co, OH she) he Garrard Co, Ky				
F	4 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Burten	Birth	ca 178?				
		Mar.	16 june 1808	Garrard Co., Ky bd Hudson Dennis			
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	5 "Kitty" Melinda catharine Full Name of Spouse* 29 aug 1794 VA - 1864 IN Wm. Prickett	Birth	ca 179?				sn Thomas
		Mar.	30 june 1814	adams Co, OH Bk 2:26 Uriah Springer			
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	6 "Lucy" Lucinda Full Name of Spouse* 28 Feb 1791 VA - 7 apr 1871 IN James Prickett	Birth	16 Sep 1796				
		Mar.	27 Nov 1813	adams Co., OH Bk 2:7 Uriah Springer			
		Death	16 Sep 1871		Grant	IN	
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Feb 1805 Garrard Co., Ky court orders Charles Spelman, Anderson Rice, Nathan Springer & Benjamin Perkins to set aside the rt. of dower of the widow & relict of Benjamin Rice & make a report.

2 July 1799 Garrard Co., Ky inventory taken of Benjamin Rice dec'd - negro named Sam hs wf Fanny & child, 2 mares, yoke of Oxen, 5 cattle, 8 pigs, 5 sheep, furniture.

Wm. Rice of Garrard Co., Ky deeded 72 3/4A on Ky. River 1809 filed 1811 to George Tracy ld near Benjamin Perkins & John Poos.

18 Nov 1805 Deed Bk C:22 Nathan Springer sells to George Underwood 267 1/3A for 400 lbs. once part of 500A patented by Daniel Coleman, begining near Ky. River to D Cameeker's, then corner to Ruford & to road leading to Garrard Co. Courthouse & on the line of Benjamin Rice dec'd with 200 lbs on Nov 1807 & 200 by Nov 1808.

1808 Garrard Co., Ky Deed Bk C:336 Nathan Springer sells to Alexander McNulty 1 negro slave named Sam ae abt 35 yrs. for $\$150^{00}$. Nathan lists his wf as Mary.

Mercer Co., Ky James & Benjamin Rice's land was separated by John Willis. By 1791 separated by Thompson Burke & Joshua Blanton.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. Rice

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co, OH #7796 John Lindsey, Uriah Springer $200.00 bd with Benjamin Wells sec. 1 apr 1826 for Wm. Rice insane, overseers of the poor to take over & care for the widow Sarah & N D chn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1777				
Mar.	22 Sep 1805	Garrard Co, Ky. Sdaman Thompson Burke			
Death	1 apr 1826	called insane & she called a widow see data left			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

His Father Benjamin Rice

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Burke

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Springer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Sep 1777		Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Sep 1852	ae 75-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathan Springer

Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Hannah McDaniel

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see FGS Wells bk F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	7 jan 1809				he m. ② 1 Feb 1844
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 july 1805 VA - 18 Feb 1888 OH Adam Wells	Mar.	8 aug 1829	Br. Co, OH D:23 he 19 she 21 John Lindsey JP			Rhoda Stansberry
		Death	1842		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	2 Benjamin	Birth	18 aug 1811			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1822 OH - Jane Abbott	Mar.	4 Dec 1852	Br. Co, OH H:234 lic 3 Dec 1851			
		Death	1 July 1864	ae 52-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she				
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1853-1859
Rice, Benjamin 39 fa OH
Sarah 65 VA

1830 Franklin Twp.
pg 84
Sarah Rice 1F 40-50
1M 15-20

1820 Br. Co., OH
Clark Twp. pg 387
Wm. Rice
Nathan Springer
Isaac Stansberry

1830 Franklin Twp.
pg 477.
Benjamin Wells
Jacob Wells
Isiah Lucas
pg 478
Joseph Springer
Thomas Louderback
John Carberry
Isiah Carberry

#1854-1860	1860 Franklin Twp. #23-23	1870 Franklin Twp. #32-32
Wells, Adam 49 fa VA	53 fa VA	64 fa VA
2nd w Rhoda 27 OH	39 OH	46 OH
Sarah 17		
Benjamin 15 fa	26 fa lab OH	
Rowana 12	Jeremech 16 IN	
Jacob 11	21 fa lab OH	
George W. 5	16	25
John 3	13	23
	James 12	18
	Joseph 6	14
	Elizabeth 5	14
	Mary 89 unknown	
		Charley 13
		David 10
		Gideon 4

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Rice

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Franklin Twp.
#96-96
Benjamin 50 fa OH
Jane 38
Armida 9
Wm. H. 5
Levi 3
Watson Lee 1/12
1850 Franklin Twp. #1853-1859
Rice, Benjamin 39 fa OH
Sarah 65 VA (mother)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 aug. 1811			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Dec. 1852	Br. Co., OH H: 234 lic 3 Dec. 1851 G: 234			
Death	1 July 1864	aged 52-0-0	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	St. Crs. Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp		Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Rice Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Springer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1822			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Silas Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Violetta Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Arminda Full Name of Spouse* Stephens	Birth	21 Aug. 1853		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 June 1855		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Levi C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Sept. 1857		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Wilson Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30 May 1860		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

over

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#7778

Benjamin Rice dec'd adm. Levi Dunn, widow Jane recorded 27 Feb. 1866. Mortgage claim by Ephriam Brown, bd. Wilson Abbott + Abraham Berry sec.; Elias Abbott, John Brown + Adam Bower apprs. 19 Jan. 1865.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Rice

This Information Obtained From:

1830 Union Twp. pg32
Wm. Rice 1M 20-30, 1F 20-30

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1803			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1830-33				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Barbary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1837			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jacob Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 James H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 George B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Maria A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1850			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Shelby Co. Indiana Marriage Returns [ages given of both groom + bride is of their next birthday)

~~Frank Rhodes res. Shelby Co~~
~~Farmer. 23 born " "~~
~~fa: Harrison~~
~~mo: Rose Ann Cook~~
~~#m. 1st.~~

~~Maggie Rice:~~
~~res. Shelby Co~~
~~18 b. " "~~
~~fa. Robert M.~~
~~mo: Jane Brown~~
~~#m 1st~~

~~marr: on 10 Aug 1887~~

Charles Arnold res. Shelby Co
Farmer 20 born " "
fa: Absolem
mo: ~~Mary~~ Foreman
#m 1st

Rebecca J Rice
res. Shelby Co
18 born " "
fa. James
mo: ——— Van Vert
#m 1st

marr: 2 Sept 1888

Grant Rice
res. Shelby Co - Farmer
23 b. " "
fa. James H.
mo. Ann E. Van Voarst
#m. 1st

Mahala Alexander
res. not listed
22 b. Shelby Co
fa. Hiram
mo: Melissa Caster
#m. 1st.

marr. on 12 mar 1889.

Hiram Colglazier
res. Marion Twp
Farmer
36 b. Shelby Co
fa: Jacob
mo. Elizabeth Yuel
#m 3rd

Angeline Hill
res. Shelby Co
22 b. " "
fa. William
mo: Larunda Rice
#m. 1st.

marr. 22 Nov. 1882

George W. Hill res. Shelby Co
Farmer 23 born In.
fa. William
mo. ——— Rice
#m 2nd

Emeline Hughbanks
Res. In.
27 born In.
fa. William
mo. ——— Johnson
#m 1st

marr. on 20 Aug. 1898.

J.W. Parrish
res. Shelbyville
Physician
68 b. Ky
fa. Abram L.
mo. Elenor ———
#m 4th

Cora Rice
res. Shelby Co
20 b. " "
fa: George Rice
mo: Mary Rice
#m 1st

marr: on 18 Mar 1896.

Samuel Munson
res. Smithland, In
Farmer 58 b. In.
fa David
mo. Polly Smith
#m. Not listed

Katie Thompson
res. Smithland, In.
28 b. Ill.
fa. James C.
mo: Lena M. Rice
#m. 1st

marr. 19 March 1887

Alonzo Rhodes
res. Shelby Co
Farmer
22 b. Shelby Co
fa. Philip
mo: Sarah Helner?
#m. 1st.

Lilly J. Rice
res. Shelby Co
17 b. " "
fa. George W.
mo: Mary Brown
#m 1st.

marr on 25 Jan - 1888

Alfred Shutt
res. Shelbyville
Farmer
36 b. Ohio
fa. John
mo: Nancy Shellheimer
#m. 1st.

Lena B. Rice
res. Shelby Co
27 b. " "
fa. William
mo: Liza J. Conner
#m 1st.

marr. on 23 June 1886

Austin Rice
res. Shelby Co
Farmer
22 b. Shelby Co
fa. G. W.
mo. ——— Brown
#m 1st.

Maggie J. Brown
res. Shelby Co
17 b. " "
fa: John W.
mo: ——— Rhoades
#m 1st.

marr on 20 Jan 1897

~~Joseph Rice~~
~~res. Shelby Co~~
~~Farmer~~
~~44 b. Shelby Co~~
~~fa. Michael~~
~~mo. Elizabeth DeWitt~~
~~#m. 3rd~~

~~Sarah R. Hundrethmark~~
~~Res. Shelby Co~~
~~41 born Rush Co~~
~~fa. John Carter~~
~~mo: Elizabeth Wheeler~~
~~#m. 2nd~~

~~marr 26 Aug. 1896.~~

~~Sarah R. Rice 1855-1933~~
~~bur. Bennett (Rice) Cem. w/o Joseph~~

over

DeWitt Cem. Shelby Co., IN

Dewitt, Isrel d. 1810 ae 17-0-0
" , Benj. Floyd s/o Hollister & Dorothy 26 Mar. 1862 - 3 aug. 1865
" , Thos. L. d. 27 July 1850

Bennett (Rice) cem.
" , Hiram 10 Feb 1818 - 18 Mar. 1898 80-1-?
" , Mary E. wf 21 Dec. 1821 - 19 Mar. 1868 46-2-23
~~Rice, James C. 3 June 1826 - 1 Dec. 1891~~
~~" Elizabeth wf 5 4 Sept. 1827 - 27 Aug 1888~~
Baker, Jacob d 25 apr. 1867 69-2-0
" , ~~Wm. 6 May 1830 - 26 June 1886 Co. 6 20th IN INF.~~
" , Kate 12 June 1874 - 15 apr. 1924
" , Lewis 1838-1910
Benefiel, Peter V. 31 July 1837 - 8 Jan. 1907
" , Wm. C. 1857-1919
" , Mary A. wf 1853-1937

Shelby Co, IN mar.

	Bk	Pg	
Rice, John & Cynthia Wdward 1 Oct. 1840	4	229	
James & Sarah Brown 3 July 1833	2	309	
~~Wm. & Elizabeth Culver 11 Feb. 1844~~	~~5~~	~~89~~	
Mary J. & Benj. W. Grant 11 Jan. 1844	5	75	
Jacob & Mary Jane Cole 23 Dec. 1851	6	309	
~~James & Elizabeth Branson 7 Mar 1850~~	~~6~~	~~224~~	
John & Oliva D. Culver 29 apr. 1847	6	49	
Burg, John George & Sarah Whisman 21 Mar. 1849	6	155	M. Crail JP

bro. Francis Henry Burg.

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Michael Rice

This Information Obtained From: Shelbyville, IN Probate Order Bk #2 1856-58 Thomas Moberly appt. adm. Michael Rice dec'd 5 Dec. 1856 pg 250 complaints of part. RE are: Elizabeth, Sandusky, Benjamin, Robert & Joseph Rice, Rowena DeWitt & Francis & Pulcheria Burg. 3 Mar. 1857. Prob. Order Bk #4 1861-64 pg 206 Residue of estate of Michael Rice dec'd distrib. to John & Wm. Rice, Wm. & Rowena Hill, F.H. & D. Burg, Wm. & Sarah Baker, Andrew, James C. & David Rice, H.S. Benefield & J.Y. Kennedy guard. 11 Mar.

Compiler 1862. Apt'd grds. of

Address Geo. W. & Joseph H. Rice

City, State minors 26 Mar. 1859 Prob. Order

Date Bk #3 1858-1861 pg 207.

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A100 $432) Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Oct 1794			Ky	1st of Elizabeth
Mar. ①	26 Dec 1817	Jessamine Co., Ky			Baxter
Mar. ②	29 Mar. 1841	Shelby Co., IN			
Death	7 Sept. 1856	ae 61-10-12 Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	
Burial	DeWitt Cem.	Section 18 Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see st / b. 22 Jan 1763 d. 12 Sep 1836 (b. 4 Jan 1757 d. Jessamine Co, Ky

His Father John Rice Mother's Maiden Name Maria Elizabeth Harbaugh

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth DeWitt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1815			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef Mar 1841				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / d. 15 Dec. 1840 ae bur. DeWitt Cem.

Her Father Peter DeWitt 52-4-7 Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf	F	1 Wm. Hill Roenna Full Name of Spouse* ? Dewitt	Birth	ca 1843				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	2 ① Phoebe Jane Cotton Robert M. Full Name of Spouse* Shelby Co. IN - 13 Dec. 1854 - 17 May 1917 ② Catherine Jane Brown	Birth	27 May 1844			IN	10 Aug 1887 Margie M. Frank S.
			Mar.	18 June 1868	Shelby Co., IN		IN	Rhodes (s/o Harrison Rhodes & Rose
			Death	13 June 1907	Marion Twp.	Shelby	IN	ann Cook)
			Burial	Bennett (Rice)	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	
2nd wf	M	3 George Washington Full Name of Spouse* Apr. 1850 - 1915 Shelby Co. IN Shelby Co., IN - Mary Ann "Polly" Brown	Birth	1847			IN	5 (chn) dau Cora
			Mar.	12 Sep 1867	Shelby Co., IN		IN	m. 18 Mar 1896 as 4th
			Death	27 Apr. 1915	Manilla		IN	wf to J.W. Parrish MD
			Burial	Bennett (Rice)	Cem. (both)	Shelby	IN	
2nd wf	M	4 ② Sarah A. Berry Joseph H. Full Name of Spouse* ③ 1855-1933 Rush Co., IN - ① Sarah R. Hundrethmark	Birth	31 Dec 1852	Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	Ennis-dau
			Mar. ①	26 Aug 1896	②	③		
			Death	30 May 1928	Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	(Sarah R. d/o John
			Burial	Bennett (Rice) Cem.				Carter & Elizabeth Wheeler
2nd wf	M	5 Benjamin Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1843			IN	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	6 Dulsena Pulcheria Full Name of Spouse* Germ. - 28 May 1819 - 4 Sep 1863 same as wf "Frank" "Henrich" Francis Henry Burk (Burg)	Birth	5 Dec 1821			IN-Ky	12chn
			Mar.	1 Apr. 1841	Shelby Co., IN Bk 4:308			
			Death	6 Apr. 1901		Pawnee	NE	
			Burial					
1st wf	F	7 Sarah Ellen Full Name of Spouse* Co G 70th IN Inf. - Rush Co IN - 6 May 1830 - 29 June 1886 Shelby Co, IN Wm. M. Baker	Birth	12 Sep 1836			IN	11chn
			Mar.	3 June 1852	Shelby Co., IN Bk 6:334			
			Death					
			Burial	Bennett (Rice)	Cem. (he) Shelby Co., IN			
1st wf	M	8 James C. Full Name of Spouse* 4 Sept 1827 - 27 Aug 1888 Elizabeth W. Branson	Birth	3 June 1826			Ky	6chn
			Mar.	7 Mar. 1850	Shelby Co, IN Bk 6:224			
			Death	1 Dec 1895	Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	
			Burial	Bennett (Rice)	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Shelby	IN	
1st wf	M	9 David Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1828				
? twins			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	M	10 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Culver	Birth	ca 1828				James M. b. ca 1848
			Mar.	11 Feb 1844	Shelby Co., IN Bk 5:89			
			Death					
			Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, [illegible]

Shelbyville, IN Complete Rec. Probate Bk #3 1861-62 pg 289. Thomas Moberly appt. adm. 13 Sept. 1856 of estate
of Michael Rice dec'd, Philemon Barnes sec. & appr. pp with Wm. Bennett - 1 yoke oxen, several bk accts due
Michael. Widow Elizabeth. Residue dist. to heirs less their previous advancements. John & Wm. Rice,
Wm. & Rowena Hill, Francis H. & D. Burg, Wm. & Sarah Baker, Andrew & James C. & David Rice. H.S. Benefiel
& J.Y. Kenndy grds. 7 Mar. 1862. (gr grd parents of Lewis D. Neeb s/o John C. Neeb & Estella L. Baker (Mullen).
"The Republican Banner" newspaper 25 Sept. 1856 Comm. sale of RE belongings to Michael Rice dec'd
late Shelby Co., IN, situated Union Twp. homestead & mill property known as Rice's Mill on
Little Blue River.
Benj. F. & Robert M. Rice minor heirs of
Prob. Order Bk #7 1867-68 pg 425 John Y. Kennedy final sett. as grd. Benj. F. & Robert M. Rice minor heirs of Michael Rice dec'd are now 21 yrs. 10 Mar. 1868. Bk #10 1870-72 pg 547 same for George W. Rice now 21 yrs.
14 Mar. 1872.
Prob. Order Bk #B 1836-42 pg 285 Thomas Cotten adm. Peter DeWitt dec'd., 30 Dec. 1839 Bk #C 1839-45 pg 276
Phebe DeWitt pet. for dower in estate of her hsb. " " " 14 Nov. 1842. Chn: Wm., Hiram, Isaac,
Wesley, Hollister & Nancy DeWitt, Elizabeth (DeWitt) w/o Michael Rice, grdchn Wm., James & Phebe Baxter.
Complete Rec. Bk #1 1853-55 pg 84 Thomas Carney adm. of Peter DeWitt dec'd sells RE to Wesley DeWitt 15 June 1854.
same pg 561 heirs of Peter DeWitt dec'd: Wm. & Hiram DeWitt, Elizabeth w/o Nathaniel Rice, Wesley & Nancy
Ann & Hollister DeWitt, Wm. & James & Helen Elizabeth Baxter heirs of Delilah Baxter dec'd. June 1854.
Prob. Order Bk D 1847-49 pg 415 Pet. to sell RE Jacob Rice dec'd mentions James, John, Michael, Warren, & Obadiah
H. Rice, John R. & Martha Rutter, Benj. W. & Mary Grant; Geo. W., James, Catherine, Charles, John, Wm. & Margaret
Young; John M., Lemuel S., Robt., Jacob R. & Julia Ann Gatewd, Peter D. Gatewd & Solomon Nave 18 May 1849.
Wm. Hacker apptd adm. 8 Aug. 1848 pg 205 & Bk #8 1868-69 pg 43 Dec. estate settled.
Jacob Rice b. 1791 Jessamine Co., Ky. d. 1848 Shelby Co., IN mar. 1812 Catherine Higbee, names: w/ Eliza, sons:
Jacob, Joseph, Abraham, Isaac, Daniel, Solomon Rice; daus: Catherine Rice, Rebecca Fitchgerald, Sally Sims,
Sumia Zeater, Marica Pemberton, Havila Roberts & Caroline Bennett.
Complete Rec. Prob. Bk B 1837-1842 (Robert Phares appt. grd of Euphrosena Rice infant heir of John Rice dec'd
9 May 1837 pg 79) (pg 117 these heirs have rec'd advances on settlement of estate John Rice dec'd.: Eva Smith
w/o George Smith, David Rice, Elijah Criswell, Richard Wds, Jacob Keller's heirs, Mary Farrow, Michael
Rice, John Funk, David Smith, Eusophroseny Rice by her grd., Elizabeth w/o Elijah Criswell.) (pg 292
legal heirs David Rice of Ky., ↓ ↓ ↓ minor Shelby Co., IN, David & Lucy Smith of Ky.,
Madison, John, Sally, Nancy, Patsey & Elizabeth Keller of Ky (chn Magdalena (Rice) Keller), dau Elibabeth
(Rice) Criswell w/o John Floyd Co., IN, Mary (Rice) Farrow dau., dau. Esther (Rice) Wood w/o Richard
of Ky., Michael Rice, Nancy Funk w/o John of Ky. May 1838.
Prob. Rec. Bk C 1842-47 James Rice apptd adm. Larkin L. Gatewd dec'd, 14 Feb. 1845
" " " " Nancy Gatewd dec'd, 16 May 1846
Michael " " " Isaac Phares dec'd, 14 May 1845

1850 Union Twp. 17 Sept.
Shelby Co., IN 1850
Rice, Michael 57 fa Ky
#68/69 Elizabeth 35 OH
Sarah Ellen 15 IN
Andrew 16
Sandusky 13
Benjamin F. 7
Robert M. 6
Geo. W. 2
David 22 Ky
Benefield, Peter V. 13
1850 same #16-16
Baker, Michael 76 Germ.
Margaret 68 "
same #15-15
Rice, John 24 fa Ky
Delena 23 IN
Nancy Jane 1/12 IN
same #69-70
Rice, Wm. 22 fa Ky
Elizabeth 16 IN
James M. 2 IN
same #76-75
DeWitt, Wesley 26 fa IN mar.
Milla 22 IN 1850

1860 same
#408-407
44 OH 2400-350
Benj. F. 17 IN
16
12
Joseph H. 7

chn cont'd from front
1st m ⑪ Andrew b. ca 1834
"Duskey"
⑫ Sandusky b. ca 1839 d. 21 Oct. 1920 Hanover Twp. Shelby Co., IN
m. 6 Jan 1857 Shelby Co., IN Hiram R. Benifiel 5 chn
b. ca 1835 Shelby Co., IN d. 28 Aug 1913 Shelby Co., IN
⑬ John b. bef 1841

1850 same #77-79
DeWitt, Phebe 62 OH
Hollister 21 IN
Benefiel, H.K. 13 IN
same #174-179
Rice, James 23 fa Ky
Elizabeth 22 Ky
mar. 1850

chn of John Rice b. 22 Jan 1763 d. 17 Sep 1836
① Lucy m. David Smith
② Eve m. George Smith
③ Mary m. John Fana
④ Elizabeth m. John Cresswell
⑤ David m. Elizabeth Lincom
⑥ Lanor m. Jacob Keller
⑦ Michael - over
⑧ Benjamin m. ? Pilcher
⑨ Nancy m. John Funk
⑩ Esther m. Richard Woods

? Rice

b. d. bef 1860

m.

PA PA

Sarah J. (d/o

b. ca 1814-20 PA d. aft 1880

Br. Co., DRI 30/31, Wash. Twp., ae 17-16-0 of Erysiplas, single

① Elizabeth J. ca 1854 OH d. 5 Jan 1871 ae 17-0-5 Sardinia Cem.

1860 Wash. Twp. 1870 Wash. Twp. 1880 Wash. Twp.
#416-416 #21-21 #168-180
Rice, Sarah J. 40 PA — 56 KH PA —— 64 PA^3
Elizabeth 6 OH — Elizabeth J. 17 HM OH

1870 Green Twp, 1880 Clerm. Co., OH

carp. & farmer

Benjamin H. Rice (s/o ? Rice & Rebecca ? b. ca 1774 MD d. bef 1850
ae 78-0-0 DR D4:232
b. 1814 VA d. 11 Apr. 1893 Tate Twp., Clermont Co., OH
m.① 17 Apr. 1836 Clerm. Co, OH 3:69 Geo. W. Maley MG
m.② 26 Feb 1849 Clerm. Co., OH 5:66 R. M. Dalbey he 32 widower she 24
1st wf Fanny Rogers
b. 16 Aug 1817 Clerm. Co., OH d. bef 1849

2nd wf Elizabeth Swing (d/o Lawrence Swing & Sarah Light)
b. 1822 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1901

ch all b. Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

① Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1871
m. Frank Smith

② John H. J. b. 1852
m. Amy Davis
m. ? sn Benjamin ? ?

③ Wm. B. b. 1854 d. 1885
m. Anna Fridman
sn Earl b. 1886

④ Anna E. b. 1859 d. 1903

⑤ Ruth Louella b. 10 Mar 1861 d. 14 July 1931 (both he & 3 wives Conf. Cem.
m. ca 1896 Eli B. Parker b. 3 Dec 1846 d. 31 Jan 1924 (s/o Stephen Parker & Elizabeth Dunn) He m.① Ella Ellis d. Oct 1872 m.② Mary "Mollie" Petticord (d/o A.C. Peddicord & Jane Miller) no dates on that
3rd wf ⓐ Everette B. b. 1897 d. 1955

1st wf ⑥ Forella A. b. ca 1837

1st wf ⑦ Rebecca J. b. ca 1839

1870 Green Twp.
228-216

1880 Bethel pg 288C
Clerm. Co., OH

Rice, Benjamin 56 fa VA — 66 carp. VA²MD
Eliza 48 KH OH — 58 wf KH OH NJ OH
Elizabeth 19
John H. 17 fa lab — 27 teacher, sn OH VA OH
Wm. B. 15 WDF — 25 teacher sn
Anna E. 10 HM — 21 dau
Ruth L. 9 AH — 19 dau

an Artemus Rice m. 20 Feb 1821 Elizabeth Richey Mason Co., X Robt. Wilson Presby. Min.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Artemas Rice

This Information Obtained From:

Mrs. Virginia Miller
126 Ruby St.
Brea, Ca. 92621 desc. ⑤
descendant
"Gen. Hist. of the Rice Fam." by Andrew Henshaw Ward, Boston 1858 pg 126

chn's, grdchn birth dates over

LW&T w 20 May 1822 p 11 Jan 1825 names wf Sarah, sns Nahum, Reuben, Obed, Artemas, daus Roxanna, Sally, Susanna, Sophia, grdsn Nahum Puffer Rice s/o Nahum Rice.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jan. 1797	Sudbury	Middlesex	Mass	– DR-Iceland
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 Aug. 1872	ae 76-0-0 Ripley	Brown	OH	DRecord Bk 1:
Burial					58/54 Cancer of eye, mar.

Places of Residence

Occupation weaver

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (s/o Matthias Rice & Mary Boyden), his 4th wf

His Father Ithamar Rice

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah (Dunn) Burbank d/o John Dunn & Grace Kelley

2ND ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1815			Ky.	– DR-VA
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Nov. 1872	Ripley ae 52-0-0	Union Twp.	OH	DRecord Bk 1:
Burial					58/59 general debility, mar.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Catherine	Birth	1833			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	1839			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Anne	Birth	1837			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	David Bushman	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Susan	Birth	1842			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mayfield	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Lewis Gray	Birth	16 Jan. 1844	Ripley	Brown	Ohio	(see over)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	17 Aug. 1865		1 m. ②		
	② Meda Iler Perry a widow	Death	16 Mar. 1925	Grant City		IA	
	① Ann Griffith (5 Aug. 1844- 9 Nov. 1892 Ogden, IA)	Burial					
M	6 John	Birth	ca 1845-46			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Harriet Ann	Birth	1 Mar. 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Donovan	Death	12 Aug. 1900	Napa		Ca.	
		Burial					
M	8 George	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
lived Ky		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Chambers	Birth	ca 1856			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Elizabeth	Birth	1827			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. Ripley, O.
#759- Rice artemas 50 weaver Mass
766 Sarah 35 Ky
catharine 17 Ohio
Sarah 15
ann 14
Susan 8
Lewis 6
John 5

1860 Union Twp.
95-95
Rice, George 11 OH
Ellen F. 8
Chambers 4
Mehoney, Charles 6/12

1870 Union Twp.
#
Rice, Artemus 64 Mass
Sarah 59 KH Ky
George 18 Jr. cooper OH
Chambers 14 AH OH
Foster, Ellen 17 HK Ky

not all copied? per BGSS
92-92-94

188 Hunt. Twp.
111-113
Rice, Lewis 27 fa OH
Ann 26
Millia 3
Ebenezer 1

chn cont'd from front.
M ⑪ Newton Rice b. ca 1825
F ⑫ Elizabeth Rice b. duplicate? or?
or ⑬ (Ellen F.) b. ca 1852

Lewis Gray Rice mar. ① 17 aug. 1865 (d/o Alfred Griffith + mary ann Lacy)
Ann Griffith b.
d. 1892 Herndon, Iowa
Methodist Preacher
4th Ill. Cal. + 4th
Indept. Co. Ohio Cal.
mar. ② Mrs. Meda Ier Perry b.
a widow
d.

Bible Record-11 chn m ⓐ Wm. Elsworth Rice b. 18 Feb. 1868 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1 of Lewis + Ann
d. 21 Feb. 1868 " " " " " DR Bk 1 pg 10/11 ae 3 ds, of convulsions given parents
ⓑ Mille Francis Rice b. 25 apr. 1866 d. Mar. 1909 m. Noel N. Sawyer
ⓒ Ebenezer Kimble Rice b. 19 Aug 1869 1870? d. 22 Feb. 1898 m. Hattie ____
ⓓ Infant Rice b. + d. 5 Nov. 1871
ⓔ Alfred W. Rice b. 22 Oct. 1872 d. 15 Dec. 1878
ⓕ Thomas Mansfield Rice b. 5 Jan. 1876 d. 7 Dec. 1878
ⓖ Eveline Vengren Rice b. 28 Jan. 1879 Ripley, OH d. 16 aug. 1906 bur. Burnside cem., Galena, Delaware Co., OH m. Joseph Dawson Freeman
Ⓗ Harriett Leona Rice b. 1 July 1881 d 10 apr. 1972 m. Jonathan Edward Hocking
Ⓘ Ruth Lay Rice b. 24 Dec. 1882 d. 15 Nov. 1976
Ⓙ Lula Mae Rice b. 9 May 1887 d. 31 May 1977 m. Ralph Louis Tolles
Ⓚ Donald Rice b. 6 aug 1900

Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1: 22/23 Inf. of Louis + Ann Rice d. 25 June 1869 ae 5 ds b. + d. Hunt. Twp. cause not given

chn of Ithamar Rice + 4th w of Sarah (Dunn) Burbank (he s/o Matthias Rice b. 26 Jan 1706/07 Groton, New London, Ct. + of Mary?
he s/o Gershom Rice + Elizabeth Balcom
he s/o Thomas Rice + Mary King
s/o Edmund Rice + Thomasine Frost
much data on rootsweb.com/

all b. Middlesex Co., Mass.
① Artemas b. 10 Jan. 1797 over to front FGS
② Roxanna b. 7 Mar. 1799 m. Rev. — Bent
③ Elina b. 24 Feb. 1800
④ Sally b. 7 May 1801
⑤ Susanna b. 29 apr. 1802
⑥ Sophia b. 4 June 1803
⑦ Jacob b. 22 Jan 1805 not named in will of father

Ithamar Rice m. ① 10 May 1769 Susanna Balcom no chn
m ② ca 1770-71 Sarah Puffer
ⓐ Nathan Rice b. 9 June 1772 m. Sabra Sever
ⓑ Reuben Rice b. 23 May 1774
ⓒ Susanna Rice bapt 11 aug 1776 d. young
m ③ 24 Feb 1779 Eunice Balcom
ⓐ Ammon Rice b. 27 mar. 1781 drowned
ⓑ Obed Rice b. 29 Dec 1783
ⓒ Jacob Rice b. 23 Feb. 1789 d. young

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Valentine S. Rice (Reice) "Fadden" (Reise)

This Information Obtained From:

*see Colthar sh (s/o James Colthar + agnes Shotwell)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1840			Saxony (Bavaria)	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Oct 1861	Br. Co, OH 2:177 Geo. C. Moore JP			
Death	1906			OH	
Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer + cattle dealer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Saxony Mother's Maiden Name Saxony

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah (nee Sams) Colthar

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Mar. 1826		Brown	OH	
Mar. (1)					
Death	16 Oct. 1895			OH	
Burial	Hamersville	Cem. (shed both pts) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	w/o Wm. Rice

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Jasper Colthar 15 July 1819 - 23 Apr. 1857

Her Father Levi Sams OH Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gatts OH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sarah Bell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1866	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI: 4/5 of Croup
		Mar.					d/o Valentine
		Death	10 Jan. 1868	ae 1-10-16 d/o Wm. Rice + Sarah (Val. + Sarah) another copying err.		OH	in Colthar plot w/Sarah
		Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 (Jasper Valentine) Valentine Jasper Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Mar 1864			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Daniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

1870 Clark Twp.
#21-20
39?

Rice, Valentine 29 cattle dealer Bav. 1840-1906 Hamersville Cem.
Sarah 43 OH
Valentine 6
John 8
Daniel 1 mo.

Coltar, James 22 farlab OH
Emma 19 HM
Wm. 18 huckstering
Mary 12 AS

1880 Clark Twp.
#146-157

Reise, Lana 41 Germany^{3}

all Hamersville Cem. Rice, her
Lena 1841-19—

1880 Clark Twp.
#147-158

Reise, Wm. 17 sn butcher OH Pru^{2}
Louisa 11 dau OH Prus. Germ.
John 7 sn
Sarah E. 4 dau

1873-1910
hs wf Dora
E. d. 25 apr 1889 ae 20-9-6

1880 Clark Twp.
#269-289

Reice, Valentine S. 40 fa Sex^{3}
(Rice)
Sarah 53 wf OH^{3}
John 18 sn
Valentine J. 16 sn
Daniel 10 sn
Taylor, Perina 22 serv.

Application for Letters of Administration.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
Brown County, ss. } IN PROBATE COURT.

The Undersigned, *hereby makes application for appointment as Administrat*ors *of the Estate of* Joseph Rice *, deceased; said decedent last resided in* Lewis Township *, in said County, and there died, on the* Twenty first *day of* September *, 187*6*, leaving* Magdalena Rice his widow, and Albert Rice, Charles Rice Conrad Rice, Joseph Rice, Frank Rice and Mary Jernigan (late Rice) his only children and heirs at law.

Said Decedent *left personal Estate amounting, as nearly as can now be ascertained,*

to about	$ 4000.00
and Real Estate amounting to about	$ 17000.00
Total,	$ 21000.00
offer in bond	$ 8000.00

with Magdalena Rice *and* Conrad Rice *all freeholders of this County, as sureties, and suggest,* John Gropenbacher Sr F. M. Bartlow *and* Duval Winters *as appraisers.*

Albert Reis
Chas. Rice

The foregoing application was signed in my presence and sworn to before me this 21st *day of* November *, 187*6

, Probate Judge.

Deputy Clerk.

I *hereby waive all right to administer upon said estate, and request the appointment of the above named.*

Magdalena per X Rice
mark

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Rice

This Information Obtained From:
W. H. Beers pg113-114 to
america 1811, Cin., O. 1838
Higginsport, O. 1853

Lewis Twp. 1880 #183-201
Rice, Magdalene 56 Germ.^{3}
Frank 16 sn OH^3
same #195-213 1880
Rice, Charles 28 fa OH Prus Prus
Lizzie 24 wf
Sadie 5 OH OH
Minnie 3
Joseph 1
Michael 74 uncle Prus^3

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1790	Prussia		Germany	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 May 1844	Cincinnati; Ohio	Hamilton Co.		
Death	21 Sept. 1876	ae 63-3-19	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	Bartlow Fam.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer + grape baker + raiser Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Magdalena Gates

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Jan. 1824	Baden		Germany	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 9	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:106 John Cann JP			
		Death	1918				
	Ephriam M. Jernigan	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. she as Rice			
M	2 Albert	Birth	Ca 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 (Charley) Charles T.	Birth	1852			OH	*chw over census above
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 June 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:150 F. F. Shaw JP			
	1856 OH– 1950	Death	1935				
	Elizabeth Byersdorfer	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp. (both)	Brown	OH	
M	4 Conrad	Birth	25 Dec. 1853				dau Lena Kate
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Apr. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:4 G. W. Mefford MG			b. 30 Apr. 1888
	1853– 1912	Death	30 Sept. 1888				d. 2 Apr. 1898 bur
	Katherine Rossman	Burial	Pisgah Rdge	(both)	Brown	OH	same
M	5 Joseph H.	Birth	ca 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Frank A.	Birth	29 Jan 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 June 1887	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:474 L. F. Walther JP			
		Death	23 Feb 1893				
	May B. Klein	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. he			
M	7 Alexander	Birth	2 Sept. 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 Jan. 1863	s/o Joseph + M.		OH	
		Burial	Bartlow Fam.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Emma	Birth	24 Nov. 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Sept. 1859	d/o Joseph + M.		OH	
		Burial	Bartlow Fam.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Bartlow Fam. Cem.
Rice, Lelia Gertrude 9 mar. 1891 - 29 apr. 1899

chn of ③ ⓐ Sadie Rice b. 1874 d. 1958 bur. Shinbles Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Minnie L. Rice b. 1877 d. 1970 " " " "
ⓒ Joseph A. Rice b. 1879 d. 1918 " " " "

1860 Lewis Twp.
# 935-984
Rice, Joseph 46 fa Germ.
Martha 36 Ger. (Baden
Mary 12 OH
Albert 10
Charley 8
Conrad 6
Joseph 3
Barbary 21 Germ. (Bivan)

Robinson Lucas came from Virginia to Kentucky and then to Ohio, one of the first settlers in what is now Franklin Township Brown Co. Ohio. He is intered on a bank above Straight(Straits) Creek, near the Spillway of Lake Waynika, the land under Lake Waynoka was originally part of his Farm. He has a Head and Foot Stone of native Limestone (Plain Creek Rock) no inscription. His Grave is now enclosed with a chain Link Fence. His Log Cabin was below his Grave on the Banks of Straight Creek.

Children

1) TEMPERENCE LUCAS Married William Arnold and lived & Died near Arnheim Ohio.

2) ELIZABETH LUCAS Born 1774 in Virginia, Died October 15 1858; Married John Lindsey, who was Born February 28 1774 in Pennsylvania, Died April 9 1847; Buried in West Fork Cemetery Children were William, Hezekiah, James, Sarah, Rhoda, Rachel, Emma, Mary, Dorcas, & Grant Lindsey. lived south west of west Fork Church(He donated Land for Church & Cemetery) He and his Wife are buried there. (Marble Monuments)

3) WILLIAM LUCAS Married Mary Hickenbottom and settled on a Farm near Arnheim, afterward moved to Indiana in 1830, where his wife died, he came back and died near West Fork

4) JOHN LUCAS Married Margaret Harper(Married in Clermont County January 24 1804 by Alexander Martin J. P.) and settled on a Farm. Afterwards moved to Illinois. John Lucas living in Vermillion County Illinois, (Danville) in 1850 Census, the Wife Margaret(Harper) Lucas not listed in 1850 Census, both are probably Buried somewhere in above County Ill. Children wereLydia, Presley, Reason, Euphemia, & John Jr. Lydia Married Nathan Springer son of Uriah Springer and moved to Illinois; Presley went to Illinois with his Father and Married Louisa Prickett daughter of James Prickett, Presley died December 1881; Reason Married Martha West in 1839 and lived on the west Fork of Eagle Creek (Elk River) for eight years and then moved to Russellville Ohio; Euphemia went to Illinois with her Father, and Married Reuben Long; John went to Illinois with his Father and Married Sarah Smith,(Brown Country History P 533.

5) JACOB LUCAS remained in Virginia when his Parents moved to Kentucky, he married the Widow of Moses Stansberry and about 1810 came to Ohio and settled on Straight Creek.

6) DRUCILLA LUCAS Born 1778 in Virginia, Died August 4 1855, Married Phillip Lindsey who was Born February 13 1782 & Died March 22 1866 lived near West Fork (West of Church) afterward moved near Arnheim,O. Buried in Straight Creek Baptist Cemetery east of Arnheim

7) MARY LUCAS Born 1788, Died May 26 1861, Married Edward Pindell who was born April 13 1787 & Died October 29 1869, son of Thomas and Elizabeth(Mills) Pindell and lived near Arnheim O. According to 1830 Census Edward & Mary(lucas) Pindell had 8 children I have name of only one, Mary Pindell Born June 17 1818, Died ~~May 26 1861~~, September 16 1884, arried Thomas Lindsey who was Born Nov. 23 1813, Died Feb.28 1889, (Married April 18 1836 in Brown Co.) Edward & Mary (Lucas) Pindell are Buried in Straight Creek Baptist Cemetery east of Arnheim,O

8) CYNTHIA LUCAS Married James Vincent Robbins Feb. 17 1824 and settled on Browns Run in Washington Twp. where he died she afterward Married John Jacobs, they lived and died near Arnheim, O.

9) ANNA LUCAS Married isaac Bunner and lived and died near ~~Arnheim~~ West Fork Brown Co. O.

10) ISAIAH LUCAS Married Margaret Long daughter of William & Mary (Evans) Long, lived for some years near Straight Creek, then moved to Indiana where he died.

11) ISAAC LUCAS Married Euphemia (Phemy) Harper January 24 1804 in Clermont County, by Alexander Martin J.P. same day as John Lucas and Margaret Harper above. They settled on Straight Creek above Arnheim,O. and while running a Keel-Boat on the Ohio River died at Gallipolis O.

12) SARAH LUCAS never Married

13) ROBERT LUCAS Married Mary Grogan , settled on Straight Creek, later moved to Indiana, and from there to Illinois where he died.

14) RHODA LUCAS Born in what is now Brown County, Married January 13 1820 to Thomas Arnold and lived on west Fork until he Died, then lived at Phillip Lindsey's until her death.

15) JAMES LUCAS Born in what is now Brown Co., the youngest son he came into possession of the home Farm. Married Nancy Ann Harris who lived only a few years, afterward Married Sarah Smith, he sold the home Farm to Michael Pindell August 6 1829 and went to Indiana and from there to illinois, He lived near Danville Vermillion Co. Illinois.

(19 Children of Robinson and Mary Lucas 15 reaching Adulthood)

(PEGGY)

A Margaret Lucas Married Levi Dunn January 30 1834 Buried on Banks of Browns Run near Brownstown (Carl Tracy Farm) ?

Rhoda Lucas Arnold listed on 1860 census as 73 years

A James Lucas Married Sarah Howard March 22 1827 ? 2 James Lucas's ??

CONTINUED

(mae)
Mrs. John E. Lyons
5 Wilson Lane
Madison, NJ 07940   Feb. 7, 83

descends from Wm. A. Yates wrote "Lucas Gleaning"
Lucas in Wash. Green + Fayette Co's., Pa.
3 Lucas's one from Md., one NJ + one Mass. all from
Morris Co., NJ 2 bros. ① Abraham who went to Ky.
+ had (sons) chn John, Abraham Jr. ② Thomas to Greene + Clinton Co.'s, O.
had chn. (sons) Abraham, John, Ebenezer, Thomas, Caleb + Francis

all Br.Co., OH | all Lucas | over adams Co., OH

marriages League/Lucas, Elizabeth A. + Jackson Crawford 3 Mar 1852 6:241 John Shockey MG
Lucas, Mary ann + Jacob Williamson F:113 6 Jan 1841 B. Goldsberry MG
Pauline + Rolly Dunn D:34 6 May 1830 John Lindsey JP he 19 she 21
Drucilla + James Whiten F:12 30 Dec 1837 Wm. Neil JP
Durcilla + James Hawkins lic 15 July 1848 6:133
? black ~~Joseph + Fanny Vol 2:63~~
Isaac + Luana Loyd 7 Sept 1838 F:35 Thompson Lindsey JP
he 1882-1956 they 1887-1958 W. Fork chyrd ~~Warren + Alma Lucas 8 June 1903 20:542 W.J. Nanselman JP on Reg D. 1909-1916 W. Fork Chyrd~~
Mary + abraham Rawley 31 Aug 1826 C:65 John Lindsey JP (Remley?)
Margaret Peggy + Levi Dunn D:105 30 Jan 1834 John Lindsey JP
b. ca 1762 Jesse (70) + Elizabeth Bercaw b.ca 1767 (65) 6 Dec 1832 D:73 Wm. Greathouse JP
Matilda + Peter Archer H:14 26 Aug 1852 John Shockey MG
? black ~~James H. + Harriett A. Gorden H:12 E. Cumberland 1 Aug 1852~~
Albert + Ann Hart H:21 lic 9 Oct 1852 Co A 183rd Regt
1850 Clark #1179-1184 Lilly Ann + Wash. Prather (s/o Thomas) 6:181 22 Jan 1850 Geo. C. Moore JP
Phoebe + Hiram Pettyjohn E:30 23 July 1836 Jos. Wright JP
Rebecca (21) + Benjamin Krotzer (23) D:21 23 June 1829 John Lindsey JP
? black Henry + Elizabeth Cumberland 1 July 1861 2:136 David Cooper MG
adams Co., OH? Mary Ann + Moses Hutchins 9 Oct 1827 2:224 Ezekiel Hutchinson
Wm. + Hester Ann Bull 10 Mar. 1825 2:116 John W. Robinson JP
~~M.A. + C.M. Long 25 Oct 1870 6:408 John Woods JP~~
Mary + Alfred Tucker 22 Sept 1869 6:135 Joseph Ward JP his 1st w/o b.ca 1850 d. bef Oct 1888
Harriett + Charley E. Woodson 9 July 1871 7:20 D.S. Martin JP
Lucinda + Wm. Lake 16 Sept 1874 8:561 J.P. Daugherty MG
~~Drusilla + John D. Snyder~~ Schneider ~~12 July 1879 11:89 A.C. Kleesinger JP~~
Fanny + Leonard Johnson 27 Sept 1892 17:46 F.P. Biehn JP
Marion + Melissa E. White 10 Dec 1899 20:111 F.P. Chapman MG
~~Thomas H. + Emma M. Smith 15 May 1881 12:11 W.W. Bagby MG~~
Eliza + John W. Osborn 31 Mar 1856 H:190 Wesley Rowe MG
Matilda + Peter Archer 26 Aug 1852 H:14 John Shockey MG
Elizabeth + Jacob Brady 20 Apr 1861 2:125 James I. Ervin JP
~~Henry R. + Amanda E. Strofe 28 June 1880 11:342 C.C. Reisinger JP~~
~~Henry R. + Drusilla Weisbrodt 3 Aug 1875 9:171 Joseph List JP~~
Enoch + Rebecca Fields lic 14 Aug 1884 13:351
John + Rebecca Forsythe lic 17 Sept 1867 5:36
L.E. + Alice Dugan 30 Nov 1881 12:169 Frank L. Lindsey JP
J.R. + Emma Craighead 8 June 1873 8:246 E A Stansberry JP
~~Henry + Elizabeth Cumberland 1 June 1861 2:136 David Cooper MG~~

he 1799-1876 (both)
she 1806-1876 conf Cem.
dau Eliza
no dates on tst

sn Abraham Franklin
11 July 1845-30 Dec
1904 m. Diana C.
Petticord 1844-
21 Aug 1874 d/o Jacob
Petticord + Mahala
Thomas
all conf Cem.

1880 Franklin 198-199
John D. Schneider 40 Steinbugen Bav
Drusilla 30 w OH
Charles F. 12 [illegible]
John E. 10 [illegible]
Wm. A. 7 [illegible]
Brown, Charles E. 65 [illegible] OH
Lucas, Anna MC 45 dau
Schneider, Mary M. 15 niece EN Bav OH

Rose Hill Cem.
James S. 1848-1920
Elizabeth 1863-1942
George W. 1854-1928
Mary E. 1861-1945

West Fork Chyrd
b ca 1882 ae 15-5-11
Homer J. s/o J.A. + M.E. d. 2 Dec 1897
~~Johnnie d. 28 Feb 1907~~
Harold W. 1941-1941

Young Cem.
J.R. 1850-1919 Joseph DCI d. 1919 —
Emma w/o 1854-19—
Ethel 1887-1911
Flora 1895-1913
Infant — —

Death Cert. Index OH
DR 3 Feb ae 30-6-24
Ida E. d. 1919 b. 10 July 1888
(d/o Joshua Grimes + Mary L.
Hile) of Pulmonary
Phthis, Conf. Cem., mar.

Burned rec. box 33 #129 Henry vs Lucinda divorce 1861
Henry/Harry b. ca 1852 d. 27 Apr. 1930 ae 78-0-0 obit lived Higginsport, OH
Harry d. 3 July 1957 2 chn Wm. A., Homer
Mary J. d/o J.N. + Mary d. 6 Apr 1847 ae 0-4-0 bur. Hamersville Cem.

DR Joseph Lucas
b. 13 Nov 1850 OH
d. 9 Mar 1919 Pike Twp.
ae 68-3-26 (s/o Azel
Lucas +
Jennie
Lindsey) mar.
bur Young Cem. Infam.
Charley Lucas
TB of bowels

~~Br. Co., OH Mar.~~
~~Lucas, M.A. + C.M. Long 25 Oct 1870 6:408 John Woods JP~~

Mt. Orab Cem.
Iva L. 1895-1925
John H. 9 Aug 1915-29 June 1991
Ann M. w/o 1 Aug 1916- —

1870 Pleas #345-355
Drake, Wm. 61 fa OH
" Lety 78 KH VA
Lucus, Cynthia 22 dom serv. OH

Sardinia Cem.
Earl R. 14 Sept 1921-12 July 1990 US Army WW II
Fern G. nee Keethler 8 Oct 1819- —
~~[illegible]~~
~~James W. 22 June 1842-16 Apr 1864~~
~~Co C 89th Regt OVI~~

all Adams Co., OH

Marriages Lucas, Nelly + John Davis 9 Dec 1819 3:8 Zepeniah Wade
Victoria (widow) + Robert Carr 1:121 Samuel Young
Mary + Reubin Penniwitt 11 Dec 1806 1:38 Wm. Williamson
Dawson + Susanna Bull 30 Apr 1826 3:132 John Fisher
Abraham + Sarah Kendall 25 Dec 1828 3:193 Aaron Moore
Sarah + Henry Fittemires 6 Jan 1807 1:5 lic
poss. Br. Co, OH — George + Louisa Trautman d/o Leonard + Anna) b. 7 May 1854 d. 24 June 1903 49-1-17 bur. 26 June 1903 ACR II:73 3 chn
Mary E. + Henry Mott 4 Mar 1847 T.J. Lockhart JP
Victoria Ann + Benjamin Naylor 12 June 1847 H.S. Kelly JP

Evergreen Cem.
Meigs Twp.
Harry 1891-1959
Dora wf 1890-1964
Wm. D. 1841-1904 Co F 2 Ky Co. I 39 OVI Co K 1 US VVI
Esther wf 1845-1925

Bentonville Cem.
Sprigg Twp.
Francis 20 Dec 1886-20 Sept. 1889

Robert d. Oct 1956 m. Anna Flaugher 21 Feb 1874-1957 Portsmouth, OH chn Ernest Everette, James, Wm., John P., Rolla, ? m. Dan Filley

---

Br. Co., OH
1880 Hunt Twp.
#58-62
Lucas, Thomas 41 Ireld^{3} b. ca 1839
Elizabeth 37 wf OH Ireld^{2d}
John 14 sn OH Ireld OH
Kate 12 dau Ky
Mary 10 dau Ireld
Thomas 8 sn Ireld
Wm. J. 6 sn Ky
Elizabeth 4 dau OH
Hellen 4/12 Feb dau OH

1860 Jeff Twp.
#984-984
house of Samuel + Lucinda 23 (nee Ellis)
Kinnett 29 + 3 chn
Lucas, Henry 12 OH b. ca 1848

1850 Lewis
#199-200
Elliott, Thomas 78 fa VA
Lucinda 40 VA
Samuel 25 fa OH
Lucas, Jane/Lane 18 M lab OH) b. ca 1832

Conf. Cem.
Missouri Lucas d/o John Thompson + Elizabeth "Betty" Gibson) b. ca 1866 d. 22 Dec 1937 ae 71-7-5
Jacob Lucas + Emma Craighead's sn Charles Allen Lucas 15 Nov 1886-25 Apr 1951 m.② Ruth Wuerdeman 8 June 1906-1 Apr 1824 17 Apr 1957
(d/o Albert Williamson + Lillie Cleves)
m① Ida E. Grimes DR over 10 July 1880-3 Feb 1919 (d/o Joshua Grimes + Mary L. Hile)
dau of Charles + Ida
Evelyn Leona Lucas 6 Oct 1913-22 Aug 1978 NM
1866-1937 2nd w/o Geo. Lucas

John Davis + Emily Lucas's
dau Maranda Jane 18 Jan 1852-31 Jan 1934
m. James Wardlow

Clerm. Co., OH
Mt. Moriah Cem.
Wm. 1 Jan 1819-3 Apr 1890
Susan wf 25 Jan 1819-30 July 1891
Caroline w/o John H. Jones 29 May 1826-12 June 1886

Isaac m. 4 June 1835 Verm. Co., IL Bk A; 18 Bathsebah Prickett b. ca 1808 now Br. Co., OH (d/o James Prickett + Mary Springer
Thomas Lucas m 2 Mar 1843 Verm. Co., IL Bk A; 95 Malinda M. Prickett b. c 1820 Br. Co, OH d/o

Lived Monongalia Co., VA, Mason Co., Ky, Hamilton, Clermont, Adams & Br. Co.'s, OH.
"Now & Long ago" a History of Marion Co., WA by Glen D. Lough

Adams Co., OH Male Enum. List Byrd Twp: Lucas, Robinson & John
Poll Bk of Elections Adams Co., OH Eagle Twp. 8 Oct 1811 Lucas, Wm., Jacob, Isaac, John & Robinson,
Deeds over

NAME OF SUBJECT ? Henry, Robert Jacob, or James Robinson Lucas

Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	ca 1750	Ft. Pitt	Westmoreland	PA
Marriage	ca 1771-72		Monongalia	VA
Death	18 Oct 1827	Franklin Twp.	"early newspaper deaths" Brown	OH
Cemetery	Home Farm-crbst.	near spillway of Lake Waynoka Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation farmer, hunter **Military Rec.**

Father Lucas **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Mary Ann Prickett

Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	21 Mar 1753	Evansham	Burlington	NJ
Death	15 Aug 1839	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Home Farm crbst	near spillway of Lake Waynoka Franklin Twp.		

Occupation **Military Rec.**

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Father "Capt." Jacob Prickett **Mother's Maiden Name** Dorothy Springer

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

			Children's Data	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City County State**
3 chn	F	**1** Temperance	**Birth**	ca 1773	Monongalia (WVA) VA
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse bef 1820	**Death**	bef 1830	near Arnheim Franklin Twp. Brown OH
		Wm. Arnold	**Cemetery**		
*see FGS Lindsey Bk	F	**2** Elizabeth	**Birth**	25 Aug 1774	(cal. d. ae) Monongalia (WVA) VA
			Marriage	ca 1796	Hamilton Co., OH?
		Full Name of Spouse 28 Feb 1774 PA - 9 Apr. 1847 OH	**Death**	15 Oct 1858	ae 84-1-20 West Fork Brown OH
		John Lindsey	**Cemetery**	West Fork Chyrd	(both) Franklin Twp. Brown OH
to IN 1830 returned to Br. Co., OH aft. wf's d.	M	**3** Wm.	**Birth**	ca 1775	Monongalia (WVA) VA
* deeds over			**Marriage**		
3 chn over *		**Full Name of Spouse** ca 1777 - bef 1840 IN	**Death**	ca 1840	near West Fork Franklin Twp. Brown OH
		Mary Hickenbottom	**Cemetery**		
*	M	**4** John	**Birth**	ca 1776	Monongalia (WVA) VA
			Marriage	24 Jan 1804	Clerm. Co., OH Alex. Martin JP
		Full Name of Spouse Vermillion Co., IL ca 1780 - bef 1852	**Death**	18 Nov 1852	Vermillion IL
		Margaret "Peggy" Harper	**Cemetery**		
* she m.① VA Moses Stansberry + had 5 chn see Stansberry Bk	M	**5** Jacob	**Birth**	ca 1777	Monongalia (WVA) VA
2 chn this hsb.② Ashahel + Amelia see FGS's herein			**Marriage**	19 Apr 1808	Fairmont Monongalia (WVA) VA
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1770 - bef 1850	**Death**	bef 1850	Brown OH
		Mrs. Sarah (Lavorce) Stansberry	**Cemetery**		
*see FGS Lindsey Bk	F	**6** Drucilla	**Birth**	1778	Monongalia (WVA) VA
			Marriage		
		Full Name of Spouse 13 Feb 1782 PA - 2 May 1866 OH	**Death**	4 Aug 1855	ae 77-0-0 Franklin Twp. Brown OH
Westmoreland Co.		Phillip Lindsey	**Cemetery**	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	(both) Franklin Twp. Brown OH

"Gateway to the West" Vol 1 Bowers

5 Mar 1802 John + Sally Beasley to Wm. Lucas both of Adams Co., OH lot #20 in Alexandria wits: Uriah Springer, Thomas Scott + Benj. Miller recorded 3 July 1802.

Mar 1802 Wm. + Elizabeth Lucas Adams Co., OH to John Beasley ld granted US patent to Wm. Lucas 18 Aug 1802 recorded 21 July 1802.

Br. Co., OH Deeds

Bk G7:491 6 Aug 1829 Robinson Lucas + wf Mary + James Lucas to Michael Pindell for $200.00 75A Robt. Higgins Survey #4253

Bk G7:79 24 Sep 1828 James + Wm. Lucas to Josiah Prickett for $200.00 Robert Higgins Survey #4253 ld beg. John Lucas line to hs corner, 100A James, Wm. + Sarah Lucas sign.

Bk H8:414 25 Sep 1830 Jacob Lucas + wf Sarah to Orange Hamilton for $190.00 50A John Stokes.

Bk K10:199 13 Oct 1830 Isiah Lucas to Peter Shotsman for $100.00 47A 3 quarters 34 poles + lot of 3A in Benjamin Mosley Survey #1153

Lucas chn of ③ @ Jacob b. ca 1812 d. 1 Mar 1872 or earlier?
m. 2 Dec 1841 Julia Ann Rice b. ca 1820 (d/o Phillip Rice Sr. + Eunice Newman)
Br. Co., OH F:135 Thompson Lindsey JP

*see chn in Rice Bk

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Henry, Robert, ~~Jacob~~ or James Robinson Lucas

Wife's full maiden name Mary Ann Prickett

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
d. while running a keel boat on the Ohio River		7	Birth	ca 1783		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
		Isaac	Marriage	24 Jan 1804	Clerm. Co, OH	no bk or pg Alexander Martin	
	M	Full Name of Spouse - aft 1830	Death	bef 1830	Gallipolis	Gallia	OH
"Phemy"		Euphemia Harper	Cemetery				
		8	Birth	ca 1784		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
	M	Isiah (Josiah)	Marriage				
(d/o Wm. Long + Mary Lucas)		Full Name of Spouse ca 1782 -	Death	bef 1850		Hancock	IN
		Margaret Long	Cemetery				
she lived W. Fork, OH until hsb d. then lived w/ Phillip Lindsey 1860		9	Birth	ca 1786-87		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
	F	Rhoda	Marriage	13 Jan 1820	Br. Co, OH B:56	Uriah Springer JP	
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1794 bef 1850	Death	1866	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
* census over		Thomas C. Arnold	Cemetery				
		10	Birth	Jan 1788		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
* see FGS in Pindell Bk	F	Mary "Polly"	Marriage	23 Oct 1806	Adams Co, OH 1:41	James Moore	
		Full Name of Spouse Br. Co., 13 apr 1787 VA - 29 Oct 1869 OH	Death	26 May 1861		Brown	OH
		Edward Pindell	Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt. Com. (both)	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		11	Birth	1 Nov 1788		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
*FGS see Bunner Bk	F	Anna Ellen	Marriage	ca 1804			
		Full Name of Spouse ae 67-0-0 Sept 1785 - 10 Aug 1852	Death	2 Jan 1871	West Fork	Franklin Twp. Brown	OH
		Isaac Bunner	Cemetery	W. Fork Church she St. Crk Bapt. Com. he	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		12	Birth	ca 1792-		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
	F	Sarah	Marriage	never			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
to IN then IL		13 ② Susannah Hunt	Birth	ca 1794		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
3 chn 1st wf 2 chn 2nd wf	M	H. (Robert) Robinson	Marriage	② 25 Dec 1841 ① 10 Dec 1811	Vermillion Co, IL Adams Co., OH 1:130	Uriah Springer	
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1798 - bef 1830 IN	Death	aft 1864	Hanover Twp.	Shelby	or IL IN
(d/o Patrick Grogan) data over *		① Mary Grogan	Cemetery				
*see FGS Jacobs + Robbins Bks		14 ① James Vincent Robbins ca 1775 d. by 1830	Birth	ca 1795		Monongalia	(W VA) VA
		Cynthia	Marriage	① 25 Dec 1823 ② 26 July 1838	Br. Co., OH B:128 Br. Co., OH F:30	John Lindsey JP Thompson Lindsey JP	
	F	Full Name of Spouse - bef 1860	Death	bef 1880	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		② John Jacobs Sr.	Cemetery				
* chn over War of 1812		15 ① Nancy Ann Harris ca 1799 - bef Mar 1827	Birth	ca 1796		Hamilton	OH
left Br. Co., OH 1829 to Warren	M	James	Marriage	① 12 Apr 1817 ② 22 Mar 1827	Clerm. Co, OH 1:88 Br. Co, OH C:76	John Lindsey JP John Lindsey JP	
Co., IN then Vermillion		Full Name of Spouse Greenwood Co, 1802 - 2 apr 1883 KS	Death	15 Jan 1860 or	Jim Henry Twp. Wash.	Miller Black Hawk	IA IA
Co., IL then Blackhawk Co., IA + Miller Co., IA		② Sarah (Smith) Laurwill	Cemetery				

chn 16, 17, 18, 19 names unknown

Patrick Grogan b. 1743 d. 1832 enlisted Loudon Co., VA in 1777/78 discharged Pittsburg served 1 yr. VA Cont. Regt. Rev. War pension applied Br. Co., OH 17 Dec 1819 & 1823 #54159: misspelled Grogean. 25 July 1832 only heirs Mary (Grogan) Lucas w/o Robinson, Thomas Grogan of Shelby Co., IN & James Grogan of Br. Co., OH of the late Patrick Grogan

1850 Franklin Twp. #1704-1709		1850 Franklin Twp. #1841-1847	1860 Franklin Twp. # 205-205	1860 Franklin Twp. # 86-86
Arnold, Rhoda 63 PA		Arnold, Phillip 28 fa OH	—37 lab OH	Lindsey, Phillip 78 fa PA
	nee Stayton —	Nancy 20 Ky	—30 Ky	Arnold, Rhody 73 VA *See 1850 census left
	m. 20 apr 1843	Mary E, 5 OH	—16 serv. OH	", Rhody 13 OH
	BC, O. 6:6	Rhoda J. 2		
	Lewis Ball JP	Mahalla 9/12	11	
			Sarah Ann 7	

Lucas chn of ⑮ ⓐ ? b. ca 1818 Br. Co., OH
chn 1st wf ⓑ ? b. ca 1819-20 Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Sanford b. Br. Co., OH d. 15 Mar 1863
more? chn
chn 2nd wf ⓓ Francis Marion b. ca 1832 Warren Co., IN d. bef 1900
m. Mary Elizabeth Helmick b. Jan 1838 d. aft 1900 7 chn
ⓔ Elizabeth b. 7 Mar 1833 Warren Co., IN d. 9 July 1905
m. John Madison Taylor b. 4 Jan 1833 d. 18 July 1910 12 chn
ⓕ Dehart Columbus b. 13 June 1837 Vermillion Co., IL d. 30 Aug 1927 Norfork Madison Co, NE m. Malinda B. Coon b. 27 Jan 1843 d. 10 Mar 1920 4 chn
ⓖ Melissa b. July 1841 Warren Co., IN d. ca 1907 Greenwd, KS
m. ① Fletcher m. ② Francis Marion Wormington
b. 16 May 1827 d. 29 Dec 1916 - 7 chn
ⓗ Rosanna b. ca 1845 Warren Co., IN

FAMILY GROUP No.
Husband's Full Name John Lucas
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1776		Monongalia	WVA/VA	
Mar.	24 Jan 1804	Clerm. Co., OH	Alex. Martin JP		
Death	18 Nov 1852		Vermillion	IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Robinson Lucas
Mother's Maiden Name Mary ann Prickett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret "Peggy" Harper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1780				
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1852		Vermillion	IL	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date
Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Lydia	Birth	5 Dec 1807		adams	OH	(s/o Ulrich Springer +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb 1827	Br. Co., OH C:74	John Lindsey JP		Nancy Long)
adams Co.	11 Feb 1804 OH - 21 Jan 1873	Death	10 Mar 1892		Livingston	IL	(both) *see FGS herein
	Nathan Long Springer	Burial	Springer Cem. (Le)		Livingston	IL	
M	2 Presley	Birth	ca 1809		adams	OH	(d/o James Prickett
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1840	Vermillion Co., IL			+ Mary Springer)
	ca 1815 OH - aft 1880 Greenwood, KS	Death	Dec 1881			IL	*see FGS herein
	Maria Louisa Prickett	Burial					
M	3 Reason	Birth	5 Mar 1815		adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Mar 1839	Br. Co., OH			
	15 Oct 1821 OH - 8 Mar 1895 Br. Co., OH	Death	5 Apr 1883				
	Martha Ann West	Burial					
M	4 Euphemia "Rhema"	Birth	5 July 1816		adams	OH	Sarah, Emma, Clarissa, Orlando,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Mar 1840	Vermillion Co., IL			Lydia J. Long
	ca 1815 OH -	Death	30 Nov 1902				
	Reuben Long	Burial					
* chn over M	5 ① Sally Smith c1821 PA - c1845 IL	Birth	4 Jan 1820		Brown	OH	
	John Harper	Mar.	① 21 Nov 1839	② 31 July 1851	③ ca 1852 all Vermillion Co., IL		
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Margaret Ann Ramey	Death	20 Dec 1887		Livingston	IL	
	③ Elizabeth Bixler	Burial					
	6 unknown chn ca 1804,	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1805, 1806, 1807, 1808	Death					
		Burial					
	7 1810, 1812 any more	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Lucas chn of ⑤ ⓐ Preston b. ca 1840 IL d. bef 1850 IL

chn all b. Verm. Co., IL

chn 1st wf

ⓑ Levina b. ca 1841 IL d. bef 1850 IL

ⓒ John B. b. ca 1842 Verm. Co., IL d. Dec 1862

ⓓ Edwin R. b. 27 Feb 1844 Verm. Co., IL d. 12 Oct 1912 m. 10 Apr 1870 Waldo Twp., Livingston Co., IL Martha A. Conwell b. 20 Sep 1846 Licking Co., OH

① Jasper H. b. 26 Jan 1871 d. 22 Oct 1872

② Anna A. b. 2 Oct 1872 m. T. N. Bennington

③ Viota G. b. 19 Apr. 1875 m. Wm. Bennett

no chn 2nd wf

④ Viola b. 19 Apr 1875 m. Warren Wixtess

⑤ Lillian L. b. 13 Sep 1877 m. A. G. Wider

⑥ Edwin Harper b. 28 Jan 1880

⑦ Justin b. 5 Mar 1882 d. 6 Mar 1882

⑧ Mystie May b. 9 July 1883 d. 22 Oct 1883

⑨ Jesse Ross b. 5 Sep 1886

chn 2nd wf

ⓔ Bruce b. 1853

ⓕ Steward b.

ⓖ Nettie b. ca 1860

Ⓗ Agnes b. ca 1861

ⓘ Delia b. ca 1862

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Geneology of Fish Taylor, Ryba (Riba) Karasek , Zemlicka, Hansen, Rogers ,Melby & Maughan

Entries: 5318 **Updated:** 2005-02-12 03:03:03 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Sheila Fish Melby melbysh@comcast.net

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **H. Robinson LUCAS** was born ABT 1794, and died AFT 1864 in ,, Illinois, USA. He was the son of **2. Robinson LUCAS** and **3. Mary PRICKETT**. He married **Mary GROGAN** 10 Dec 1811 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, daughter of Patrick GROGAN. She was born ABT 1798, and died BEF 1830 in ,, Indiana, USA. He married **Susannah HUNT** 5 Dec 1841 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Robinson LUCAS** was born ABT 1750, and died ~~BEF 31 Aug 1816~~ 18 Oct 1827 in Eagle, Adams, Franklin Twp. Br. Co. Ohio. He was buried ABT ~~1816~~ 1827 in Eagle, ~~Adams~~ Brown, Ohio. He was the son of **4. Enoch LUCAS** b. ca 1812 OH and **5. Hannah SMITH** ca 1811 IN. —??? No!

3. **Mary PRICKETT** was born 21 Mar 1753, and died 15 Aug 1839. She was buried AFT 15 Aug 1839. She was the daughter of **6. Jacob PRICKETT Sr.** and **7. Dorothy SPRINGER**.

Children of Mary PRICKETT and Robinson LUCAS are:

i. Unknown LUCAS.
ii. Unknown LUCAS.
iii. Unknown LUCAS.
iv. Unknown LUCAS.
~~v. Temperance LUCAS was born ABT 1773 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA,~~

- *Married:* ABT. 1772 in Monongalia County, Virginia

Children

1. Temperance LUCAS b: ABT. 1773 in Monongalia County, Virginia
2. Elizabeth LUCAS b: 25 AUG 1774 in Monongalia County, Virginia
3. William LUCAS b: ABT. 1775
4. John LUCAS b: ABT. 1776 in Monongalia County, Virginia
5. Jacob LUCAS b: ABT. 1777 in Monongalia County, Virginia
6. Drucilla LUCAS b: ABT. 1781 in Monongalia County, Virginia
7. Isaiah LUCAS b: ABT. 1784 in Monongalia County, Virginia
8. Isaac LUCAS b: ABT. 1786
9. Rhoda LUCAS b: ABT. 1787 in Pennsylvania
10. Anna Ellen LUCAS b: 1 NOV 1788 in Monongalia County, Virginia
11. Mary (Polly) LUCAS b: ABT. 1790 in Monongalia County, Virginia
12. Sarah LUCAS b: ABT. 1793
13. H. Robinson LUCAS b: ABT. 1794
14. Cynthia LUCAS b: ABT. 1795 in Monongalia County, Virginia
15. James LUCAS b: ABT. 1796 in Northwest Territory (Ohio)

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Emmerich-Janik

Entries: 3446 **Updated:** 2005-02-24 17:43:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: David Emmerich deme@dam.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I2418
- *Name:* **Jacob Robinson LUCAS**
- *Sex:* M
- *Name:* **Jacob Robison LUCAS**
- *Birth:* ABT. 1750
- *Death:* BEF. 31 AUG 1816 in Eagle, Adams County, Ohio
- *Reference Number:* 2418
- *Note:*

> Source: Franklin Township History, by S.C. Gordon M.D.
> Robinson Lucas moved from Viginia to Kentucky, came from Kentucky and settled near the Ohio River, at Cornick's Run, with William Long, Uriah Springer and James Prickett. We are informed his sons, William and John, came over a week before the rest of the family and built the first shanty ever built at t
> he mouth of Red Oak Creek, and when the family arrived, they had twenty-one bears killed and hung to the trees around the shanty. After living here a short time, Mr. Lucas came up Straight Creek and settled on the farm now owned by Huston Rhoten, where he died and is buried.
> There were born to Robinson Lucas and his wife nineteen children, fifteen living to grow up, viz., Temperance, Elizabeth, William, John, Jacob, Drucilla, Mary, Cynthia, Anna, Isaiah, Isaac, Sarah, Robert, Rhoda and James--the last two born after their parents came here.

Marriage 1 Mary PRICKETT b: 21 MAR 1753

died AFT 1850. She married Edward PINDELL 23 Oct 1806 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, son of Thomas PINDELL and Elizabeth MILLS. He was born ABT 1785 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died AFT 1850.

xvi. Sarah LUCAS was born ABT 1793.

1. xvii. H. Robinson LUCAS was born ABT 1794, and died AFT 1864 in ,, Illinois, USA. He married Mary GROGAN 10 Dec 1811 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, daughter of Patrick GROGAN. She was born ABT 1798, and died BEF 1830 in ,, Indiana, USA. He married Susannah HUNT 5 Dec 1841 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA. 5 chn by mary

xviii. Cynthia LUCAS was born ABT 1795 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died BEF 1880 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married John JACOBS Sr. 26 Jul 1838 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. He was born ABT 1760 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died BEF 1860 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married James ROB(B)INS 25 Dec 1823 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. He was born BEF 1775, and died BEF 1830 in Washington, Brown, Ohio, USA.

War of 1812

xix. James LUCAS was born ABT 1796 in , Hamilton, Northwest Territory (Ohio), USA, and died 15 Jan 1860 in Jim Henry Township, Miller, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah SMITH 22 Mar 1827 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She was born ABT 1802 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died 2 Apr 1883 in , Greenwood, Kansas, USA. He married Ann HARRIS 17 Apr 1817 in , Clermont, Ohio, USA. She was born ABT 1799, and died AFT 1823 in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

No!!

4. **Enoch LUCAS** was born ABT 1812 in ,, Ohio, USA.

5. **Hannah SMITH** was born ABT 1811 in ,, Indiana, USA.

Children of Hannah SMITH and Enoch LUCAS are:

i. Mary LUCAS was born ABT 1837 in ,, Illinois, USA.

ii. Margaret LUCAS was born ABT 1838 in ,, Illinois, USA.

iii. Aaron LUCAS was born ABT 1840 in ,, Illinois, USA. He married Matilda J. BAILEY 21 Dec 1862 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA.

iv. Charles LUCAS was born ABT 1842 in ,, Illinois, USA.

v. John LUCAS was born ABT 1844 in ,, Illinois, USA.

vi. Susanna LUCAS was born ABT 1846 in ,, Illinois, USA.

vii. Forilda LUCAS was born ABT 1848 in ,, Illinois, USA.

2. viii. Robinson LUCAS was born ABT 1750, and died BEF 31 Aug 1816 in Eagle, Adams, Ohio. He married Mary PRICKETT ABT 1772 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, daughter of Jacob PRICKETT Sr. and Dorothy SPRINGER. She was born 21 Mar 1753, and died 15 Aug 1839.

6. **Jacob PRICKETT Sr.** was born 1722 in , Newcastle, Delaware, USA, and died 17 Nov 1797 in Hamilton, Ohio Territory, USA . He was buried in Prickett's Fort, Morgantown, Monongalia, Virginia, USA. He was the son of **12. John PRICKETT** and **13. Mrs. John PRICKETT**.

7. **Dorothy SPRINGER** was born 1726, and died 1785 in Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Prickett's Fort, Morgantown, Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

Children of Dorothy SPRINGER and Jacob PRICKETT Sr. are:

i. Josiah PRICKETT was born 1746, and died 1807 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. He married Charity TAYLOR 3 Sep 1767 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She was born 1739, and died 3 Nov 1833 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

ii. John PRICKETT was born ABT 1748. He married Elizabeth HAYS ABT 1787 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She was born BEF 1769.

iii. Druscilla PRICKETT was born 1 Mar 1752, and died 1817 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She married Morgan MORGAN ABT 1768, son of David MORGAN and Sarah STEPHENS. He was born 20 Dec 1746, and died 1829 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

iv. Isaac PRICKETT was born 1 Mar 1752, and died 1827 in , Brown, Ohio, USA. He married Mary CAMPBELL 1794. She was born ABT 1770, and died in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

3. v. Mary PRICKETT was born 21 Mar 1753, and died 15 Aug 1839. She married Robinson LUCAS ABT 1772 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, son
No! No! of Enoch LUCAS and Hannah SMITH. He was born ABT 1750, and died BEF 31 Aug 1816 in Eagle, Adams, Ohio.

vi. Isaiah PRICKETT was born ABT 1757, and died 1774 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

vii. Jacob PRICKETT Jr. was born 15 Apr 1758, and died 14 Apr 1826 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. He married Jemina PINDLE ABT 1779 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She was born 1761, and died 23 Dec 1809 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

viii. Dorothy PRICKETT was born ABT 1759, and died in , Brown, Ohio, USA. She married James DUNN ABT 1776 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. He was born ABT 1756, and died in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

ix. Nancy Ann PRICKETT was born ABT 1762, and died 13 Jul 1842 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Reuben BUNNER ABT 1781 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, son of Casper BUNNER and Christianna BROWN. He was born ABT 1757, and died ABT 1810 in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

x. James PRICKETT was born 8 Mar 1765, and died 12 Sep 1838 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA. He married Mary SPRINGER 7 Apr 1795.

xi. Martha PRICKETT was born BEF 1775, and died in , Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Peter PARKER ABT 1795. He was born ABT 1745, and died 1818 in Eagle, Brown, Ohio, USA.

xii. Thomas PRICKETT was born BEF 1776. He married Ann WYATT 26 May 1809. She was born ABT 1789.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

12. **John PRICKETT** was born BEF 1702.

13. **Mrs. John PRICKETT**.

Child of Mrs. John PRICKETT and John PRICKETT is:

6. i. Jacob PRICKETT Sr. was born 1722 in , Newcastle, Delaware, USA, and died 17 Nov 1797 in Hamilton, Ohio Territory, USA . He married Dorothy SPRINGER 11 May 1745 in , Burlington, New Jersey, USA. She was born 1726, and died 1785 in Monongalia, Virginia, USA.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

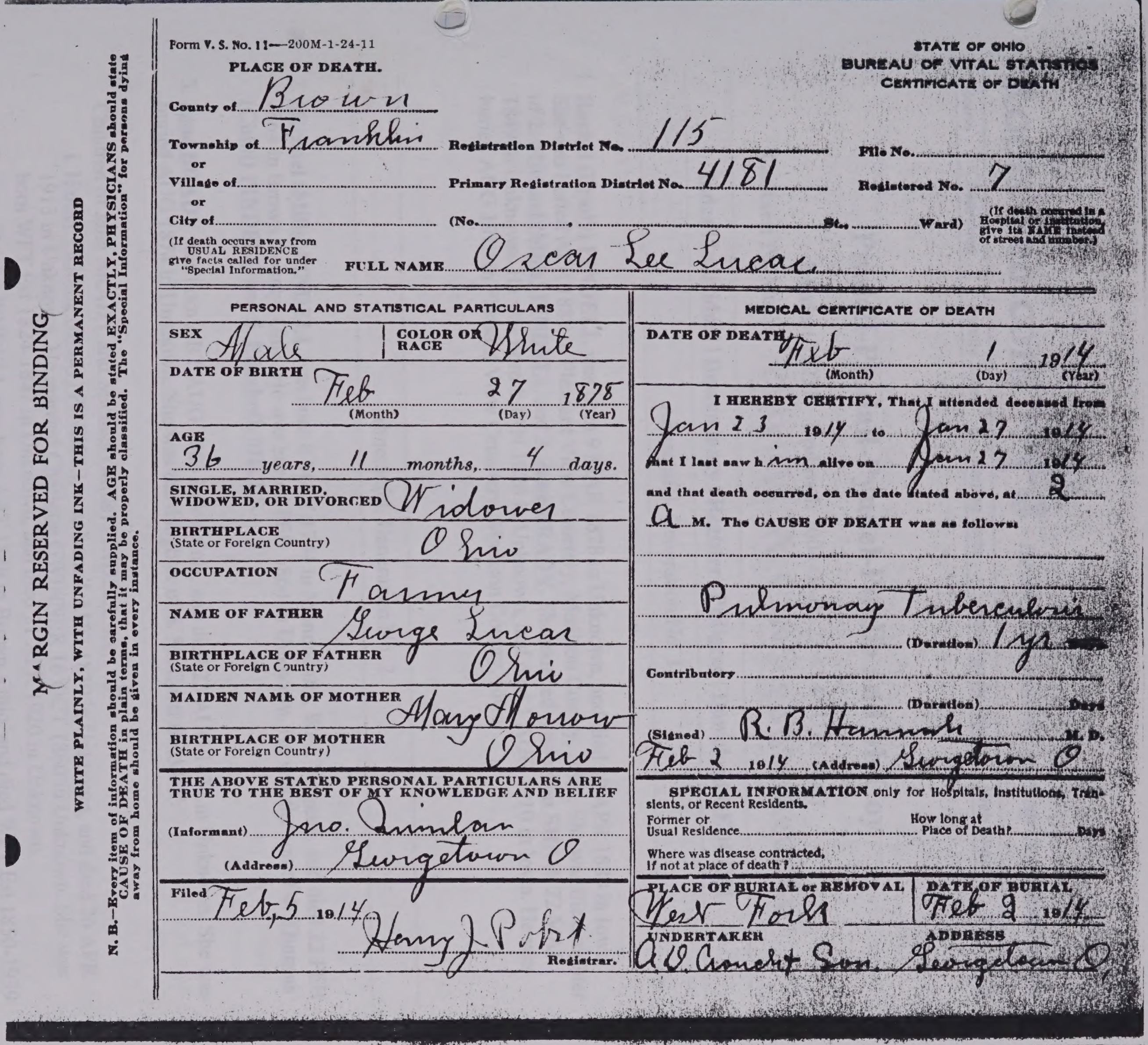
Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

11838



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. No. 11—200M-1-24-11

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Brown
Township of Franklin Registration District No. 115 File No.
or
Village of Primary Registration District No. 4181 Registered No. 7
or
City of (No. St. Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.") FULL NAME Oscar Lee Lucas

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH Feb (Month) 27 (Day) 1878 (Year)

AGE 36 years, 11 months, 4 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widower

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Ohio

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER George Lucas

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Morrow

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Jno. Quinlan

(Address) Georgetown O

Filed Feb 5 1914 Henry J. Pobst Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Feb (Month) 1 (Day) 1914 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 23 1914 to Jan 27 1914

that I last saw him alive on Jan 27 1914

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 A M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

(Duration) 1 yr Days

Contributory

(Duration) Days

(Signed) R. B. Hannah M. D.

Feb 2 1914 (Address) Georgetown O

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL West Fork | DATE OF BURIAL Feb 2 1914

UNDERTAKER A. O. Crouch & Son | ADDRESS Georgetown O.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Pindell-Pindall-Pyndel-Pindle and McCoy

Entries: 12231 **Updated:** 2004-06-05 23:45:45 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Pat McCoy Patricia.McCoy@gallaudet.edu

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. Rachel (Brady) PINDELL was born 9 MAR 1828 in Unknown, and died 19 APR 1889 in Iowa. She was buried APR 1889 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa. She was the daughter of **2.** Michael (Mills) PINDELL and **3.** Jane BRADY. She married Anderson SHAW 22 MAR 1849 in Unknown. He was born 8 JAN 1826 in Unknown, and died 1 AUG 1910 in Iowa. He was buried AUG 1910 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. Michael (Mills) PINDELL was born 8 MAY 1794 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died 22 FEB 1864 in Brown County, Ohio. He was buried FEB 1864 in Unknown. He was the son of **4.** Thomas (Child) PINDELL and **5.** Elizabeth MILLS.

3. Jane BRADY was born ABT AUG 1803 in Virginia, and died 23 AUG 1874 in Unknown. She was buried AUG 1874 in Unknown. She was the daughter of **6.** McCord BRADY.

Children of Jane BRADY and Michael (Mills) PINDELL are:

i. Hamer Fielding (Brady) PINDELL was born 4 AUG 1839 in Unknown, and died 26 APR 1915 in Unknown. He married Charlotte GWINNER 16 OCT 1860 in Unknown. She was born WFT Est 1824-1847 in Unknown, and died 21 APR 1920 in Unknown.

ii. Cass (Brady) PINDELL was born ABT 1849 in Brown, Ohio, and died WFT Est 1850-1939 in Unknown. He married Melissa PINDELL 22 AUG 1872 in Unknown. She was born ABT 1848 in Unknown, and died BEF 1880 in Unknown. He married Julia Anna ARRASMITH in Unknown. She was born ABT 1843 in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

iii. Thirza (Brady) PINDELL was born 22 JUN 1825 in Unknown, and died in Unknown. She married William RHOTEN 30 JAN 1845 in Unknown, son of Josiah RHOTEN and Mary UNKNOWN. He was born 23 JUN 1819 in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

1. iv. Rachel (Brady) PINDELL was born 9 MAR 1828 in Unknown, and died 19 APR 1889 in Iowa. She married Anderson SHAW 22 MAR 1849 in Unknown. He was born 8 JAN 1826 in Unknown, and died 1 AUG 1910 in Iowa.

v. Mahala (Brady) PINDELL was born 13 JAN 1832 in Unknown, and died 21 FEB 1910 in Unknown. She married Huston RHOTEN 9 FEB 1848 in Unknown, son of Josiah RHOTEN and Mary UNKNOWN. He was born ABT 1822 in Unknown, and died 18 DEC 1892 in Unknown.

vi. Melinda (Brady) PINDELL was born ~~ABT~~ 1824 in ~~Unknown~~ OH, and died in ~~Unknown~~ Grand River, IA. She married George ~~W.~~ Samuel ABBOTT 26 DEC 1839 in ~~Unknown~~ Br. Co., OH, son of John ABBOTT and Hannah UNKNOWN. He was born 30 MAY 1815 in ~~Unknown~~ OH, and died in Unknown.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Thomas (Child) PINDELL** was born ABT 17 JAN 1753 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died BET 1826 AND 1830 in Ohio. He was buried BET 1826 AND 1830 in Ohio. He was the son of **8. Edward (Jayne) PINDELL** and **9. Sarah CHILD**.

5. **Elizabeth MILLS** was born 1 JAN 1761 in Unknown, and died 29 OCT 1827 in Unknown. She was buried OCT 1827 in Unknown. She was the daughter of **10. Jacob MILLS** and **11. Ann UNKNOWN**.

Children of Elizabeth MILLS and Thomas (Child) PINDELL are:

i. Jacob (Mills) PINDELL was born 23 OCT 1781 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died 10 AUG 1825 in Washington, Brown County, Ohio. He married Susannah HAYES 4 APR 1803 in Monongalia, West Virginia, daughter of William HAYES and Susannah DUNN. She was born 29 JUN 1785 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died 7 JUN 1815 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Sarah CARBERY 15 FEB 1820 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born WFT Est 1762-1799 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1783-1883 in Unknown.

ii. Sarah (Mills) PINDELL was born 2 OCT 1782 in Ohio, and died 28 SEP 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Benjamin HAYES in Unknown, son of William HAYES and Susannah DUNN. He was born 5 MAY 1777 in Virginia, and died 8 JAN 1868 in Brown, Ohio.

iii. Edward (Mills) PINDELL was born 13 APR 1785 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died AFT 1840 in Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Mary LUCAS in Unknown, daughter of Robinson LUCAS and Mary PRICKETT. She was born ABT 1785 in Virginia, and died WFT Est 1790-1897 in Unknown.

iv. Thomas (Mills) PINDELL , Jr. was born 26 JUN 1789 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 30 SEP 1834 in Unknown. He married Mary BRADY WFT Est 1809-1842 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of McCord BRADY. She was born ABT 1783 in Unknown, and died 29 AUG 1848 in Unknown.

v. Gabriel (Mills) PINDELL was born 15 FEB 1791 in Unknown, and died 7 APR 1834 in Unknown. He married Elizabeth (Gabriel) PINDELL 3 FEB 1820 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of John (Child) PINDELL. She was born ABT 1795 in Pennsylvania, and died 5 MAY 1865 in Unknown.

2. vi. Michael (Mills) PINDELL was born 8 MAY 1794 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died

22 FEB 1864 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Jane BRADY 1 FEB 1823 in Brown, OH, daughter of McCord BRADY. She was born ABT AUG 1803 in Virginia, and died 23 AUG 1874 in Unknown.

vii. Samuel (Mills) PINDELL was born 5 MAY 1796 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died BET 1860 AND 1870 in Unknown. He married Sarah MCCALLESTER in Unknown. She was born BET 1795 AND 1798 in Unknown, and died 17 FEB 1880 in Unknown.

viii. Davis M. (Mills) PINDELL was born 27 DEC 1798 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died WFT Est 1828-1889 in Unknown. He married Mary SPRINGER 19 FEB 1822 in Washington, Brown, OH, daughter of Uriah SPRINGER. She was born BET 1796 AND 1820 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1827-1896 in Unknown.

ix. Mills S. (Mills) PINDELL was born ABT 1820 in Ohio, and died 13 JUL 1823 in Ohio.

x. Nancy Ann (Mills) PINDELL was born 23 SEP 1783 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 19 SEP 1859 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Henry DUNN , Sr. 1 OCT 1800 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, son of James I. DUNN and Dorothy PRICKETT. He was born 6 JAN 1779 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 6 MAY 1866 in Brown County, Ohio.

6. **McCord BRADY** was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown. He was buried in Unknown.

Children of McCord BRADY are:

i. Mary BRADY was born ABT 1783 in Unknown, and died 29 AUG 1848 in Unknown. She married Thomas (Mills) PINDELL , Jr. WFT Est 1809-1842 in Adams County, Ohio, son of Thomas (Child) PINDELL and Elizabeth MILLS. He was born 26 JUN 1789 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 30 SEP 1834 in Unknown.

3. ii. Jane BRADY was born ABT AUG 1803 in Virginia, and died 23 AUG 1874 in Unknown. She married Michael (Mills) PINDELL 1 FEB 1823 in Brown, OH, son of Thomas (Child) PINDELL and Elizabeth MILLS. He was born 8 MAY 1794 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died 22 FEB 1864 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Unknown BRADY in Unknown. He was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Edward (Jayne) PINDELL** was born 7 SEP 1724 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges, Maryland, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown. He was buried AFT 1765 in Unknown. He was the son of **16. Thomas (Mary) PINDELL , Jr.** and **17. Jane (Jayne) UNKNOWN**.

9. **Sarah CHILD** was born ABT 1730 in Unknown, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown. She was buried AFT 1765 in Unknown. She was the daughter of **18. John CHILD**.

Children of Sarah CHILD and Edward (Jayne) PINDELL are:

i. Samuel (Child) PINDELL was born ABT 1750.

4. ii. Thomas (Child) PINDELL was born ABT 17 JAN 1753 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died BET 1826 AND 1830 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth MILLS in

Unknown, daughter of Jacob MILLS and Ann UNKNOWN. She was born 1 JAN 1761 in Unknown, and died 29 OCT 1827 in Unknown.

iii. John (Child) PINDELL was born 6 FEB 1754 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died WFT Est 1755-1844 in Unknown.

iv. Jacob (Child) PINDELL , Sr. was born ABT 1758 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died ABT 1825 in Kentucky. He married Nancy UNKNOWN in Unknown. She was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown. He married Ann UNKNOWN in Unknown. She was born ABT 1799 in Unknown, and died 5 JUL 1838 in Unknown.

v. Gabriel (Child) PINDELL was born ABT 1760 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died BEF 29 MAR 1827 in Unknown. He married Margaret WILLIAMS 16 MAY 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of Moses WILLIAMS. She was born in Unknown, and died BET 1840 AND 1850 in Unknown.

10. **Jacob MILLS** was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown. He was buried in Unknown.

11. **Ann UNKNOWN** was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown. She was buried in Unknown.

Child of Ann UNKNOWN and Jacob MILLS is:

5. i. Elizabeth MILLS was born 1 JAN 1761 in Unknown, and died 29 OCT 1827 in Unknown. She married Thomas (Child) PINDELL in Unknown, son of Edward (Jayne) PINDELL and Sarah CHILD. He was born ABT 17 JAN 1753 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died BET 1826 AND 1830 in Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Thomas (Mary) PINDELL , Jr.** was born 14 FEB 1681/82 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland, and died ABT 1734 in Prince George's County, Maryland. He was buried ABT 1734 in Unknown. He was the son of **32. Thomas PINDELL , Sr.** and **33. Mary SIMMONS**.

17. **Jane (Jayne) UNKNOWN** was born WFT Est 1685-1710 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1734-1798 in Unknown. She was buried WFT Est 1734-1798 in Unknown.

Children of Jane (Jayne) UNKNOWN and Thomas (Mary) PINDELL , Jr. are:

8. i. Edward (Jayne) PINDELL was born 7 SEP 1724 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges, Maryland, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown. He married Sarah CHILD BEF 1750 in Unknown, daughter of John CHILD. She was born ABT 1730 in Unknown, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown.

ii. Jacob (Jayne) PINDELL was born 6 OCT 1726 in St. Barnabas Chu, Queen Anne Paris, Prince Georges, MD, and died WFT Est 1727-1816 in Unknown.

iii. Thomas (Jayne) PINDELL III was born 28 SEP 1728 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died ABT 11 NOV 1793 in Alexandria City, Virginia. He married Anne RHOADES 9 SEP 1779 in Montgomery County, Maryland. She was born ABT 1743 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1784-1852 in Unknown. He married chn V Phillip & Rachel (Shelby) Pindell

① Jacob b. 9 Jan 1757 Prince Geo. Co., MD d. 4 Feb 1829 Monongalia Co., WVA LW&T there
m. 1781 Haggerstown, MD Hannah Roberts Chipps b. 25 Dec 1771

ⓐ Joanna b. 27 Nov 1788 Mon. Co., WVA
ⓑ Phillip b. 1790
ⓒ Rachel b. 6 Jan 1792
ⓓ Hannah b. 1796
ⓔ Elizabeth b. 17 Feb 1798
ⓕ Thomas b. 4 Nov 1799
ⓖ Evan Shelby b. 6 Dec 1801 Mon. Co., WVA
Ⓗ Fielding McFarland b. 1804
ⓘ Judith b. 1806
ⓙ Ruhanna b. 8 Sep 1808
Ⓚ Susan b. 6 Mar 1812

② Edward b. 1759 d. 1801 m. Jemima Scott

ⓐ Levi

ⓑ Elizabeth b. 25 May 1794

③

Martha WATSON in Unknown. She was born in Unknown, and died ABT 1777 in Unknown.

iv. Rachel (Jayne) PINDELL was born 20 NOV 1731 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1732-1825 in Unknown.

v. Philip (Jayne) PINDELL was born 20 NOV 1731 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died ABT 19 MAY 1801 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married Rachel SHELBY WFT Est 1745-1780 in Frederick County, Maryland, daughter of Evan SHELBY , Sr. and Catherine MORGAN. She was born ABT OCT 1721 in Tregaron, Cardaginshire, Wales, and died ABT 1819 in Unknown.

chw over back of pg 4 of 6

18. **John CHILD** was born in Unknown, and died ABT 1750 in Unknown. He was buried ABT 1750 in Unknown.

Children of John CHILD are:

9. i. Sarah CHILD was born ABT 1730 in Unknown, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown. She married Edward (Jayne) PINDELL BEF 1750 in Unknown, son of Thomas (Mary) PINDELL , Jr. and Jane (Jayne) UNKNOWN. He was born 7 SEP 1724 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges, Maryland, and died AFT 1765 in Unknown.

ii. Elizabeth CHILD was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown. She married Unknown WEBB in Unknown. He was born in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

iii. Henry CHILD.

iv. Gabriel CHILD.

v. Ann CHILD.

vi. Cassandra CHILD.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Thomas PINDELL , Sr.** was born ABT 1661 in Unknown, and died ABT 1710 in Unknown. He was buried ABT 1710 in Unknown.

33. **Mary SIMMONS** was born ABT 1661 in Unknown, and died ABT 1731 in Unknown. She was buried ABT 1731 in Unknown. She was the daughter of **66. George SIMMONS**.

Children of Mary SIMMONS and Thomas PINDELL , Sr. are:

16. i. Thomas (Mary) PINDELL , Jr. was born 14 FEB 1681/82 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland, and died ABT 1734 in Prince George's County, Maryland. He married Jane (Jayne) UNKNOWN ABT 1724 in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland. She was born WFT Est 1685-1710 in Unknown, and died WFT Est 1734-1798 in Unknown.

ii. Joyce (Mary) PINDELL was born ABT 1683 in Unknown, and died in Unknown. She married James GLADSTONE ABT 1706 in Saint Barnabas Parish Church, Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland, and died ABT 1732 in Maryland.

iii. Philip (Mary) PINDELL , Sr. was born ABT 1684 in Unknown, and died BET JUN AND JUL 1742 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth HOLLAND 3 AUG

1709 in Maryland, daughter of Otho HOLLAND , Sr. and Mehitabel LARKIN. She was born 10 AUG 1689 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and died ABT 7 AUG 1747 in Unknown.

iv. Mary (Mary) PINDELL was born ABT 1685 in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

v. Abraham (Mary) PINDELL was born ABT 1686 in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

vi. Isaac (Mary) PINDELL was born ABT 1686 in Unknown, and died in Unknown.

vii. Rachel (Mary) PINDELL was born ABT 1687 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died AFT 1753 in North Carolina. She married John MOBBERLEY III 12 FEB 1711/12 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, son of John MOBBERLEY , Jr. and Ann Woods BIGGERS. He was born 2 MAR 1688/89 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and died AUG 1753 in North Carolina.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home WorldConnect Global Search WorldConnect Help

John Pindell b. 8 Dec 1718 Queen anne Parrish, Prince George Co., MD m. Eleanor Gill (s/o Phillip Pindell & Elizabeth Holland)

2 chn Thomas
John b. 6 Feb 1754 Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

Thomas m. Judith Scott b. 1766 d. 1798
① James b. 1783 d. 22 Nov 1825 Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WVA
② Elizabeth b. 20 Aug 1787 m. Forbes Britton b. 13 Feb 1784 d. 5 Apr. 1834 Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WVA
③ Rachel Louise
④ Jemima m. George Izard Davisson

m. Elizabeth Scott
① James
m. Elizabeth Harrison d. 1798

Ref.: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Va.
by Chalkey

Vol. II, p. 83

1st Dec 1803 Bill filed

James, Elizabeth, Jemima & Rachel Pindell - all children and heirs of Thomas Pindell who died 19 May 1795, intestate owning lands in Monongalia beteen Day & Morgans Mill adjoining lands of ROBINSON LUCAS.

Pindell

adams Co., OH Mar. Presley Prickett b. 14 Jan 1802 Fr. Twp. AC, O. d. 17 June 1869 Liberty Twp. Wabash, IN m. 20
Pendell, Jan 1825 AC, O Mary Pindell 1803 PA – 3 June 1869 Wabash, IN 6 chn he m. ② 4 June 1868 Grant Co, IN
46 Laury & Henry Daby 22 Nov 1821 #3:37 Jos. Freeman Catherine Brocht he & 1st of Elliott Cem.
Plyney & Mary Pollard 29 Dec 1825 #3:123 John Meek

Pendell, Phebe & John Bentley 11 Oct 1827 Moses Lockhart JP

Pendall/Pendle, Elizabeth & Wm. Williamson 28 May 1822 #3:49 Samuel Burkitt
" John & Marg. Smalley 17 Sep 1814 lic
Br. Co., OH Mar. Elizabeth b c1852 m. Ethan Allen Lindsey sr Edgar Allen Took name Pindell

Pindell/Pindall Sarah & Peter B. Rayburn 24 Nov 1825 C:49 Uriah Springer JP oath Thomas Pindell
David & Katharine Bowman 24 Feb 1825 C:34 Alden Bease MG "Isaac" "Bowman" +
Thomas & Hannah Bowman 28 Apr 1825 C:38 Chas. B. Smith oath Benj. "
Drusilla & Peter Shotzman b. c1823 6 Oct 1842 F:158 Thompson Lindsey JP
Rickey & Phillip Fotol lic 23 Apr 1844 6:27
Pauline Ann & Isiah Ross 31 Jan 1839 F:49 R. C. Dugan JP census 1850 Eagle #2387-2393
Melissa b. c1848 OH d. bf 1880 m. 22 Aug 1872 Cass W. Pindell see herein
Elizabeth & Robert Evans lic 21 Aug 1871 7:47
Eliza L. & Albert Shelton 11 Jan 1881 11:509 J. F. Bennett MG
Jane & Wm. Ellis 19 Oct 1872 8:85 A. R. Skinner JP
Pendle — Harriett & Martin Luther Bentley 7 July 1841 Thos. Shelton JP B. 16 Feb 1833 BC, O she d. 6 Mar 1851
Gabriel & Keziah Sidwell (d/o John Sidwell & 1st w Jane Bennington) lic 8 Dec 1850 6:206
Nancy & Henry Denny's dau Elizabeth Denny 1821-1896 Conf. Cem. m. ① Stephen Parker m. ② Allen Hendrixson
Jane b. c1826 d. 21 Jan 1848 ae 21-3-10 St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. m. 22 Mar 1838 BC, O F:21 Michael Pindell MG Oliver Perry Shaw – he m. ② 14 Dec 1847 BC, O G:19 Thompson Lindsey JP to c/Selinda Briggs * see Shaw Bk

St. Crk. Bapt. Cem.
Mary w/o John tree grown around that

see Cochran Bk

1860 Eagle Twp.
#438-438
Pindall, Jane 32 OH
b. ca 1828
Capet 2
Eliza 1/12
Cochran, Cornitha 5
Gabriel Pindell & Jane Cochran m. 15 May 1857 BC, O. 1:42 Robt. Dunn JP
they divorced 1861 Bur. Rec box 46 #6 he vs her

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#163-165
— 42 KH OH
John C. 11
NN (F) 11/12

1880 Wash. Twp.
#49-52
Bare, Husten 66 house
Pindall, Josie 27 OH³

1870 Wash. Twp.
#110-112
Pindell, Sarah 60 KHKy
Thompson, Mary 23 OH
" , Josephine 18 HKH IL

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#160-162
Crabb, Vincent house
Pindall, Gabriel 24 fa —
c1826

"History of Br. Co., OH" 1883 W. H. Beers
pg 536 Thomas Pindell + Elizabeth Mills
had chn: Sarah w/o Benjamin Hays; Jacob
Pindell d. 10 Aug 1825 m. ① Susannah
Hays m. ② Sarah Carberry (d/o John),
she m. ② Josiah Wolcott; Nancy, Edward
Thomas + Gabriel Pindell;
Gabriel m. Elizabeth Pindell (d/o
John), Samuel Pindell m. Sarah Mc
Collister; Michael Pindell m. Jane
Brady (d/o McCord); Davis M. m. Mary
Springer (d/o Uriah) to IL.
*see printout—

①

NAME OF SUBJECT Thomas Pindell Sr. (Pindall)

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	17 Jan 1753		Monongalia	WVA
Marriage				
Death	30 Sept. 1829		Brown	OH
Cemetery	West Fork Chyrd	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation farmer **Military Rec.**

Father Edward Pindell **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Child

NAME OF SPOUSE Elizabeth Mills

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1 Jan 1761		Monongalia	WVA
Death	29 Aug 1848	ae 85-0-0	Brown	OH
Cemetery	West Fork Chyrd	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Jacob Mills **Mother's Maiden Name** Ann ?

Linda H. Wilson

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
* M she m. ② Josiah Wolcott—	1 ① Susannah Jane Hays 29 June 1785 – 7 June 1815 ae 30-0-0 Jacob Full Name of Spouse 22 Jan 1795 – 23 Sep 1868 OH ② Sarah Carberry	Birth	23 Oct 1781		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	① 4 Apr. 1803 ② 15 Feb 1820	Monongalia, WVA Br. Co., OH B:43 Charles B. Smith		
		Death	10 Aug 1825	ae 44-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt. Cem	(all 3) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
*see Hays Bk for FGS 11 chn F	2 Sarah "Sally" Full Name of Spouse ae 830-8-3 5 May 1775 VA – 8 Jan 1868 OH Benjamin Hays	Birth	2 Oct 1782		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	10 Jan 1799		Monongalia	WVA
		Death	28 Sep 1860	ae 77-11-26 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Sardinia Cem.	(both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH
*see Dunn Bk 12 chn F	3 Nancy Ann Full Name of Spouse ae 88-1-0 6 Jan 1779 VA – 6 May 1866 OH Henry Dunn Sr.	Birth	27 Sep 1783		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	1 Oct 1800			
		Death	19 Sep 1858	ae 71-0-20 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt. Cem	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	4 Edward Full Name of Spouse Br. Co., OH 1788 VA – 26 May 1861 Mary Lucas	Birth	13 Apr 1787		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	23 Oct 1806	Adams Co, OH 1:41 James Moore		
		Death	29 Oct 1869	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt Cem	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
M *census over (d/o John Pindall)—	5 Gabriel Full Name of Spouse ae 70-9-8 ca 1794 PA – 5 May 1865 OH Elizabeth Pindell	Birth	15 Feb 1791		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	3 Feb 1820	Adams Co. OH 3:12 Adam Kirkpatrick		
		Death	7 Apr 1834	ae 43-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt Cem	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
*see Brady Bk M (d/o McCord Brady)	6 Thomas Jr. Full Name of Spouse ae 65-0-0 1783 – 29 Aug 1848 OH Mary Brady	Birth	26 June 1792		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	8 Apr. 1812	Adams Co. OH 2:113 Uriah Springer		
		Death	30 Sep. 1831	ae 42-0-0	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt. Cem	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH

Estate #7810 Br. Co.,
OH adms. Michael Pindell
+ Thomas Brady 1834

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:134 Thomas Pindell w 3 June 1826 p 21 apr 1830 wits: Charles B. Smith + Lucy Smith. Names: wf Elizabeth, sons Davis M., Samuel, Jacob, Gabriel, Michael + Edward Pindell; daus Sarah Edwards, Sally Hays, Nancy Dunn. Exec. sn Davis M. Pindell + friend Charles B. Smith.

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:261 Gabriel Pindell w 31 Mar 1834 p 10 July 1834 wits: Allen Woods Sr. + Thomas + Davis M. Pindell. Names wf Elizabeth, to Ethan A. + hs bro. James M. Pindell heirs of Jacob Pindell dec'd. Execs. Henry Dunn + Michael Pindell.

1850 Franklin Twp. #1724-1729	1860 Franklin Twp. #131-131
Pindell, Elizabeth 55 PA	66 PA

dau Nancy b. 1824 OH m.① 30 July 1849 Livingston Co., IL Nathan Edwards
m.② 23 Mar. 1856 Livingston Co., IL John McCauley b. 1820 VA

②

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Thomas Lindell Sr.

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Mills

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Brady Bk * M	7 Michael Full Name of Spouse ae 71-0-12 11 Aug 1803 - 23 Aug 1874 Jane Brady	Birth	8 May 1794		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	6 Feb 1823	Br.Co,OH C:3 Charles B. Smith		
		Death	22 Feb 1864	ae 69-9-14	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	St. Crk Bapt Cem.	(both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	8 Samuel Full Name of Spouse ca 1793-96 VA - 17 Feb 1880 Sarah McCollister	Birth	5 May 1796		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	12 Jan 1815			
		Death	bet 1860-70			
		Cemetery				
lived IL *see Springer Bk M (d/o Uriah Springer + Nancy Long)	9 Davis M. Full Name of Spouse 14 Oct 1799 - Mary Springer	Birth	27 Dec 1798		Monongalia	WVA
		Marriage	21 Feb 1822	Br.Co,OH B:107		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	11 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	12 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jacob Pindell

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Estate #7814 adms.
sarah + Gabriel Pindell
1825.
*see Hays + Carberry bks

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Oct 1781		Monongalia	W VA	
MAR ①	4 Apr. 1803		Monongalia	W VA	
Mar ②	15 Feb 1820	Br.Co, OH B:43 Charles B. Smith			
Death	10 Aug 1825	Franklin Twp. ae 44-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thomas Pindell Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mills

2nd wf Sarah Carberry
b. 22 Jan 1795
d. 23 Sep 1868 Br.Co, OH
St Crk Bapt. Cem.
she m. ② Josiah
Wolcott b.
d.
? *census over

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Jane Hays

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 June 1785		Monongalia	W VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 June 1815	ae 30-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Hays Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dunn

chn 1st wf	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Prichett bk	F	1 Mahala Jane	Birth	5 Sept 1803			W VA	(s/o Jacob Prichett Jr.
		Full Name of Spouse* Elkhart Co., IN	Mar.	26 Dec 1822	Br.Co, OH C:1 Charles B. Smith oath Gabriel Pindell			+ Jemima Kendall)
marion co.		22 Dec 1799 W VA - 26 Dec 1812	Death	7 Apr 1839		? IN		
		Josiah Prichett	Burial					*chn over
*see Prichett bk	F	2 ② Peter Frazier b. 1812 MD	Birth	31 July 1807			W VA	8 chn 1st hsb *see Prichett bk
		Thirza Full Name of Spouse* Benton, Elkhart Co., IN	Mar ①	1 June 1826	Br.Co, OH C:60 Chas. B. Smith ② 7 Apr. 1850	Elkhart		Co., IN 1 ch 2nd hsb
marion co.		14 Mar 1796 W VA - 4 May 1845	Death	18 Mar 1879		Elkhart	IN	he s/o ←
		① Jacob Prichett	Burial	Jackson Cem.	she)			
	M	3 Nimrod	Birth	ca 1810-12		adams	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Br.Co, OH Estate #6789
		ca 18.12 bef 29 Apr 1851	Death	1848		Brown	OH	Ethan Pindell adm. 1848
		Malinda	Burial					*chn over
	F	4 Mary	Birth	23 Nov 1813		adams	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	5 Fielding	Birth	ca 1814		adams	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death	23 June 1836	ae 22-0-0			
			Burial	St. Crk Bapt.	Cem. Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Springer bk	F	6 Sarah Rachel	Birth	ca 1815		adams	OH	(s/o Uriah Springer)
		Full Name of Spouse* Livingston Co. IL	Mar.	20 Jan 1831	Br.Co, OH D:44 John Lindsey JP pres. Gabriel			Pindell her uncle,
		15 Dec 1806 - 1839	Death					she 17 he 24
		Wm. Springer	Burial					
chn 2nd wf *see Lindsey bk	F	7 Susannah	Birth	20 Dec 1820		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan 1839	Br.Co, OH F:48 Thompson Lindsey JP			(s/o Phillip Lindsey Sr.
		22 Aug 1819 OH - 20 Aug 1865	Death	23 June 1822	Franklin Twp. ae 52-5-23	Brown	OH	+ Drucilla Lucas)
		Elijah Lindsey	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. (both)	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	8 Ethan Allan	Birth	ca 1822		Brown	OH	Fannie b. ca 1849,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov 1847	Br.Co, OH 6:114 Charles W. Reed JP			James Madison b. ca 18
		ca 1826	Death					53 m. Priscilla ? + had
		Beersheba Evans	Burial					5 chn *over
*see Stansberry bk	M	9 James Madison	Birth	ca 1825		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 61-3-14	Mar.		Br.Co, OH lic 10 Dec 1846 6:89			*census + data
		ca 1827 OH - 27 Aug 1888	Death					over
		Permelia "Milly" Stansberry	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Br.Co, OH she)(he			
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

chw of ① ⓐ Elmer Pricbett b. 1824 OH
ⓑ Fielding Pricbett b. 21 Dec 1827 Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Jacob Pricbett b. 30 apr. 1831 OH d. 2 Feb 1832 Elkhart, IN

1850 Franklin Twp.
1747-1752
Pindell, Malenda 38 OH
collins 14 b. 10 Dec 35 d. 2 June 1919 IN
Theresa 11
cary 9
Phelon 6
Mahala V. 3
m. 1 Oct 1857 Benton, Elkhart Co., IN
julia ann ott b. 1837 d. 19 Nov. 1910 IN 10 chw

1860 Franklin Twp.
#155-155
Reed, Luther 53 fa OH
" , Minerva 56 ME
" , abner 13 OH
Pindell, Fieldon 15
" , Mahala V. 13
Wolf, Wm. 6

Mahala Virginia m. 10 Dec 1863 Lewis Phillip Hanselman * see Hanselman bk

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1686-1691
Walcott, Sarah 53 Ky
Levi M. 13 OH

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1725-1730
Pindell, Madison 25 fa OH
Milly 23
Naman 2
arminta 1/12 july 1850

1870 Franklin Twp.
#113-112
James M. 45 fa OH
Milla 43 KH
Elizabeth 18 — m. 2 Sep 1877 Br. Co., OH 10:159 G. C. Reisinger JP to Eaton C. Smith
Bershebe 16 ? m. 5 Feb 1879 Br. Co., OH 10:578 James Ervin JP to Michael Snider
Harriett J. 12 — 1858-1941 m. 30 Dec 1875 Br. Co., OH 9:299 H. H. B. Spencer MG to Wm. A. Rhoten 1852-1913 (both) ashridge Cem (he s/o Huston Rhoten & Mahala Pindell)
Clara 9 m. 11 aug 1877 BC, O 10:143 J. S. Hawkins MG to John Insheep
Ethan allan 4

1880 Franklin Twp.
17-18
J. M. 55 fa OH VA²
Milly 53 wf
13 on OH³
Edgar A. Ven 3 gedson OH³ m. 21 Feb 1895 Br. Co., OH 18:154 Leander Zimmerman MG to Cora Alice Ball b. 11 Oct 1870
took name Pindell
chw ① Infant Pindell b. ca 1895-96
② Marion Leslie Pindell b. 21 Sep 1897 m. alma anna Schweers
③ Lotta Elizabeth Pindell b. 27 Dec 1898 m. — Houdon
④ anna Pindell b. IN 1903 m. — Storey

Ethan allen Pindell b. Oct 1866 d. 15 Feb 1949 m. 10 july 1889 Br. Co., OH 15:383 A. Reed JP to Minerva "Minnie" A. Dunn 1871-1958 (both) Conf. Cem.
chw ① Matta Pearl Pindell b. 15 aug 1890
② Carrie Mae Pindell b. 30 july 1892 d. 19_ m. 20 Oct 1907 Clarence arthur Shaffer b. 18 Dec 1887 d. 19_ (both) conf. cem.
③ Infant son Pindell 1894-1897 St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. s/o E.A. & Minnie
④ Rosa Lee Pindell b. 7 May 1895 d. 26 Dec 1969 m. 21 Feb 1912 alva Lawrence Shaffer b. 14 apr. 1890 d. (both) Conf. Cem.
⑤ Milly Pindell b. 6 july 1897

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1699-1704
Lindsey, Elijah 32 fa OH
Susanna 28
Preston 8
Jacob P. 8
Ethan A. llen 4
Drucilla 1/12

1860 Franklin Twp.
83-83
42 fa OH
39
19 fa hd
18 "
13
10

1870 Franklin Twp.
97-96
49 KH
29 fa lab
27 fa lab
Elton A. 23 fa
Samantha 15 H KH
wf Lulla 24 KH
chw Preston 6 AH
Cary D. 4
alen P. 1
OH

Pricbett chw of ② ⓐ Shelby b. 2 Sep 1827 Fr. Twp., BC, O d. 20 Dec 1909 Tippacanoe Twp., Lafayette Co, IN
ⓑ Nimrod b. 30 apr 1829 " " " " m. 19 July 1851 Benton, Elkhart Co., IN anna Ott b. 12 Dec 1830 IN 10 chw
these all b. Benton, Elkhart Co., IN
ⓒ Thomas b. 11 Feb 1833
ⓓ Susannah b. 18 Feb 1834
ⓔ Jacob Pindell b. 10 May 1836 d. 1838 Elkhart Co., IN 5 chw m. ② 13 Feb 1862 IN ① m. 28 Mar 1868 Elkhart Co., IN Sarah Ott b. 27 aug Elizabeth Ott b. 1842 2 chw
ⓕ Mahala b. 20 July 1838 d. 7 May 1864 m. 26 Dec 1861 Elk. Co, IN Samuel R. Stetler b. 23 apr 1864 Elk. Co, IN
ⓖ Mary Jane b. 10 Sep 1840
Ⓗ Nancy A. b. 27 Sep 1844
ⓘ allen P. b. 29 Dec 1851

Frazier chw of ②

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Edward Pindell*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 apr 1787		Monongalia	WVA(VA)	
Mar.	23 Oct 1806	Adams Co. OH 1:41 James Moore			
Death	29 Oct 1869	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Thomas Pindell* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Mills*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary "Polly" Lucas*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 1788		Monongalia	WVA(VA)	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 May 1861		Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *Robinson Lucas* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Ann Prickett*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	1807		Adams	OH	he m.① 19 Aug 1821
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 July 1829	Br. Co, OH D:22 John Lindsey pres.	Edward Pindell		Elizabeth Kane
	NY- 1838	Death	aft 1860				
	Justus Pool	Burial					
?	2 ?	Birth	ca 1809		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 Phillip	Birth	1811		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr 1832	Br. Co, OH D:63 John Lindsey JP both 20			
	1813 VA- 1875 OH	Death	28 Jan 1876	Franklin Twp. ae 65-3-17	Brown	OH	
	Lorina/Laurena Stansberry	Burial					
*see FGS in Kratzer Bk F	4 ② Theodore Malott	Birth	Aug 1813		Adams	OH	
	Temperance Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 30 Mar 1832 Br. Co, OH D:62 Thos. Sargent JP ② 5 Apr 1860				
		Death	2 Feb 1876	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	① James Madison Kratzer	Burial					
* F	5 Delilah "Lila"	Birth	ca 1815-16		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 July 1837	Br. Co, OH F:3 Uriah Springer JP			
	ca. 1792 NY- bef 1850	Death	aft 1880				
	Timothy Pool	Burial					
*FGS in Lindsey Bk F	6 Mary	Birth	17 June 1818		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Apr 1836	Br. Co, OH E:23 Uriah Springer JP			
	23 Nov 1813 - 28 Feb 1889	Death	16 Sep 1884	ae 66-2-23	Brown	OH	
	Thomas H. Lindsey	Burial	St. Crk. Bapt. Cem. (both) Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	7 Mills S.	Birth	1820		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
	————	Death	13 July 1823	ae 3-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	St Crk Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	8 Rachel	Birth	ca 1822		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Mar 1849				
		Death					
	Anderson Shaw	Burial					
M	9 Jacob	Birth	ca 1824		Brown	OH	she m.① 22 Mar 1838
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:305 Wm. S. Campbell			Levi Long *see Long
	ca 1820 OH- Nov 1905	Death	bef 1905				Bk, census over
	Nancy E. (Pindell) Long	Burial					
M	10 Presley	Birth	18 Nov 1834		Brown	OH	6 chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb 1859	New Boston	Lee	IA	
	31 Aug 1839 IA - 8 Dec 1915 NE	Death	11 Mar 1916		Deuel	NE	
	Mary Francis Fox	Burial					
?	11 ?	BIRTH	ca 1826		Brown	OH	

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp. 1850 Eagle Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
#1746-1751 #73-73 #93-92 #2390-2396 #231-231

Pindell, Edward 65 fa VA — 75 lab VA ↓ Delilah 54 KH OH
Mary 55 ↓ — 70 ↓ Levi 16 fa lab ↓
Lila 30 OH — Delilah 40 OH
Rachel 28 — 39 weaver
Jacob 26 fa — 37 lab
Presley 15 fa Levi 7
Pool, Rhua 13
" , Susan 9 ↓

1880 Franklin Twp.
#46-47
Rachel 60 OH MD VA
Robbins, Levi 25 sn OH^3

1880 Wash. Twp.
Jacob 53 OH VA^2 fa
Nancy E. 50

Long, Levi 32 fa OH
Nancy 29 — 39 OH
Thomas M. 10
Pauline J. 8 — 19 serv. OH — m. Edward A. Pool
Mary 7 — m. Milford Shaw
Sarah D. 6
Eli Marion 5 — m. Minda J. Reynolds
Samuel 3
Susan E. 2 ↓
Isaac 10 OH
Pindell, Elizabeth 50 H

Pindell chn of ⑩ ⓐ Francis b. 20 Feb 1860 Salem, IA d. 28 Feb 1910 Deuel Co., NE m. 15 Nov 1883 NE
Lincoln W. Pidgeon 6 chn
ⓑ Charles A.
ⓒ Nellie b. ca 1865 m. E.C. White
ⓓ Albert S. b. 1866 d. 1932 Cheyne, Laramie Co., Wyo. m. Alice ?
① James A. b. 13 Sep 1902 Ft. Collins, CO d. 4 Jan 1990 Rawlins, Carson Co., Wyo.
m. 2 Apr 1821 Co Hazel McCleave
ⓔ James Bryon b. 15 Oct 1869 Bonaparte, IA d. 9 Oct 1945 Big Springs, Deuel Co., IA
m. 21 Feb 1906 Pearl Lillie Nielson b. 20 Aug 1888 " " " " "
d. 16 Oct 1972 Cheynne, Laramene Co., Wyo.
Ⓕ George b. ca 1877

all Pool / Poole

Br Co, OH Mar.
John + Magdalena Wagoner 3 Jan 1866 3:300 John McCague JP
Mary + Robt. Briggs 3 Jan 1846 6:65 Shelton Rilea MG
Vinah + Geo. Ashton 1 Sep 1842 F:157 Wm. Dixson JP
Timothy B. + Amanda J. Gardner 18 Feb 1851 6:211 David Barr JP
Albert + Theresa Glatter lic 5 Feb 1862 2:422
1841-1922 St. Cob Bapt. Cem. Paulina + Isaac Beach 9 Jan 1893 17:150 E. H. Stevers MG

Clerm. Co., OH
Wm. + Catharine Lawyer 13 Mar 1828 2:234 Samuel Hill JP
Eger + Lois Reynolds 28 Dec 1842 3:314 John Leeds JP

1860 Union Twp.
#393-393
Franklin 56 fa Austria
Hannah 50
Charley 23 lab
Allen A. 19
Victoria 17
Matilda 15
Mary J. 11

1850 Union Twp.
#520-524
Pool, Emily 60 MD
Gray, G. W. 10 PA

1850 Pike Twp.
#1423-1428
Elliott M. 26 fa OH
Elizabeth 20
Lorett 1 (F)

1850 Union Twp.
#600-605
Jacob 47 Groc. NJ
Elizabeth 36 OH
Francis Margaret 16 OH
nee Reed m. 27 Nov 1834 D:125 John A. Baughman MG

18_0 Pleas. #460-468 / 1880 Pleas. #289-292
Stigler, John A. 69 fa Bav — 77 Bav^3
Rebecca 44 OH — 54 OH^3
4 chn
Pool, Rebecca 4 OH — 14 OH^3
grdau

Jacob b. c1830 d. bef 1905 m. Nancy E. McCollister c1820 OH - Nov 1905 BC, O

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Timothy + Nancy Ann Romaine
John Whips Pool 31 July 1773 Anne Arund. Co., MD - 17 Oct 1823 w/ Anna Pierce b. c1775 Anne Arund. Co, MD
(S/o Peter Pool + Ruth Whips)
chn Peter b. c1802 Anne Arundel Co., MD $\overset{AC,O}{\text{m.}}$ Peggy Ann Vinsonhaler
Hezpiah b. 1796 Balt. Co., MD d. 8 July 1870 Morristown, Rice Co., MN
Walter b. 1805 Anne Arundel Co., MD d. 10 July 1818 OH
Eleanor b. 1807 " " " "
Henry b. 11 July 1804 d. 1 Oct 1885 Twin Twp., Ross Co., OH $\overset{AC,O}{\text{m.}}$ Mary Vinsonhaler

Maplewood Cem.
Mabel L. 1902-1977
Michael 1895-1977 PVT Army WW I
A. Isabelle 1934-1995
Aaron Lee 1978-1978
Charles Thomas 1918-1977
Donald E. 1924-1986
Frances L. 1930- —
James 1882-1964
Opal Maxine — —
Sallie A. 1892-1986
Wm. R. "Toots" 1922-1975
PFC Army WW II

Sardinia Cem.
John F. 1869-1939
Clara E. 1885-1969
Herbert M. 1907-1952
Mary K. 1942- —
L. Lucille (Stevers) 18 Nov 1922- —
Ralph G. 8 Apr 1912-7 Nov 1989
"Doodle" Sp Sgt US Army WW II
John C. 27 Sep 1909-10 Mar 1992 "Jack"
Tech 4 US Army WW II
Helen M. 23 Oct 1922- —

MEET YOUR ANCESTORS.
ancestry.com

The Family of William Grant (born 1790 KY-died 1879 IN) and allied Washburn, Robbins and other families.

Entries: 13495 **Updated:** 2007-03-20 18:07:05 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Lou Ann Winterrowd winterrowd@hoosierlink.net

I do this as a hobby and I know I have made mistakes. Some information has been verified. Much obtained from compiled family histories has not, so check all information before using it. All information I have at this time is in this genealogy.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. Justus Pool was born ABT 1802 in Rensselaer Co. NY, and died 1838. He was the son of **2.** Aaron Pool and **3.** Elizabeth Brockway. He married Elizabeth Lane 19 AUG 1821 in Brown Co. OH. He married Elizabeth Pindell 16 JUL 1829 in Brown Co. OH, daughter of Edward Pindell and Mary Lucas. She was born 1806. 1807

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. Aaron Pool was born 29 MAY 1770 in Willington, Tolland Co. CT, and died 1833 in Brown Co. OH. He was the son of **4.** John Pool and **5.** Zeruiah Sibley.

3. Elizabeth Brockway was born 28 OCT 1775 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY, and died BET 1840 AND 1850 in Brown Co. OH. She was the daughter of **6.** Justus Brockway and **7.** Alice Gardner.

Children of Elizabeth Brockway and Aaron Pool are:

over? — i. Benjamin Pool.
F: 154 Geo. Hendrickson JP
* ii. Lucinda Pool. She married Jesse Grisham 30 JUL 1842 in Brown Co. OH, son of Richard Grisham and Laura Reynolds. He was born 12 DEC 1821.
iii. Avery Pool was born 19 FEB 1791 in Rensselaer Co. NY. He married Olive Hinkley BET 1810 AND 1812. She was born 28 DEC 1797 in NY, and died 20 SEP 1859 in MI.
* iv. Timothy B. Pool was born ABT 1792 in Rensselaer Co. NY. He married Delila Pindell, daughter of Edward Pindell and Mary Lucas. 27 July 1837 Br. Co., OH F: 3 Uriah Springer JP
v. Alanson Pool was born 1795 in Rensselaer Co. NY, and died 5 OCT 1867 in Waterport, Oleans Co. NY. He married Sarah Casey 17 JUL 1814 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY. She was born JUL 1799, and

1850 Pike Twp.
#1414-1419
Pool, Mary 50 NJ
Robert 21 BSM NJ
John W. 13 OH
Wm. R. 11

1860 Same #156-156
61 wid NJ

d. 29 July 1865 ae 28-9-29
Co. R 83rd Reg OVI Co. B. 8th Reg, OVI
New Harmony Cem. hs ? census below

is she a 2nd wf?
dir?

Benjamin Pool & Mary Smith Chn

① Sarah S. 21 Mar 1817 - 19 Sep 1878 Wmsburg Twp., Clerm. Co., OH m. 1 Nov 1830
Clerm. Co., OH 2:359 Wm. Thompson 2 Aug 1809 Greenbriar, VA-
26 Sep 1865 Wmsburg Twp., Clerm. Co., OH (both) New Harmony Cem.

*see Thompson chn

② Mary Ann 1813-1856 m. 5 Aug 1830 Clerm. Co., OH 2:238 A. F. Baxter MG
Felix (Phelix) Thompson c 1808 Greenbriar, VA - 1850 Wmsburg Twp., Clermont Co., OH (both) Clover Cem., Wmsburg Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

③ Lorian b. c 1820 OH
m. 28 Dec 1842 Syrena Ann Patton b. c 1826 OH
Clerm. Co., OH 3:314 John Leeds JP

*census below

*census below ?
④ Ellen L. b. 17 Feb 1826 OH d. 20 Apr 1890 m. 28 Dec 1844 Sylvenus Acton Patton b. 28 July 1822
Clerm. Co., OH 3:366 Wm. McClain JP
d. 8 Nov 1901 Co. B 48th + 33rd Inf. OVI (both) New Harmony Cem.

?
⑤ Benjamin Smith b. 1827 Wmsburg Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
m. 16 Sep 1852 BC, OH: 76 Edmund Birdsall MG to Sarah A. Patton
m. 28 Jan 1866 Clerm. Co., OH Sarah J. Davidson

?
⑥ Elizabeth b. 27 Feb 1824 OH m. 29 May 1862 BC, O 2:253 R. M. Wilson JP to
George Vandament b. 8 Jan 1838 OH d. 2 June 1920 Lawrence Co., IL

1850 Pike Twp.
#1372-1377
Pool, Lorain 30 fa OH
Syrena 24
Gertrude 5
Mary L. 2/12

1850 Pike Twp.
#1371-1374
Patton, Sylvanus A. 28 fa OH
Ellen 23
Corwin C. 1

1860 Pike Twp.
#207-207
38 fa OH
38
10
Isabell 8
Elizabeth 6

1870 Pike Twp.
#137-130
48 fa OH
44 KH
Clay 20 WOF
Arabella 18 HM
16 AS
Seth 9 AS

1880 Pike Twp.
#180-180
57 fa OH ME OH
OH - Ellen L. 54 wf OH NJ -
Seth L. 19 sn OH³

1860 Pike Twp.
#161-161 Poole m. dec.
Pool, Wm. 23 carp. OH
Belle 20
nee Kindell m. 6 Oct 1858
BC, O. 1:210 B. V. Shepherd MG

1880 Pike Twp.
#108-108
Corwin Clay 29 fa OH³ 4 Sep 1849 - 3 Nov 1926 New Harmony Cem.
Ellen 28 wf
Emily 8 sn
Lawrence O. 6 sn
Edward M. 2 sn

no more pgs copied

died 11 JUN 1880.

Br. Co., OH F:13 Michael Pindell

vi. Ezra Pool was born BET 1795 AND 1804 in Rensselaer Co. NY. m. 26 Dec. 1837 Elizabeth Harris B:96 John McClain

*1. vii. Justus Pool was born ABT 1802 in Rensselaer Co. NY, and died 1838. He married Elizabeth Lane 19 AUG 1821 in Brown Co. OH. He married Elizabeth Pindell 16 JUL 1829 in Brown Co. OH, daughter of Edward Pindell and Mary Lucas. She was born 1806. D:22 John Kindsey JP

dau (over) viii. Gardner S. Pool was born ABT 1820 in Rensselaer Co. NY. He married Matilda Gunsalle 27 FEB 1834 in Brown Co. OH. D:106 Wm. Greathouse JP

*census *Pool (Tracy) ix. Aaron Pool was born 1820 in Brown County Oh., and died 5 FEB 1880 in Cass Co. In.. He married Theresa (Trece) Ann Courts 15 MAY 1839 in Brown County Oh., daughter of George Courts and Polly Davies. She was born 1824 in Brown County Oh., and died 22 NOV 1878 in Cass Co. In.. (both) Crooked Creek Bapt. Cem. " " "

F:58 Nicholas Shroufe JP

F:58 Nicholas Shroufe JP

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

new Lon. d. 10 Mar. 1773 Willington, Co, CT

b. 1713 Reading, Middlesex Co., MA

4. **John Pool** was born 26 MAR 1734 in Willington, New London Co. CT. He was the son of **8. John Pool** and **9. Mary Parker**. 1711-26 apr 1773 Willington " " " " He a s/o John Pool & Sarah Eaton)

5. **Zeruiah Sibley**. She was the daughter of **10. Benjamin Sibley** and **11. Priscilla Rich**.

Child of Zeruiah Sibley and John Pool is:

2. i. Aaron Pool was born 29 MAY 1770 in Willington, Tolland Co. CT, and died 1833 in Brown Co. OH. He married Elizabeth Brockway, daughter of Justus Brockway and Alice Gardner. She was born 28 OCT 1775 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY, and died BET 1840 AND 1850 in Brown Co. OH.

6. **Justus Brockway** was born 30 NOV 1746 in Branford, New Haven Co. CT, and died 1827 in Rensselaer Co. NY. He was the son of **12. Samuel Brockway** and **13. Margaret Smith**.

7. **Alice Gardner** was born 6 MAY 1756 in Exeter, Washington Co. RI, and died 1847 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY. She was the daughter of **14. Benjamin Gardner** and **15. Elizabeth Olin**.

Children of Alice Gardner and Justus Brockway are:

3. i. Elizabeth Brockway was born 28 OCT 1775 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY, and died BET 1840 AND 1850 in Brown Co. OH. She married Aaron Pool, son of John Pool and Zeruiah Sibley. He was born 29 MAY 1770 in Willington, Tolland Co. CT, and died 1833 in Brown Co. OH.

ii. Elsa Diadama Brockway.
iii. Justus Brockway.
iv. Lucy Brockway.
v. Benjamin Gardner Brockway.
vi. Jesse Brockway.
vii. Samuel Brockway.
viii. Rewanah Brockway.
ix. George Brockway.
x. Ezelah Brockway.
xi. Simon Brockway.
xii. Clare Brockway.
xiii. Clarimond Brockway.
xiv. Thankful Brockway.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

1850 Scott Twp. 1860 Scott Twp.
#861-866 #170-170

Pool, aaron 36 carp OH — 40 carp OH also sn Charles
Theresa A. 26 — 36 dom.
Elizabeth 10 — Eliza 20
Minerva 8 Jane — 18 b. 4 May 1852 - m. 21 Dec 1865 Isaac W. Grant b. 5 Feb 1828 Br. Co., OH 5 chn
Wm. 3 — 12
America A. 19 David 8
John 4
? m. 24 aug 1850 BC, O. Agatha Bell 2
6:197 Geo. Hendrixson
JP to Alpheus M. Perrine

Gardner S. Pool dau Hulda Jane b. Feb 1858 IN d. 27 Nov 1935 IN m. John
Franklin Keyes b. Mar. 1859 IN

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Justus Pool

This Information Obtained From:

*see Pool, aaron printout

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1798-1802		Rensselaer	NY	
MAR ①	19 Aug 1821	Br. Co, OH B:96 John McClain			
Mar. ②	16 July 1829	Br. Co, OH D:22 John Lindsey J pres. Edward Pindell			~~no 20 apr~~ 23
Death	1838				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Aaron Pool Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Brockway

2nd wf Elizabeth Pindell
b. 1807 Adams Co, OH
d. aft 1860
d/o Edward Pindell + Mary "Polly" Lucas
*see Pindell Bk

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Lane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800-03	if 18-21 when mar.			
Chr'nd					
Death	bef July 1829				childbirth ?
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Elias Lane Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf M	1 Morris Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1822-28			OH	named in Partition
		Mar.					suit apr 1844 see
		Death					Lane Bk
		Burial					raised by Lane's
chn 2nd wf M	2 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832 OH- Elizabeth Smith	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Apr 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:189 A.C. Cotterill JP			*census over
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse* John Hurst	Birth	ca 1834		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	12 June 1869	Br. Co, OH 6:84 John E. Brose JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 ② Paulina J. Long Edward A. Full Name of Spouse* ae 19-11-19 8 Jan 1848 - 27 Dec 1867 ① Phebe E.	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar. ①		② ca 1869	Br. Co, OH lic		2 May 1869 6:69
		Death					
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem. (1st wf) (Phe				
*see Kennedy Bk F	5 Paulina A. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1835-36 OH - aft 1880 George Kennedy	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	12 Nov 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:293 J.T. Erwin JP			
		Death	bef 1880				
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Scott Twp. 1850 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp. 1870 Wash. Twp. 1880 Eagle Twp.
#24-24 #1808-1814 #112-111 # — 90 #122-122

Pool, Elizabeth 51 wid OH Pool, Andrew J. 20 wheel wright OH — 40 fa lab OH Pool, Edward A. 30 fa lab OH — 44 fa lab OH[3]
Mary 26
Edward 24 fa lab
Paulina 23 dom
Arena J. 16

Elizabeth 18 — 38
Francis (m) 12
Noah 8
Jackson 6
Effie 1

Paulina J. 30 KH — 39 wf
NN (F) 3/12

Phoebe E. 11 dau
John F. 8 sn
Wm. J. 6 sn
Andrew F. 3 sn — d. 4 June 1880 ae 2-6-0 Eagle Twp. DR III: 216/217 of worms
Eli M. 3/12 sn

1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#23-22 #198-215

Kennedy, George 34 fa lab OH — 45 carp OH PA[2]
Paulina 32 —
Andrew J. 6 — Andrew Jackson 16 sn OH[2] PA 22 Sep 1863 BC, O. - 12 Aug 1939 m. 18 July 1886 BC, O. Fanny E. Peters
b. 8 July 1869 OH
d. 3 Aug 1950
Frank 4 — 13 sn
Harry 1 — Harry C. 11 sn
m. 28 Aug 1890 BC, O. 16:90 C. W. Swing to Ida Kautz

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1639-1644

Pindell, Phillip 38 fa OH
Laverna 38 VA
Elizabeth 14 OH
Pool, Edward 15
", Malissa 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Timothy B. Pool

This Information Obtained From:

did he m. a 1st wf?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1792		Rensselaer	NY	
Mar.	27 July 1837	Br.Co, OH F:3 Uriah Springer JP			
Death	bef 1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

*see printout ⟶ His Father Aaron Pool Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Brockway

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah "Lila" Pindell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1815-16		Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880			OH?	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

Her Father Edward Pindell Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Lucas

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Stayton bk clark co. F	1 "Rhine" Rhenanna "Ruha"	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	OH	rem ② 18 Feb 1898 Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse* clark co., Ark 20 Apr 1839 TN - 6 Mar 1918	Mar.	17 Apr 1859	Br. Co, OH 2:88 C. W. Reed JP			Frances Farthing
	Charles Stayton	Death	bef 1898 or divorced				Wms. 3 chn each wf
		Burial					*census over
*see Stayton bk F	2 Susan	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 Dec 1837 Ky - ca 1865	Mar.	13 Dec 1857	Br. Co, OH 1:11 C. W. Reed JP			*census over
	Wm. Stayton	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Arena J.	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1861	Br. Co., OH lic 17 Sep 1861 2:165			
	George Patton	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Malissa	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Edward	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850-60-70 census see
back of Edward Pindell's
FGS

1860 Franklin Twp.
#84-84
Stayton, Charles 21 lab OH
Rhina 22
Mary Elizabeth 1/12 → b. 3 July 1859

1880 Franklin Twp.
#45-46
Pindell, Delilah 65 OH VA^{2}
Staten, Rucha 35 dau OH^{3}
Staten, John 18 grdsn → m. Josephine Miller b. 1861
" , Louisa 16 grdau → Laverna Bernice b. 1864

1860 Franklin Twp.
#43-49
Stayton, Wm. 24 fa lab Ky
Susan 20 OH
Henry 2 → Henry Jefferson b. 25 Mar 1859 Geo., OH d. 1 Mar 1942 Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Phillip Pindell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1811	Franklin Twp. Adams now	Brown	OH	
Mar.	19 apr 1832	Br. Co., OH D:63 John Lindsey JP both 20 yrs.			
Death	28 Jan 1876	Franklin Twp. ae 65-3-17	Brown	OH	DR II: 116/117 CA of
Burial	St. Crk Bapt Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	liver, mar.

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth b. ca 1794 PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lorina/Laurena Stansberry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1813			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1875			OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Elizabeth Pindell	Birth	1835			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832 OH-	Death	1918				
	E. C. Smith	Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	(she) their dau
adopted F	2 Salona Cochran	Birth	ca 1823			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	3 Robert	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Franklin Twp. #130-130	1870 Franklin Twp. # 91-90	1880 Franklin Twp. # 44-45	1850 Wash. Twp. #1639-1644
Pindell, Phillip 47 fa OH	— 58 fa OH		Phillip 38 fa OH
Levering 46 VA	— Lumirza 58 KH OH	— Leaurena 67 VA^3	Laverna 38 VA
Elizabeth 25 house serv. OH	— 35 HKH	Smith, E.L. 48 om/l OH^3	Elizabeth 14 OH
Kratzer, Melissa Jane 13 ↓	Robert 35 fa lab ↓	" , Elizabeth 46 dau OH^2 VA	Pool, Edward 15 OH
		Cochran, Salona 7 adopted OH^3	" , Malissa 1 ↓
		Reed, S.A. (F) tapewin 3 ↓	

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Michael Pindell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 May 1794		Monongalia	WVA	
Mar.	6 Feb 1823	Br. Co, OH C:3 Charles C. Smith			
Death	22 Feb 1864	ae 69-9-14	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Pindell Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mills

*see Brady bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Brady

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 aug 1803		Rockbridge	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 aug 1874	ae 71-0-12	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father McCord Brady Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see FGS in abbott bk F	1 Malinda	Birth	1 Nov 1824		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 May 1815–	Mar.	26 Dec 1839	Br. Co, OH F:77 alexander McClain ECC			
	George Samuel abbott	Death	1 aug 1892	Grand River		IA	
		Burial					
F	2 Thirza A.	Birth	22 June 1825		Brown	OH	(s/o Josiah & Mary
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 June 1819 OH– 1906	Mar.	30 Jan 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:44 Thompson Lindsey JP			Rhoten)
	Wm. Rhoten	Death	1901			OH	*census over
		Burial	ashridge Cem. (both) Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	
lived IA *see Shaw bk F	3 Rachel	Birth	9 Mar. 1828		Brown	OH	(s/o anthony Shaw &
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Jan 1826 OH–1 aug 1910 IA	Mar.	22 Mar. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:155 N. Dawson MG			Sarah Niles)
	Anderson Andrew Shaw	Death	19 apr 1889	Winterset	Madison	IA	*census over & data
		Burial	Pleasant View Cem. (both)		Madison	IA	
he m. ② 13 sep 1898 19: 501 Thos. V. Hench MG to F	4 Mahala	Birth	13 Jan 1832		Brown	OH	(s/o Josiah & Mary
	Full Name of Spouse* 26 July 1822 OH–18 Dec 1892	Mar. ①	9 Feb 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:121 A.C. Cotterill JP			Rhoten)
	Huston Rhoten	Death	21 Feb 1910			OH	*census over & data
		Burial	ashridge Cem (both) Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	5 Hamer Fielding	Birth	4 aug 1839		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1842 –21 apr. 1920	Mar.	16 Oct 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:48 Peter anthes MG			
	Charlotte Gwinner	Death	26 apr 1915				
		Burial					
M	6 ② Julia Anna Aerasmith Cass W.	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH– bef 1880	Mar. ①	22 aug 1872	Br. Co, OH 8:29 James T. Erwin JP ②			
	① Melissa Pindell	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp.
#1729-1734 #188-188 #106-105
Pindell, Michael 56 fa VA — 66 fa VA
Jane 47 VA — 57 VA — 65 KH VA
Hamer F. 11 OH — 20 OH
Cass 1 — Cass W. 11 OH — 21 fa OH hwof)
Brady, Sarah 15 ↓ Louderback, Amzi 20 OH Melissa 22 OH HKH
Rhoten, Mary J. 20 OH

1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp. 1850 Franklin Twp.
#186-186 #117-115 #1730-1735
Shaw, Anderson 33 fa OH — 44 fa OH — 23 fa OH
Rachel 32 — 43 — 22 ↓
Michael Cass 10 — 18 fa lab
Sarah Jane 5 — 16 b. 12 Aug 1854 m. Henry Busch
Thirzy Mahala 4 ↓ Theresa M. 13 ↓ b. 16 June 1856
Lily Marguerite Dale 2/12 OH — b. 10 Apr. 1860 d. 18 Sep 1861 Br. Co., OH St. Crs Bapt. Cem.
Long, Mary 18 serv. OH

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp. 1880 Franklin Twp.
#1726-1731 #128-128 #107-106 #18-19
Rhoten, Huston 27 fa OH — 37 fa OH — 48 fa OH — 57 fa OH PA MD
Mahala 18 — 26 OH — 38 KH — 48 wf OH VA^2
Michael H. 1 ↓ 11 — 21 fa lab — 31 sn b. 14 Apr. 1848 d. 18 May 1925 Ashridge Cem. OH^3
Wm. A. 8 — 18 fa lab — m. 30 Dec 1875 Harriett Pindell (d/o James Madison Pindell & Permelia Stansberry
Mary Jane 6 — 16 HKH — 1854-1918 m. Wm. G. Waters 1848-1940 (both) Ashridge Cem.
James Bush 2 ↓ 12 fa lab — 22 sn OH^3
George 9 AH ↓ George T. 18 sn — 1863-1932 wf Emma ? 1869-1936 (both) Ashridge Cem.
Carey H. 6 sn ↓

Josiah Rhoten d. 4 Sep 1865
ae 78-4-26
wf Mary b. 8 Aug 1788 d.
4 May 1855 (both) Ash Rdg Cem.

1850 Eagle Twp. 1860 Eagle Twp. 1880 Eagle Twp.
#2304-2310 #501-501 #95-95
Rhoten, Wm. 26 fa OH — 41 fa OH — 60 fa OH Ky^2
Thirza 24 — 33 — Thirza A. 54 OH Ky^2
Lucinda J. 5 — 14 — 26 Jan 1846-17 July 1868 Ashridge Cem. OH^3
Rachel A. 2 — 12 — 1847-1932 m. ? Brady OH^3
Cary W. 5/12 — 9
Brady, James N. 10 ↓ Michael H. 8 — 27 sn OH^3 - Michael Hamer 1852-1938 Ashridge Cem.
Ethan J. 6 — 25 sn
Malinda M. 3 ↓ 18 dau
Nancy E. 18 dau
Chilton A. 15 sn — 27 Jan 1864 - 23 July 1941 Ashridge Cem.
Mary O. 11 dau ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Hamer Fielding Pindell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	4 aug 1839		Brown	OH	
Mar.	16 Oct 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2: 48 Peter Arthes MG			
Death	26 Apr. 1915				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Michael Pindell   Mother's Maiden Name Jane Brady

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charotte Gwinner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1842			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 apr 1920				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	2 Charlotte Jane	Birth	6 June 1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Mar 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16: 257 H. Julifs MG			
	1859- 1917	Death	1944				
	Carey Anthony Prine	Burial	Ash Rdg Cem. (both) Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	
	3 Wm. Abert	Birth	6 Jan 1867		Brown	OH	*chr over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Jan 1901	Br. Co, OH			
	Taylorsville, Highld. Co., 2 Mar. 1875 OH - 22 Dec 1924	Death	22 Nov 1942				
	Josephine Grace Potts	Burial	Ashridge Cem. (both) Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	1 Michael	Birth	6 July 1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	July 1861		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Lutheran Church Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o H.F. & Charlotte
M	4 Michael Hamer	Birth	3 apr. 1872		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Apr. 1905	Br. Co., OH			*chr over
	(a/o Joseph Terry Shatzman) 11 Nov 1882 Pearl 5 Nov 1973	Death	22 May 1943	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	Estella Schatzman	Burial					
M	5 ② Jessie M. ? Caston Thurman "Cass" "Cassie"	Birth	14 Nov 1878		Brown	OH	sw Wm. T. b. ca 1916 m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	ca 1915	②			Lela M. ? & had 4 chn.
	- 31 May 1921	Death	10 June 1952				
	① Etta Elizabeth Miller	Burial					*census over
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. #1229-1234 1860 Franklin Twp. #189-188 1870 Franklin Twp. #106-105

1870 Franklin Twp. #116-114	1880 Franklin Twp. #131-131	1910 Franklin Twp. #63-63	1920 Franklin Twp. #34-34
Pindell, Hamer 29 fa OH	H.F. 39 fa OH VA OH	69 m' 48 fa OH VA OH	Prine, Charlotte 56 wid manager gen. fa OH^3
Charlotte 28	38 wf OH Bav^2	69 m' 48 wf 5-4 OH Ger^2	Hamer 26 sn single fa
Charlotte 7	16 dau	Cass 34 sn single fahd OH^3	Mabel 24 dau HW
Wm. 3	Wm. A. 13		Carrie 19 dau
	M. H. 7 sn		Pindall, Charlotte 79 wid mo. OH Ge^2
	Cass T. 1 sn OH^3		

chn of ③ ⓐ John Hamer Pindell b. 3 Sep 1903 d. 16 Dec 1973 m. Mary Moore b. d. 2 Nov 1988
① Wilma Jean Pindell
② Cheryl Ruth Pindell
ⓑ Glenn Potts Pindell b. 30 June 1912 d. ca 1999 m. 24 Apr 1937 Bessie Hazel Gaffin

chn of ④ ⓐ Anna Charlotte Pindell b. m. Paul Reese Rainey
b. 1802 d. 19 June 1986 (both) Conf. Cem. 3 chn
ⓑ Mabel Pindell m. Harold Brown 2 sns
ⓒ Idella Pindell m. James E. Shideler
ⓓ Hamer Fielding Pindell m. Eloise Ogden 2 sns
ⓔ Lulie Pearl Pindell m. 1935 Ray Conn

Michael Stanford Pindell
James Franklin Pindell

1920 Franklin Twp.
#68-68
Pindell, Cassie 40 fa OH^3
Etta 35 wf
Wm. 4 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Samuel Pindell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5 May 1796		Monongalia	WVA	
Mar.	12 Jan 1815				
Death	bet 1860-70	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Pindell Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah McCollister

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796-98			WVA	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Feb 1880				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Long bk 4F65 F Jacob Pindell	1 ② Jacob Pindell ca 1824-25 bef 1905 Nancy E.	Birth	Ca 1820	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	Paulina Long,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 22 Mar 1838	Br. Co, OH F: 21 Michael Pindell JP ② 24 Dec 1862			Br. Co, OH 2: 305 Wm. S.
	ca 1818, OH – bef 1860	Death	Nov 1905				Campbell
	① Levi Long	Burial					Samuel & Isaac Long
M	2 Thomas	Birth	Dec 1815	Washington Twp. Adams now	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Feb 1849	Br. Co., OH 6: 151 Levi Dunn JP			
	ca 1813-14 OH –	Death	21 Nov 1869	Washington Twp. ae 55-0-0	Brown	OH	DR I: 10/11 of apoplexy,
	Mary Kears	Burial					mar., fa
d/o James Brady M & Amelia Lucas)	3 Michael McCollister	Birth	1 Aug 1833	Washington Twp.	Brown	OH	*census & chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Dec 1856	Br. Co., OH H: 215 Wm. C. Davis JP			over
	12 May 1836 OH –	Death	May 1905			MO	
	Jane Brady	Burial					
?	4	Birth	ca 1817				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	5	Birth	ca 1822				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	6	Birth	ca 1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
more chn ? ca 1817, 1826, more?	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp. 1870 Wash., Mason Co., Ky 1880 Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky 1900 Independence Twp, Schuyler Co, MO
#1637-1642 #230-230 #232-232
Pindell, Samuel 54 fa VA — 63 fa VA Michael M. 26 fa OH — 34 OH — 46 fa OH 3 — 64 OH VAWVA
Sarah 54 VA — 62 VA Jane 20 — 31 — 43 — 63
Michael 15 OH John G. 2 — 12 — 20 alice 17
Thomas L. 8/12 — 10 — 19 Effie 17
Long, Samuel 13 Lawrence 7 James 11 Rosenberger,
Pindell, Mary 46 Elizabeth 7 Melvin 6 Wm. M. 1
" angelina A. 6 Francis 5 Frank 14 Luella 6
" Evaline 4 James 1 Sarah 3 Millie 14 Mary 5

1850 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
#1638-1643 #233-233
Pindell, Thomas 35 fa OH — 45 fa OH
Mary 37 PA — 46 OH

? sn Charlie d. Jan 1923 St. Crk Bapt. Cem.
(both) St. Crk Bapt. Cem.
angeline america 6 OH m. 25 Feb 1871 Br. Co., OH 6:509 John Woods J P to alfred Nichleson b.
sn Wm. A. Nichleson b. 18 Jan 1875 d. 12 Sep 1948 conf. cem.
Eveline 4 sn Harlon b. 29 May 1890 d. 7 apr 1894 St. Crk Bapt. Cem. chn of
su Dakotta d. 28 Feb 1883 " " " alfred & angeline

Pindell chn of ③ ⓐ John G. b. 28 Dec 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1892 m. Sarah ? b. June 1861 Ky
d. 1944 (both) bur. Camp Ground Cem. chn: Henry J. b. Jan 1885 MO, clarence b. Jan 1887 MO d.
ⓑ Thomas L. b. Sep 1859 OH d. Ky m. Marey E. ? 2 chn Leo S. c1907 & Charles R. c1908 July 1964
ⓒ Elizabeth b. ca 1861 m. Rye McGrawin
ⓓ Lavina b. ca 1863
ⓔ Francis b. ca 1865 Ky m. Elizabeth b. ca 1860 sn Russell
ⓕ Sarah b. ca 1867
ⓖ James b. ca 1869 m. Sarah M. Hansen b. 21 Feb 1877 d. 18 Dec 1942
Ⓗ Melvin b. ca 1874 d. 2 May 1935
ⓘ Louella b. ca 1872 m. ? Rosenberger m. Elza Martin
sn Wm. Milo " b. Sep 1898
ⓙ Mary b. ca 1875 d. 31 Oct 1947
dau Orna — Ⓚ Sarah Millie b. 26 Sep 1867 d. 20 apr 1936 m. Herbert Fay Broadwell 26 Sep 1869–10 Jan 1964
Marie b. 14 Ⓛ Lilly Mae b. ca 1880 d. 25 Sep 1898
aug 1897 Ⓜ alice b. 18 Feb 1882 Ky d. 18 aug 1960 Lancaster, MO m. Wm. Fogle b. 4 aug 1878 d. 20 May 1962 Lan., MO
Queen City, (both) Dowing Cem.
MO Ⓝ Effie b. 18 Feb 1882 Ky d. 14 aug 1930 m. Oscar Ketchum 6 chn

Stansberry

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Jonathan & Mary White 26 apr 1834 2: 538 Chapman Archer
Washington & Lydia Troy 20 Dec 1835 3: 53 Jesse Thompson

Adams Co., OH Mar

Elizabeth & Wm. Beckman 26 Jan 1825 3: 97 Samuel R. Wood

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Fanny & Christopher Clickner 4 Sept 1845 F: 57 Thompson Lindsey JP
Mary & James Geren 16 apr 1840 F: 88 James J. Smith JP
Rebecca & Robt. Green 30 Nov 1838 F: 41 lic
b ca 1815 Laurana (17) & Geo. Patton (20) 13 aug 1832 D: 67 Thos. Shroufe oath Adam Schrofe
Sarah & Samuel Patton lic D: 100 13 Nov 1833 *census below
? ✓ ~~Sarah & Jacob Shaffer lic 6: 62 17 Nov 1845~~
(Permelia) — Milly & James M. Pindell lic 6: 89 10 Dec 1840 s/o Jacob Pindell & 2nd w/o Sarah Carberry
~~Anna & Frances Klickner 12 June 1844 6: 102 A.C.H. Cotterill JP~~
Rebecca & W. B. Bingamon 29 apr 1883 12: 591 Jos. List JP
~~Sarah C. & Francis M. Ball 25 Mar 1892 16: 540 C. H. Guild MG~~ = ~~see Ball Bk~~ ~~she his 3rd w/o~~
Minnie A. & Alonzo Harris 31 aug 1893 17: 300 Jos. Young JP
Mirtie M. & W. L. Courts 25 June 1896 18: 516 T. J. Bowman MG
(m) Lee & Phena Sroufe 1 Jan 1898 19: 344 McCray Vance JP
~~Thomas & Minnie A. Mefford 10 Dec 1884 13: 422 James J. Cose JP~~

1870 Scott Twp.
#189-186
Underwood, Enoch D. 42 fa VA
m. 31 Oct 1865 Br. Co., OH 3: 208 W. H. Robinson MG — Rachel 36 KH OH ? nee Stansberry b. c/a 1834
Charley 9
John 7

did he m. ② 5 Nov 1872 BC, O. 8: 101 C. W. Waits MG
to Alice J. Lindsey b. c 1849 OH

West Fork Chyrd

John Co F 175th O.I.
5 unmarked

Conf. Cem.

13 apr 1864 ? Conf. Cem.
James Kearns 7 oct 1936 hsb of Pearl Stansberry s/o James Kearns & Ellen ?
Waldo Daugherty & w/ Sinai Stansberry's sn Henry Thomas Daugherty 2 Jan 1909 – 5 Mar 1941 Conf. Cem.

1850 Scott Twp. *see above mar.
#844-849
Patton, Samuel 34 trader OH
Sarah 34 VA
Francis M. 13 (M) OH
Isaac M. 12
Mary M. 8
Thomas J. 4
Wm. 20 —

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Moses Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co. OH" 1883
W.H. Beers pg 199, 542-43
mar. in NJ, to VA, w/ to OH

or 2nd
he m. ① Julia Rice
m. Geo Melvin Long dau Mary Ann
dau Millie, Eunice
2nd hsb Jacob Lucas
b. ca 18
d. 1 Mar 1872 ??
*see Lucas Bk (s/o Robinson Lucas + Mary Ann Prickett)
m③

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1770		Middlesex	NJ	
Mar.	25 Aug 1787-89	Bridgetown	Middlesex	NJ	
Death	bef Apr 1808			VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known / b. 30 Sep 1751

His Father ? Frances Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name ? Mary ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Lavorce

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1768		Middlesex	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death				VA	
Burial					
MAR②	19 Apr. 1808	Fairmont	Monongalia	VA	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Chn 1st hsb		1	Birth	1790			VA	dau Rhoda *see
	M	Josiah	Mar.					Wells Bk + census
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1820			CA	over
		Elizabeth Shreeves/Shrees	Burial					
		2	Birth	18 Nov 1792			NJ	
*	M	John C.	Mar.	1 July 1812	? Fulton Co. OH			
		Full Name of Spouse* 20 Feb 1794 Ky - 10 Aug 1889	Death	3 Jan 1880	ae 87-1-15 Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Rebecca S. Washburn	Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
*see	*	3	Birth	1795			PA/VA	census
	M	Thomas	Mar.	18 Mar. 1819	Br. Co., OH A:24 Robert Allen JP			
Louderbach		Full Name of Spouse* 13 July 1796 - 18 Jan 1881	Death	1870	W. Fork Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Bk		Margaret Louderbach	Burial	prob. W. Fork Chpd (both)		Brown	OH	
*see		4 ② adam Schrofe b. 1799	Birth	1800			VA	*census over
Kratzer	F	Susannah Mary	Mar. ①			② 6 Apr 1849 Br. Co. OH 6:156		N. Dawson M6
Bk & Schrofe		Full Name of Spouse* ae 45-2-17 23 July 1798 - 10 Mar. 1844	Death			Highland	OH	
Gen.		① Enos Kratzer	Burial	Star Lake Cem. Br. Co, OH 1st hsb)(she				
		5	Birth	4 Dec 1799			VA	
*	M	Isaac	Mar.	21 Aug 1817 Clerm. Co, OH 1:93 John Lindsey JP				
		Full Name of Spouse* 7 Mar 1799 VA -	Death				OH	
		anna Harris	Burial					
Chn 2nd hsb *		6	Birth	ca 1808			VA	
*see		asahel Lucas	Mar.	10 Dec 1829	Br. Co., OH D:28 John Lindsey JP			
Lucas	M	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1811-14 OH	Death	1 Jan 1880	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 208/209 of
Bk		Jane arnold	Burial					consumption
*see	*	7	Birth	1809			VA	
Brady	F	amelia "Milly" Lucas	Mar.	27 Sept 1832				DR II: 138/139 typhoid
Bk		Full Name of Spouse* 23 Mar. 1809 VA - 14 Mar. 1876	Death	13 June 1876	ae 67-1-29 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	pneumonia
		James Brady	Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

1850 Green Twp. #2135-2145	1860 Green Twp. #101-101
Sroufe, Adam 51 fa OH	61 fa OH
Susannah 50 VA	60 VA
Mary 16 OH	
Nancy J. 13	
Joseph 10	19 OH
Kratzee, Jacob 11	
" , John 9	John W. 19 dom. OH

1850 Franklin Twp. #1854-1860	1860 Franklin Twp. #23-23
Wells, Adam 49 fa VA	58 fa VA
Rhoda 27 OH	39 OH
Sarah 17	
Benjamin 15 fa	26 fahd
Rowana 12	
Jacob 11	21 fahd
George W. 5	16
John 3	13
	James 12
	Joseph 6
	Elizabeth 5
	Mary 89
	Jeremiah 16 serv. IN

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John C. Stansberry

This Information Obtained From: "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 W. H. Beers pg to VA then OH ae 18 yrs.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	18 Nov 1792			NJ	
Mar.	1 July 1812	? Fulton Co., OH			DR III: 208/209 old
Death	3 Jan 1880	ae 87-1-15 Scott Twp. New Hope	Brown	OH	ae, lung fever, mar.
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Moses Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lavorce

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca S. Washburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Feb 1794		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Aug 1889	ae 94-5-2 Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	New Hope
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Washington Washburn Mother's Maiden Name Azuba Robbins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Rachel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1813-14	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never ?				
		Death	27 Aug 1852	ae 38-0-0			
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & R. S.
* M	6 Ethan Allen Full Name of Spouse* 22 Sept 1831 – 7 Mar 1917 Elizabeth Hughes	Birth	15 May 1830	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	1 Oct 1850	Br. Co., OH G: 199 G. W. Stansberry JP			
		Death	3 Dec 1899	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Hays bk F	2 Lydia Adeline Full Name of Spouse* 1802 VA – 1856 Bennett B. Hays	Birth	17 Feb 1815	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Benjamin Hayes & Sarah Pindle)
		Mar.	30 July 1834	Br. Co., OH D: 114 Uriah Springer JP			chn over * per
		Death	19 Mar 1911		Appanoose	IA	census
		Burial					
* M	3 Moses Full Name of Spouse* 1817 OH – 1896 IA Affy Knight	Birth	29 Oct 1817	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar	9 Apr. 1837	Br. Co., OH E: 46 Thomas Sroufe JP			
		Death	6 Dec 1904	Moulton	Appanoose	IA	
		Burial	Oakland Cem. (both)	Moulton	Appanoose	IA	
* M	4 George Washington Full Name of Spouse* ca 1823 – 20 Oct. 1894 Cynthia Ann Grisham	Birth	30 June 1821	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	26 Sept 1841	Br. Co., OH F: 130 George Hendrixson JP			
		Death	3 Jan 1880		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. Br. Co, OH she/he			
M	5 ① Amanda Knight d. 1853 IA Grant Sperry Full Name of Spouse* 20 July 1839 – 26 July 1925 Dean IA ② Rebeca Cooksey	Birth	12 Jan 1826	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
		Mar.	① 13 Aug 1848	Br. Co., OH G: 134 Samuel Wardlow JP ② 23 Aug 1854	Appanoose Co., IA		
		Death	2 May 1916	Dean	Appanoose	IA	
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 more chn? c1828 or after Full Name of Spouse* 1830 on ?	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Scott Twp. 1870 Scott Twp. 1850 Green Twp.
# 888-894 # 188-185 # 2159-2165 ← dau Ella Mae Stansberry b. 5 Feb 1864
Stansberry, John 57 fa NJ — 77 fa NJ Stansberry, Grant 25 phy. OH m. abt 1884 Wm. F. Davis b. Sept 1861 MO
Rebecca 56 Ky — 75 KH Ky amanda 22 ① Ora Lee Davis b. 7 Feb 1890 appanoose, IA
Ethan A. 20 fa OH Zenia A. 1
Rachel 15
Cotterill, John 10

1850 Green Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
# 2141-2147 # 236-236
Hays, Bennett 48 fa VA
Lydia 37 OH — Littey 45 weaves OH
Francis M. 10 — Marion 21 fa — Francis Marion m. Sarah Wells 4 chn
Arminda R. 6 — 17 serv. — Arminda Rebecca m. not listed 2;197 Wm. Marshall Jr.
Amanda J. 5 — 15 serv. — m. 13 Dec 1866 Olive P. Martin
Horatio 47 lab VA Elizabeth P. 10 BC, O. 4:271 D. Kinzer JP
Mary E. 8

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Ethan Allen Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 W. H. Beers pg 256

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 May 1830	New Hope Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	10 Oct 1850	Br. Co., OH 6:199 G. W. Stansberry JP			
Death	3 Dec 1899	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation JP, farmer, Mason Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John C. Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca S. Washburn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hughes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Sept 1831			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Mar 1917				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Michael Hughes Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wells

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Cornitha J.	Birth	ca 1852-53		Brown	OH	(s/o Thomas Harris + Matilda Fiscus)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1851 OH	Mar.	13 Oct 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:404 J. Ward JP			
"Jerry"	Jeremiah Harris	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John Gordon	Birth	12 Mar. 1856		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:13 George H. Guild, Elder			
	Margaret M. Cooper	Death	1 Apr. 1928				
		Burial					
*see Pitzer Bk F	3 Lydia Evaline	Birth	15 June 1858		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 July 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:458 J. W. Lucas JP			
	Thomas Marshall Pitzer	Death	6 Jan 1910				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he				
F	4 Sabina F.	Birth	1860		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1861- 1933	Mar.	1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:179 lic 10 Apr. 1886			
	Charles P. Hudson	Death	1922				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Pitzer Bk F	5 Mary R.	Birth	ca 1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Lucien E. Pitzer	Death					
		Burial					
*see Stratton Bk F	6 Emma E.	Birth	ca 1866		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sept 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:49 T. J. Bowan MG			
	Roderick Ransom Stratton	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Infant	Birth	26 Jan 1867		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Jan 1867		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o E. A. + E.
M	8 (Clinton) Chilton Allen White	Birth	1868		Brown	OH	(d/o Samuel McColl + Nancy Parker)
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Mar. 1869 OH - June 1955	Mar.	27 Mar 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:499 R. Valentine MG			
	Margaret (Maggie) M. McColl	Death	22 July 1935				*chn over
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	9 David S.	Birth	6 Dec 1871		Brown	OH	(d/o Peter Kellum + Melvina Kylander)
	Full Name of Spouse* 2 Aug 1875 OH - 21 Mar 1914	Mar.	20 Oct 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:50 J. O. Vandament MG			
	Lucy Matilda Kellum	Death	29 July 1947				*chn over + census
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	10 George W.	Birth	ca 1876		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Wash. Twp.
#337-337
Stansberry, Ethan A. 30 fa OH
Elizabeth 28
Cornitha 7
John G. 4
Lydia E. 2
Hays, Arminda R. 18 serv OH

1850 Scott Twp.
#889-894
Hughes, Mary 47 Ky
Elizabeth 18 OH

1870 Scott Twp.
#120-122
40 fa OH
38 KH
17 HW
14 fa lab
12 HW
Sabina F. 9 OH
Mary R. 7
Emma E. 4
Chilton A.W. 1
Harris, Jerry 19 W o F

1880 Scott Twp.
#121-121
50 fa OH NJ Ky
48 wf OH^3
Sabina E. 19 dau OH^3
17 dau
14 dau
11 sn
David S. 8 sn
George W. 4 sn
Rebecca 85 mother Ky NJ^2
Lindsey, Ferrial 16 lab OH^3

1880 Scott Twp.
#119-119
John G. 24 fa OH^3
Maggie M. 20 wf

3 chn: ① Robert Lee d. 11 Mar 1884 ae 2-0-8
Conf. Cem. s/o J. G. + M. M.
② Clarence T. 3 Nov 1889-12 Feb 1963
Conf. Cem. s/o J. G. + M. M. ③ ?

1910 Scott Twp. #142-143
54 m' 33 fa OH3
49 m' 33 wf 3-2
Clarence T. 20 sn fa lab

1900 Scott Twp. #138-139
David S. 38 m' 17 fa OH^3
Lucy M. 34 m' 17 wf 6-5
Carl O. 16 sn
Raymond D. 11 sn
Glen B. 9 sn
Walter O. 5 sn
Luza M. 3 dau

Stansberry
chn of ⑧ ⓐ Inf. sn 1894
ⓑ Inf. dau 1901
ⓒ Samuel Harold 28 Feb 1904-14 Aug 1990
m. Ella Lucille Isbell 11 Jan 1903-2 Oct 1990
(d/o Myron Isbell & Edna Phelps)
ⓓ Grace S. 1895-1976 m. 4 Oct 1922 Llyod
Wilson Butts 22 Apr 1903-15 Aug 1967 (s/o
Robert Butts & Stella Lindsey)

all
conf.
cem.

Stansberry
chn of ⑨ ⓐ Wiley 20 Mar 1914-20 Mar 1914
ⓑ Carl Osborne 3 Oct 1893-9 Feb 1911
> Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Raymond D. b. ca 1889 OH
ⓓ Glen B. b. ca 1901 OH
ⓔ Walter O. b. ca 1905 OH
ⓕ Luza M. b. ca 1907 OH
ⓖ b. OH d. bef 1910

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Moses Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	29 Oct 1817	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	
Mar.	9 apr. 1837	Br. Co. OH E:46 Thomas Sroufe JP			
Death	6 Dec 1904	Moultron	appanoose	IA	
Burial	Oakland Cem.	Moultron	Appanoose	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John C. Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca S. Washburn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Affy Knight

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1896	Moultron	appanoose	IA	
Burial	Oakland cem.	Moultron	Appanoose	IA	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Knight Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McDaniel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John Adam Full Name of Spouse* 1840 MO- Greene Co. OH or MO Mary Jane Calvin	Birth	ca 1838	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	1860 Christina, Francis,
		Mar.	1859		Putnam	MO	Alzina Aug 1862-1863
		Death	25 apr. 1864				
		Burial					
M	Civil War 2 "Jack" ② Lucinda Badger Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* Greene Co. 24 Oct 1843 PA- ① Rachel Francis Wood	Birth	10 apr. 1840	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	7 chn over *
		Mar. ①	26 July 1860	Coatsville	Schuyler	MO	② 23 Nov 1902
		Death	23 Jan 1930	Unionville	Putnam	MO	
		Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 1836- John A. Harris	Birth	10 Jan. 1841	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	did she m. ② ca 1872
		Mar.					Wilson Howard
		Death	4 July 1915	Meeker, Lincoln City		OK	Dutton * chn over
		Burial					b. 1 July 1838
F	4 Rebecca F. Full Name of Spouse* 1834- John P. Goodwin	Birth	17 June 1844	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	2 chn Sam b. 1868
		Mar.	1861				Lou b. 1871
		Death	23 Nov 1895	Moultron	appanoose	IA	
		Burial					
F	5 Amanda E. Full Name of Spouse* June 1844- Henry Warren Swarts	Birth	25 Dec 1846	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	4 chn
		Mar.	1864				
		Death	ca 1902-05	Moultron	appanoose	IA	
		Burial					
M	she m. ② 6 30 apr 1924 Wm. Henry Hibberd James Norman Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. 15 July 1855 OH - 17 apr. 1944 Salt Lake City Margaret Ann Lane UT	Birth	17 Dec 1847	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	9 chn
		Mar.	6 Feb 1876	Moultron	appanoose	IA	(d/o Wm. Henry Lane
		Death	3 Dec 1918	Moultron	appanoose	IA	b. 1829 Br. Co. OH & Cassan-
		Burial					dra Albert b. 1833 Br. Co. OH
F	7 Alice Full Name of Spouse* John A. Mills	Birth	10 Mar 1856	Moulton	appanoose	IA	
		Mar.					
		Death	1 May 1936	Moulton	appanoose	IA	
		Burial					
M	8 Thomas J. Full Name of Spouse* Eliza J. Horn	Birth	26 Mar. 1862	Moulton	appanoose	IA	Harley A. Aug 1890 IA,
		Mar.	1888				Lester B. Jan 1892 IA
		Death	1 Feb 1938				? b. 1888
		Burial					
M	9 Isaac Full Name of Spouse* Putnam Co. 13 Nov 1852 IN- Martha Jane Summers	Birth	25 Oct 184_	Cloverdale	Putnam	OH	
		Mar.	28 July 1870	Greencastle	Putnam	IN	
		Death	10 Feb 1929		Monroe	IA	
		Burial	Pleasant Corners Cem.		Monroe	IA	
M	10 John H. Full Name of Spouse* July 1855 OH- Lucy C.	Birth	Aug 1849			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	aft 1900		Johnson	MO	
		Burial					

1850 Scott Twp.
#885-890
Stansberry, Moses 31 fa OH
Affy 31
John A. 12
Andrew J. 10
Elizabeth 8
Rebecca 6
Amanda 4
James 1

Stansberry
Chn of ② ⓐ Minerva Bell b. ca 1861 Appanoose Co., IA d. 1880
m. 1878 Charles Nighswonger
ⓑ Mary Helena b. ca 1862 d. 1891 Cheyenne, KS m. 1878 Don A. Gregory 7 chn
ⓒ John P. b. 1866 d. 1948 ① m. Sarah Eva Nighswonger)
1866-1890 ② m. Nancy Adeline Nighswonger 2 chn each of
ⓓ Ella May b. 1868 d. 1932 Tulsa, OK m. Wm. C. Murdy
ⓔ James Floris b. 25 Feb 1872 d. 4 Jan 1942 m. Maude Hutton d. 1923 5 chn
m. ② 1925 Vene Hale
ⓕ Charles Edward b. 1874 d. 1945 m. Etta Jenning 1874-1965 Centerville, IA
ⓖ Claudius Burtis b. 2 June 1876 Moulton, Appanoose Co., IA d. 16 Aug
1907 same m. 3 Feb 1898 Bloomfield, IA Bertha Mae Hutchings
b. 28 July 1878 Bloomfield, IA d. 31 Mar 1971 Americus, Sumter Co., GA 3 chn

Dutton chn of ③ ⓐ Jessie C. b. 18 Oct 1873 ⓑ Ray b. 20 Jan 1875 ⓒ Hayes b. 4 Sep 1876
ⓓ Carey b. 8 Feb 1879 d. 29 Jan 1880 ⓔ Charlie N. b. 2 Feb 1885

1880 Appanoose Co., IA
Moses 61 fa OH VA^1
Effa 62
Thomas 18
Mary M. 14

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Washington Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 June 1821	New Hope	Scott Twp. Brown	OH	
Mar.	26 Sept 1841	Br. Co., OH F:130 George Hendrixson JP			
Death	3 Jan 1880		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation JP, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John C. Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca S. Washburn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Ann Grisham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Oct 1894	ae 71-0-0			
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Grisham Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Co I 48TH OVI Regt. M	2 Hiram	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	17 May 1862	ae 17-5-1 Evansville		IN	in hosp. there
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o G.W. & C.A.
M	1 Jesse Grant	Birth	ca 1842-43			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Carey Madison	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Zachary Taylor	Birth	1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	5 Oct. 1866	ae 19-4-19			
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o G.W. & C.A.
F	5 Rachel E.	Birth	24 May 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Sept 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:28 A. H. Cook JP			
	2 May 1844 OH-13 May 1883	Death	30 Oct 1895				
	John F. Reynolds	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Lydia E. F.	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:391 G. W. Stayton JP			
		Death					
	John S. Pursley	Burial					
F	7 "Minnie" Arminda M.	Birth	1859			OH	sn Lewis d. 6 Mar 1881
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov 1878	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:513 John Shockey			Brown's Chapel Cem.
	1860-1925	Death	1945				
	Charles O. Wisby	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Wardlow Sh F	8 "Milly" Amelia Jane	Birth	1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb 1882	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:260 V. C. Brown JP			
	-8 Jan 1900 ae 40-1-9	Death	1942				
	Landen H. Wardlow	Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Earhart Sh F	9 Julia A.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Feb 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:542 H. H. Jones JP			
		Death					
	August E. Earhart	Burial					
F	10 Tryphenia A.	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	28 May 1877			OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

1860 Wash. Twp. 1870 Scott Twp. 1880 Scott Twp. 1880 Scott Twp. 1910 Scott Twp. #142-143

1850 Green Twp. #2140-2146	1860 Green Twp. #105-105	1870 Green Twp. #242-229	1880 Scott Twp. #153-153
Stansberry, Geo. W. 29 fa OH	40 fa OH	50 fa OH	G. W. 59 fa OH NJ Ky
Cynthia A. 26	Cynthia Ann 38	46 wf KH OH	56 wf OH — 2
Jesse G. 7	18	Lydia L. F. 16 H mo OH	
Carey M. 5 (m)	Madison 16	Arminda M. 10 ↓	
Zachary T. 3	13	Milly J. 8 AH	Amelia 18 dau OH 3
Rachel E. 1/12 ↓	11	Julia A. 6	16 dau ↓
		Typhenia A. 2 ↓	

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Eagle Twp. pg 361 Thomas
1M 25-45, 2F 10-16, 1F ↓10,
1F 16-26, 1F 25-45

*see Louderback Bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1795			PA/VA	census
Mar.	18 Mar 1819	Br. Co, OH A:24 Robert Allen JP			
Death	1870	West Fork Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	prob W. Fork	Chyrd Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Moses Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lavorce

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Louderback

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 July 1796			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Jan 1881	Scott Twp. ae 84-6-5	Brown	OH	DR II:226/227 old age
Burial	prob. W. Fork	Chyrd Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o — Louderback

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Michael Louderback Mother's Maiden Name Nancy ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see F65 in Newman Bk F	1 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 1849 Br. Co, OH Adam Newman	Birth	ca 1820		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	19 Oct 1841	Br. Co., OH F:129 Lewis Ball JP			
		Death					
		Burial					(m. Delilah Jane ~~V~~ Urban Vine
M	2 Asahel Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 Sarah Owens	Birth	ca 1822		Brown	OH	David I. b 19 Dec 1851 OH
		Mar.	15 Jan 1846	Br. Co., OH 6:66 A.C.H. Cotterill JP			Phoebe Margaret b. 6 Mar
		Death	9 Aug 1863	Louisville	Jefferson	Ky	1854 Madison Co., IA
		Burial					
* M	3 Moses Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH- Louisa Rodgers	Birth	ca 1827	"	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	30 July 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:223 A.C.H. Cotterill JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Hetty Full Name of Spouse* John Maples	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	1850	Br. Co., OH 6:203 lic 28 Oct 1850			
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Shaffer Bk F	5 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* 27 Apr. 1832 OH- 4 Apr. 1919 Lewis Shaffer	Birth	11 Dec 1832		Brown	OH	8 chn
		Mar.	19 June 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:221 Alex. H. Cotterill JP			
		Death	26 Aug 1911				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Perkins Bk M	6 Thomas B. Full Name of Spouse* 18 Sept 1834 OH- Cynthia (Cinderall) Perkins	Birth	28 Mar 1829		Brown	OH	chn over *
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Dec 1919	Elwood	Madison	IN	
		Burial					
*see Stayton Bk F	7 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813-15 Ky- George W. Stayton	Birth	ca 1836-37		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Aug 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:154 Hyson Moler JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
(Sheal) M	8 ① Jemimah "Jenny" A. Evans Spencer Spears T. Full Name of Spouse* ② Cynthia Conbright	Birth	20 Apr. 1840		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	① 9 Nov 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:389 Wm. S. Campbell JP ② 9 Jan 1896 Br. Co. OH Vol 18:391 S.Y. Hamilton JP			
		Death	31 Mar. 1923	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. #1831-1837 — 1860 Franklin Twp. #54-54 — 1870 Franklin Twp. #67-66 — 1880 Scott Twp. #102-102
Stansberry, Thomas 53 fa PA — 64 fa VA — 74 fa VA
Margaret 53 PA — 64 PA — 73 PA — 83 PA — 2
Moses 23 OH
Hetty 19
Margaret 17
Thomas 15 lab
Nancy 13 — 21 serv.
Spear, S.T. 9 — Spencer 19 fa hd OH
Newman, Thomas 13 OH
", Lucy A. 10
Lucas, Isaac 3

1850 Franklin Twp. #1832-1838
Newman, Sarah 32 OH
Elizabeth
Margaret b. 31 Jan 1846 Levanna, OH
Thomas 4
Mary 2
Lucy A. 1

1860 Franklin Twp #36-30 — 1870 Franklin Twp. #51-50
Maskley, Daniel & Lydia > same
Newman, Mary 11 OH — 23 seamstress OH
m. Martin Davis b. 20 May 1824 Br. Co., OH
chn: Anna Mae, Minna B., George, Emma, I. Fletcher, John T. Davis

1870 Franklin Twp. #68-67 — 1880 Scott Twp. #152-152
Spencer 28 fa lab OH — S.S. 37 fa OH VA PA
Jemimah 27 — Jennie 35 wf OH VA 2
Thomas 7 — 15 sn — OH 3 m. 9 Dec 1884 Br. Co., OH Minnie Alnora Mefford b. d. July 1898 (vol 13:422 James J. Case J.P.)
(d/o Wm. Mefford & Nancy Robbins)
dau Cora Jeanette b. 14 June 1886 d. 21 Aug 1930 Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA m. Edward Kilius
Sarah 5 — Sarah E. 14 dau 12 Apr. 1866-27 Apr. 1928 ae 62-0-15 CA Breast Hendrixson Cem.
m. ① Ed Lucas
& ② m. 25 Mar 1892 16:540 G.H. Guild MG to Francis M. Ball 1839-1916 bu Hendrixson cem.
* see Swisher Bk for Ball she hs 3RD wf data
Lewis 2 — 12 sn
John 1/12 — John W. 10 sn
Newman, Thomas 24 fa hd OH
Mary E. 8 dau
Robert E. 7 sn
Perry A. 4 sn
Flora M. 1 dau

Stansberry
chn of ⓔ ⓐ John
ⓑ Azel m. 12 Mar 1882 Madison, IN Sarah A. Barber
ⓒ Louis
ⓓ James
ⓔ Charles
ⓕ George m. 8 June 1897 Madison, IN Mary A. N. Hanchier
ⓖ Wiley m. 3 Mar 1896 Madison, IN Zetta Shaw
ⓗ Emma F. m. 1 May 1886 Madison, IN George Icepeater

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Moses Stansberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1827		Brown	OH	
Mar.	30 July 1851	Br. Co, OH Vol 6: 223 A.C. Cotterill JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Louderback

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Rodgers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1825			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ky Rodgers) Mother's Maiden Name PA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary Ellen	Birth	ca 1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Minerva Jane	Birth	ca 1854		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 July 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10: 128 George H. Guild MG			
		Death					
	George Cotterill	Burial					
*see Pangburn bk F	3 Margaret Alice	Birth	ca 1856		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 20-3-29	Mar.	22 Dec 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 10: 262 T.W. Graybill MG			
	4 June 1859 OH - 3 Nov. 1879	Death					
	Calvin H. Pangburn	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co, OH he) (she				
*see Pangburn bk F	4 "Jennie" Virginia	Birth	ca 1858		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 July 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11: 358 F.F. Shaw JP			
		Death					
	Alexander Pangburn	Burial					
M	5 Stephen A. D.	Birth	26 Mar. 1862		Brown	OH	3 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1888				
		Death	1 Feb 1938				
	Eliza J. Horn	Burial					
F	6 Louisa	Birth	1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Jan. 1875	ae 11-0-27	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Catherine	Birth	ca 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Mar. 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 16: 528 Henry ?		MG	
		Death					
	A. L. Tice	Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Union Twp. #76-76	1870 Union Twp. #77-91 & 631-743	1880 Union Twp. #19-21	
Stansberry, Moses 32 lab OH	37 fa lab & 41 fa OH	50 fa tenant OH NJ PA	
Louisa 36	45 & 45 KH OH	55 wf OH Ky PA	
M.E. 9 (F)	Mary E. 17 & Mary Ellen 18 HM OH	28 dau	OH^3
Minerva 6	14 & 16 w/away		
Margaret 4	12 & 14 w/away		
Virginia 1	Jenny 10 & Virginia 12 AH	20 dau	
	Stephen A. D. 8 both AH	18 sn	
	Lucy 7 & Louisa 5 AH		
	Catherine 3 & 2 AH	13 dau	

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Stansberry

This Information Obtained From: settled on a farm owned by his father-in-law Thomas Harris on W. Fork

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Dec 1799			VA	
Mar.	21 aug 1817	Clermont Co, OH 1:93 John Lindsey JP			
Death				OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Moses Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lavorce

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Harris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Mar 1799			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Jan 1885		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Harris Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Anna Jane	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 June 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:102 A. C. H. Cotterill JP			
	Francis Clickner	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John F.	Birth	Jan 1834		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5: 429 Joseph Ward JP			
	Dec 185.0 OH-	Death					
	Lucretia S. Jane White	Burial					
F	3 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880				
		Death					
	James Cox	Burial					
* M	4 (Harrison, Horace)	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
	Harris	Mar.	26 Feb 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:96 W. W. Wharton JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* apr 1846 OH-16 Oct 1903	Death	6 July 1898		Brown	OH	
	Rebecca Jane Campbell	Burial					
F	5 Angeline	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1820		Brown	OH	census + chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Aug 1840	Br. Co, OH F: 97 Lyman Vanmeter JP			
	ca 1820 VA-	Death					
	Wm. Moreland	Burial					
? F	7 Sarah	Birth	ca 1821-22		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1845/46	Br. Co, OH 6:62 lic 17 Nov 1845			
	ca 1822 Germ.-	Death					
	Jacob Shaffer	Burial					
??	8 any chn 1818-1824-	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1826-1828-1830	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin Twp. 1880 Franklin Twp.
#1850-1856 #37-37 # #115-116
Stansberry, Isaac 50 fa VA — 61 fa VA — 71 fa VA — 80 fa VA NJ^2
Ann 50 VA — 62 VA — 72 VA — 81 wf VA^3
Jane 18 OH
John 16 fa — 26 fahd OH — 36 fa lab OH — 46 sn OH VA^2
L. G. J. 32 dau/L OHVTOH
Harris 10 — 21 fahd OH Lucinda 22 — m. 25 Jan 1888 Br. Co., OH 15:35
Albert 1 — 12 grdsn OH^3 Jos. List JP to Cora Hurst
Rebecca 12
Lidda 7 grdau OH^3
Angeline 6
Charles 6 grdsn
Nettie A. 2 grdau m. 16 Dec 1899 Br. Co., OH 20:113 S. H.
Rebecca 42 dau OHVA^2 Stevenson JP to Edward N. Cox

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1848-1854
Moreland, Wm. 30 fa VA dau Angeline 1851-1921 m. George W. Rooney May 1848-May 1940 Co A 34TH OVI
Elizabeth 30 OH chn Robert b. Apr. 1884 all Conf. Cem.
Sarah 6 George W. Jr. b. Jan 1881
Mary 1

1850 Franklin Twp. 1870 Lewis Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#1676-1681 #49-49 #292-295
Shaffer, Jacob 23 fa Germ. — 48 day lab Germ. — 59 lab Bav^3
Sarah 25 OH — 49 OH — 59 wf OH Bav OH
Catherine 4 Frederick 19 — 25 sn OH Bav OH
Lewis 16 fa Isaac 16
Rebecca A. 11
Mary 10 — 17 dau
Susan 7

1900 Franklin Twp. #198-199
Stansberry, John Jan 1834 66 m. 31 day labor OH VA^2
Jane Dec 1850 wf 49 " 7-6 OHMDOH
Lizzie June 1873 dau 26 single OH^3
Charley July 1875 sn 24 day labor
Janie May 1879 dau 22
Grover C. Mar 1884 sn 15 AS

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Harris (Harrison, Horace) Stansberry

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
Mar.	26 Feb 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:96 W. W. Wharton JP			
Death	6 July 1898		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Anna Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Jane Campbell, Price (nee Butt)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	apr. 1846		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Oct 1903		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Potts Campbell Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Butt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Lindsey Bk M	1 Wm. Isaac	Birth	1862		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 June 1889	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:368 John W. O'Hara JP			
	1868 OH -	Death	1942				
	Mary Lou Lindsey	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Ora Bell (Isabella)	Birth	ca 1864		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Robert M.	Birth	ca 1867		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see clifton Bk F	4 Lydia Jane	Birth	22 Feb 1870		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec 1887	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:12 J. D. Houston			
	28 apr 1869 OH - 29 apr 1937	Death	2 Nov 1913		Brown	OH	
	Aubrey Sinclair Clifton	Burial					
M	5 Hanibal L.	Birth	ca 1874		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Idia F.	Birth	c.a 1879		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Ade	Birth	26 July 1880		Brown	OH	(d/o Armerdial Het-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Sept 1900	Br. Co., OH Vol			erick + Malinda Brown)
	10 Sept 1871 OH - 20 Jan 1939	Death	17 Feb 1961				*chn over
	Mary Rebecca Hetrick	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Minnie Pearl	Birth	16 July 1887		Brown	OH	(s/o Fred Ernst +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Mary Weber)
	Nov 1882 - 1977	Death	11 Oct 1963				*chn over
	Charles W. Ernst	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1870 Franklin Twp.
#35-35
Stansberry, Harris 30 fa OH
Rebecca 22
Isaac 8
Isabella 6
Robert 3

1880 Scott Twp.
#144-144
— 40 fa OH VA OH
Rebecca J. 34 wf OH —^{2}
Wm. I. 17 sn OH^3
Ora Bell 15 dau
Robert M. 13 sn
Lyda 9 dau
Hanibal L. 6 sn
Idia F. 1 dau

① Lester Aubrey Clifton 1 Dec 1914 - 23 May 1995
m. Minnie Mae Miller m. Lucy Belle Dunn
b. 11 Sep 1921 2 chn
②

chn of ④ ⓐ Jesse Lee Clifton b. 2 June 1892 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Feb 1982 hosp., Cincinnati, OH
m. 14 May 1913 Br. Co. OH Ada Olive Carrington b. 7 Oct. 1893 1884 d. 25 Apr. 1991 Clerm. Co., OH 2 chn * see above
ⓑ Clarence Clifton b. Br. Co. OH d. June 1965 m. ① Bertha ? m. ② Bernice ?
ⓒ Mary Edith Clifton b. 20 Nov 1894 Br. Co., OH d. 1981 Cincinnati, OH m. Leveret Henderson
ⓓ Lynn Clifton b. ca 1904 Br. Co., OH d. 1968 Wash. m. Evelyn ?
ⓔ Ida Mae Clifton
Ⓕ ? Clifton
chn of ⑦ ⓐ Idella Stansberry b. & d. 20 Jan 1915

Ernst
chn of ⑧ ⓐ Helen Mae Ernst b. 14 Nov 1910 d. 19 July 1997 Conf. Cem.
m. Mefford
ⓑ Harold Charles Ernst b. 24 Aug 1909 d. 17 May 1986 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Leslie Raymond Ernst b. 20 Oct 1926 d. 23 Apr. 1928 Conf. Cem.

Stansberry
chn of ① ⓐ Wm. Stansberry Jr. b. 2 Feb 1907 d. 31 July 1951 OH PFC 1457 SVC Commd. Unit Mt Orab Cem.
ⓑ Alva O. Stansberry b. 11 Apr 1895 d. 23 Feb 1944 PVT 1/cl 329TH Inf. 83RD Div. Mt. Orab Cem.

NAME OF SUBJECT Asahel Lucas

DR III:208/209 mar., consumption

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1808			VA
Marriage	10 Dec. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:28 John Lindsey JP he 24 she 19		
Death	1 Jan. 1880	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Jacob Lucas **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah (Lavora) Stansberry

NAME OF SPOUSE Jane Arnold

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1811-14			OH
Death	aft 1880			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Arnold **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

*census over

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 F Sarah	Birth	ca 1830-31			OH
	Marriage	1850-51	Br. Co, OH 6:205 lic 7 Nov 1850		
Full Name of Spouse ca 1826 OH	Death				
Phillip N. Shell	Cemetery				
2 F Rebecca	Birth	ca 1832-33			OH
	Marriage	1851	Br. Co, OH 6:210 lic 30 Jan. 1851		
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
? John Davis	Cemetery				
3 M Andrew Jackson	Birth	24 Feb 1834			OH
	Marriage	31 Aug 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:29 Geo. C. Moore JP		
Full Name of Spouse ae 64-3-20 1831 OH-5 Aug 1895 ae 64-3-20	Death	19 Dec. 1907	Cox? or Mt. Orab Cem.	? Adams	
Nancy Lindsey	Cemetery	(both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH
4 F (Amelia, Emelia) Milly	Birth	ca 1835			OH
	Marriage	1856	Br. Co, OH license H:178 15 Jan. 1856		
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
? James A. Haley	Cemetery				
5 F Rhoda	Birth	ca 1838			OH
	Marriage	29 Apr. 1857	Vol 1:127 Br. Co, OH Wm. C. Davis JP		
Full Name of Spouse ae 40-0-0 21 Apr. 1835 OH-21 Apr. 1875	Death	1866			
Greenlea/Norton Louderback	Cemetery	St. Cols Bapt. Cem (both)	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH
6 Cary	Birth	ca 1839			OH
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

*see Lindsey Bk
(d/o Thompson Lindsey & Mary/Martha Arnold)

he m. ② Nancy (Stratton) Robertson d/o Lot Stratton

	1850 Franklin Twp. #1680-1685	1860 Franklin Twp. #32-32	1870 Franklin Twp. #44-43
Lucas, Asahel	43 fa VA	54 VA	Aclet 67 fa lab OH
Jane	36 OH	49 OH	Janet 65 OH
Sarah	19		
Rebecca	17		
Jackson	16		
Milly	15		
Rhoda	13		
Cary	11	19 OH	
Phillip	9	18	
Lucinda	7	17	28 dau OH
Nancy J.	5		
Mary	2	13	
Jacob		10	19 fa lab OH
John		7	17 fa lab OH
Mary		1	

	1880 Pleas. Twp. #235-237	1870 Pleas. Twp. #347-351
Lucas, Andrew J.	46 fa OH^3	36 fa OH
Nancy	49 wf OH^2 VA	39
Lawrence E.	17 sn OH^3	7
Martha J.	14 dau	4
Wm.		2

or same — ⑥ Elmer Edward Lucas 11 June 1863 – 19 June 1937 m. 30 No 1881 Vol 12:169 Pleas. by Lindsey JP to Alice Dugan 1859–1946 (both) Conf Cem. son *see below

① Lawrence E. Lucas b. ca 1862 OH

② Wm. Jason Lucas b. 2 Dec 1868 OH d. 5 May 1875 bur. Norman Cem. s/o A. J. + Nancy

③ Martha Jane Lucas b. ca 1866 OH

④ Vilda Vestine Lucas b. 17 Mar. 1863 OH d. 21 Apr. 1875 bur. Norman Cem. d/o A. J. + Nancy

⑤ Belle Lucas b. 17 Mar. 1873 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1:166 gives parents

1860 Franklin Twp.
#35-35
Shell, Phillip N. 34 fa ld OH
Sarah 30
Nancy J. 9
Armelia 8
Asahel 4
Geo. R. 2
Bonnee, Ann 70 VA
Carn, John 50 wagon mker Bav.

1860 Franklin Twp.
41-41
Louderbach, Norton 25 fa ld OH
" Rhoda 22
Lindsey, Samantha J. 5
Louderback, Elisa J. 1/12

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#153-168
Lindsey, Thompson 58 mgr. saw mill OH
Martha 58 VA
Rebeccpa 33 OH
Alice J. 11
Lucas, Jackson 26 day lab

Elmer Edward Lucas + Alice G. Dugan's dau

Ruth Louisa Lucas 11 Nov 1888 – 19 Oct 1915 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Rev. Andrew Jackson Bowman 30 Mar. 1869 – 29 Dec 1930
(s/o Joseph Bowman + Martha Jane Jackson)
1900 Pleas. Twp. # 251-251
Lucas, Elmer Jan 1861 38 M19 fa OH^3
Alice July 1859 w 40 M19 2-2
Charles June 1882 sn 17 fa lab
Ruth Nov 1888 dau 11 AS

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name asahel Lucas

Wife's full maiden name Jane Arnold

* census over

?
1880 Scott Twp. #105²
John 26 fa OH VA2
Mary Etta 17 wf OH²LA
oscar 1 sw OH³

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
M	7 Phillip	Birth	ca 1841-42			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	30 June 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:460 Joseph Ward JP		
	b. ca 1849 OH	Death				
	Mary Ann minerva Moreland	Cemetery				
F	8 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1843			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	ca 1808 OH	Death				
	Wm. John Labe	Cemetery				
F	9 Nancy Jane	Birth	ca 1845			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
F	10 Mary	Birth	ca 1847-48			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
M	11 Jacob	Birth	ca 1851			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
M	12 John	Birth	ca 1853-54			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	26 June 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:386 Walter Goodin JP		
?	ca 1863	Death				
	Mary Etta Morrow	Cemetery				
F	13 Mary	Birth	ca 1859			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

1880 Lewis Twp.
#161-162
Lucas, Phillip 38 0-0-0
Mary A. 31
Wm. A. 11
Joseph N. 7
Arthur P. 6
Thurman 9/12
Moreland, Melton 20 bro in law

also chn
Leroy Lucas b. 26 Mar. 1878 Br. Co. OH d. 19 June 1878 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co. OH ae 0-2-23 DR III; 182/183 no cause
s/o Phillip + Mary
Charles W. Lucas b. July 1876 d. 5 Sept. 1876 ae 6 wks 4 ds
son of Phillip + Mary
bur. Norman Cem.

1870 Scott Twp.
#158-157
28 fa lab OH
23
Wm. 11 ①

Lucy May Lucas b. 1887

Thurman Robert 21 Sept 1879-21 Aug 1958 Conf. Cem. (both) m.
Mary Edna Stratton 16 Feb 1885-20 Aug 1936
sn George Roy 7 Aug 1907-22 Jan. 1924 Conf. Cem.

v. Temperance Lucas b. ca 1773 and died BEF 1830 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married William ARNOLD BEF 1801. He died BEF 1820.

vi. Elizabeth LUCAS was born 25 Aug 1774 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, and died 15 Oct 1858 in , Brown, Ohio, USA. She married John LINDSEY ABT 1797 in Hamilton, Ohio Territory, son of Hezekiah LINDSEY and Eliza FISHER. He was born 28 Feb 1774 in , Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, and died 9 Apr 1847 in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

vii. William LUCAS was born ABT 1775, and died BEF 1840 in , Brown, Ohio, USA. He married Mary HICKEMBOTTOM BEF 1804. She was born ABT 1777, and died BEF 1840 in ,, Indiana, USA. 6chn b. AC,O

viii. John LUCAS was born ABT 1776 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, and died 18 Nov 1852 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA. He married Margaret HARP(ER) 24 Jan 1804 in , Clermont, Ohio, USA. She was born ABT 1780, and died BEF 1852 in , Vermilion, Illinois, USA.

ix. Jacob LUCAS was born 1777, and died BEF 1850. He married Sarah LAVORCE 25 Apr 1808 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA. She was born ABT 1770, and died BEF 1850. chn asahel, amelia & ?

x. Drucilla LUCAS was born 1781 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died 10 Aug 1855 in , Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Phillip LINDSEY ABT 1804 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, son of Hezekiah LINDSEY and Eliza FISHER. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in ,, Pennsylvania, USA, and died 22 May 1866 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Philip LINDSEY Abt. 1804, son of Thomas LINDSEY and Mary PINDELL. He was born ABT 1837 in ,, Ohio, USA. ?

xi. Isaiah LUCAS was born ABT 1784, and died BEF 1850 in , Hancock, Indiana, USA. He married Margaret LONG ~~ABT 1804~~ 1 June 1809 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, daughter of William LONG and Mary EVANS. She was born ABT 1782.

xii. Isaac LUCAS was born ABT 1786, and died BEF 1830 in , Gallia, Ohio, USA. He married Euphemia HARP(ER) 24 Jan 1804 in , Clermont, Ohio, USA. She died AFT 1830.

xiii. Rhoda LUCAS was born ABT 1787 in ,, Pennsylvania, USA, and died BEF 1866 in , Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Thomas C. ARNOLD 13 Jan 1820 in Eagle, Brown, Ohio, USA. He was born ABT 1794, and died BEF 1830 in , Brown, Ohio, USA.

xiv. Anna LUCAS was born 1 Nov 1788 in ,, Virginia, USA, and died 29 Jan 1871 in Franklin, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married Isaac BUNNER ABT 1804 in , Adams, Ohio, USA, son of Reuben BUNNER and Nancy Ann PRICKETT. He was born ABT 1785 in ,, Pennsylvania, USA, and died 10 Aug 1852 in Franklin Township, Brown, Ohio, USA.

xv. Mary LUCAS was born ABT 1790 in , Monongalia, Virginia, USA, and

John & Marg. (Harper) Lucas

chn of VIII ⓐ Lydia 5 Dec 1807 AC, O d. 10 Mar 1892 IL m. 22 Feb 1827 Br. Co., OH Nathan Long Springer AC, O. 11 Feb 1804-21 Jan 1873 Livingston

ⓑ Presley b. ca 1809-10 AC, O d. Dec 1881 IL m. 14 June 1840 Verm. Co., IL bk. A: 72 Mariah Louisa Prickett b. ca 1815 OH d. aft 1880 Greenwd, KS (d/o James Prickett & Mary Springer)

ⓒ to Ⓘ b. AC, O c1804, 1805, 1806 1807 1808 aft 1810
c d e f g H & I

ⓙ Reason b. 5 Mar 1815 AC, O d. 5 Apr 1883 m. 14 Mar 1839 Martha Ann West 15 Oct 1821 OH - 8 Mar 1895 Jeff Twp BC, O.

ⓚ Euphemia b. 5 July 1816 AC, O d. 30 Nov 1902 m. 26 Mar 1840 Verm. Co., IL Reuben Long b. ca 1815 OH d. 20 Dec 1887 Livingston Co., IL

ⓛ John H. (Harper) b. 4 Jan 1820 Br. Co., OH m. ① 21 Nov 1839 Verm. Co., IL Sally Smith b. ca 1821 PA d. ca 1845 Verm. Co., IL
d. ca 1845 Verm. Co., IL m. ② 31 July 1851 Verm. Co., IL Margaret Ann Ramey - no chn
m. ③ ca 1852 Elizabeth Bixler

Long chn Sarah, Emma, Clarissa, Orlando, Lydia J.

all b. Verm. Co., IL

chn of 1st wf ⓐ Preston b. ca 1840 IL d. bef 1850
ⓑ Levina b. ca 1841 IL d. bef 1850
ⓒ John B. b. ca 1842 Verm. Co., IL d. Dec 1862
ⓓ Edwin R. b. 27 Feb 1844 Verm. Co., IL d. 12 Oct 1912 Waldo Twp., Livingston Co., IL m. 10 Apr 1870 Martha A. Conwell b. 20 Sep 1846 Licking Co., OH

chn 3RD
ⓔ Bruce b. 1853 Verm. Co., IL
ⓕ Steward
ⓖ Nettie b. c1860
Ⓗ Agnes b. ca 1861
ⓘ Delia b. ca 1862

9 chn Jasper H. 26 Jan 1871 - 22 Oct 1872
Anna A. b. 2 Oct 1872 m. T. N. Bennington
Viota G. b. 19 Apr 1875 m. Wm. Bennett
Viola b. 19 Apr 1875 m. Warren Winters
Lillian L. b. 13 Sep 1877 m. A. G. Wider
Edwin Harper b. 28 Jan 1880
Justin 5 Mar 1882 - 6 Mar 1882
Mystie May 9 July 1883 - 22 Oct 1883
Jesse Ross b. 5 Sept 1886

Ⓜ Ⓝ Ⓞ Ⓟ unknown

Br. Co. OH Deed

Trans. Deeds of Clermont Co., OH Bk 2 pg 435

Lucas & wife
To
McNutt Jas

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen, between John Lucas and Lillay Lucas his wife of the State of Ohio and Clermont County of the one part, and James Macanutt of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said Lucas and wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged hath sold, granted and conveyed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell convey and forever confirm unto the said James Macnutt his heirs and assigns a certain piece of land lying and being in Clermont County and State of Ohio on the East Fork of the Little Miami, containing one hundred acres Pattened to James Moreton No of Survey 1219 and deeded to said Lucas by Philip Gatch attorney in fact for James Moreton bounded as follows Beginning at two dogwoods and a beech N. E. corner to Conduce Gatch thence East eighty poles to two elms and a plum bush, thence South 200 poles to an iron-wood and two oaks, thence west eighty poles to two beech and a sugartree corner to said Gatch, thence with his line North 200 poles to the beginning containing one hundred acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the same forever to the use and benefit of the said James Macnutt his heirs and assigns and the said John Lucas and Lillay his wife doth agree with the said James Macnutt his heirs and assigns to warrant and defend the above described tract of land free from all claims from themselves, their heirs, assigns and from all other persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Lucas and Lillay his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and date above written.

#1

INDEX TO TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF ADAMS COUNTY OHIO, GEORGETOWN COURT HOUSE,
BROWN CO. OHIO

NO.1-p.22
Robert Pollard to Geo. Prickett
NO.1, p. 403
John Prickett from Joseph Kerr
NO.1, P. 407
James Prickett from Joseph Kerr
NO. I, p. 479
Isaac Prickett from John Graham
NO. 1, P. 405
Reuben Bunner heirs from Joseph Kerr

NO. 1, P. 543
Isaac Boner and heirs from Joseph Kerr. [illegible]
Deed reads, March 18, 1814, 140 acers on West Fork of Straight Creek, now in Brown Co.

June 11, 1827, Isaac Boner & heirs of Brown Co. from Caldwallar Wallace and wife
Ruth, 100 A. on west fork of Straight Creek.

NO. 2, p. 123 James Bunner and heirs from Geo. Cotton, Exec. of Jno O Bannon of
Woodford Co. Ky.
NO. 2, P. 202, Aug. 8, 1815
1-- John Lucas from Robert Higgins
No2, p. 227
2-- James Lucas from Robert Higgins
No 2, p. 54
3-- Isaac Prickett from John Jolliffe
#1 above- John Lucas $ heirs of Adams Co. Ohio from Robert Higgins & heirs of
Clermont Co. Ohio, on waters of straight Creek, Aug. 30, 1816.
Wit. James Lucas & James Prickett

#2 above- Aug 31, 1816- Robert Higgins grants to James Lucas the legal heir of
Robert Lucas Dec. and his heirs. Wit. Thomas Grogan & Uriah Springer
#3 above- John Jolliffe and wife Elnora, to Isaax Prickett and his heirs in
presence of Uriah Springer and Abraham Prickett. Sept. 27, 1824

Note: Adams County Ohio first, dived and made Clermont County, by 1818 divided and made Brown County inbetween Adams and Clermont.